March 19. 1900

VOLUME NO. 81

INDEX OF CONTENTS

INDEX NO.	NAME OF VESSEL	NO. OF SHEETS
1	La Gascogne	22
2	Werkendam	10
3	Trave	29
4	Noordland	20
5	Kaiser Maria Therse	15
6	Teutonic	23
7	Darmstadt	27
8	Astoria	11

Completed and
Checked

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

181

Mar. 19-1900

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by........UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS........ and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this..............................
day of.....APR 11 1944....................................., 194.....

....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

APR 11 1944
....
Date

....
Camera Operator

181

ffidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

d officer *of the La Gascogne from Havre do solemnly, swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, oyed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal eport of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely harge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a ous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express n labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according cledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon

[illegible]

e this 10th day of March 1900 officer.

Thur Preston Laecher

Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

r, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Gervais Surgeon of the La Gascogne * sailing therewith do mnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had twenty one years experience as a physician surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Paris and that I have made a personal examination each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, are ording to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of March 1900

Thur Preston Laecher

Consul of the United States of Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. La Gascogne sailing from Havre 15th March 1890 Arriving at Port of New-York 24th March 1890

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Wheter under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Sorcon Jules	27	✓	m	s	seaman	ye	ye	french	Le Havre	N York	Boston	Mass	prepaid	$2	no	they heit going on board Patriota in Boston	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Gaude Louis	18	✓	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	no	do	"	"	"	"	"
3	Caudale Mathurin	18	✓	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$4	no	do	"	"	"	"	"
4	Egault Henri	22	✓	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$8	no	do	"	"	"	"	"
5	Perrin Jean	24	✓	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	no	do	"	"	"	"	"
6	Litho Louis	40	✓	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	no	do	"	"	"	"	"
7	Ogiel Pierre	32	✓	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	no	do	"	"	"	"	"
8	Cerutti Luigia	18	✓	f		dayman	ye	ye	Italy	Porto Valtravaglia	New York	~~New York~~	Mich	himself	21	no	~~in~~ 132 W. 6th St N York Sister Rosa					
9	Graffi Carlo	26	✓	m		mason	"	"	"	Brevoledo	"	St. Louis	Mo	"	$20	no	No					
10	Morandi Angelo	33	✓	m		dayman	"	"	Citizen	Bretaid	"	N. Adams	"	"	$20	no	no					
11	Angeli G.B.	29	✓	m		"	"	"	Italy	Bozzano	"	Nevada	"	"	$10	no	cousin ~~[illegible]~~ in Nevada Valente [illegible], Wadsworth					
12	Gori Guido	20	✓	m		"	"	"	"	"	"	Reno, Nevada	"	"	$10	no	father Gori in Nevada					
13	Mariani Serafino	24	✓	m		"	"	"	"	"	"	do	do	"	$60	no	No Valente Mariano, Wadsworth					
14	Sargentini Giuseppe	45	✓	m		"	"	"	"	"	"	San Francisco	Cal	"	$50	no	~~[illegible] in San Francisco~~					
15	" Guido	17	✓	m		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cal	"	$30	no	do					
16	Bianchi Antonio	23	✓	m		"	"	"	"	Sondrio	"	W. Kerring	"	"	$30	no	Cousin Bianchi in W. Kerring					
17	Battachi Annibale	24	✓	m		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	no	" Battachi					
18	Albaredo Antonio	32	✓	m		"	"	"	"	"	"	Newark	"	"	$55	no	[illegible] No 175 Thompson St.					
19	Fontana Antonia	18	✓	f		"	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg	"	"	$20	no	[illegible]					
20	Montani Gerolamo	24	✓	m		"	"	"	"	"	"	W. Kerring	"	"	$15	no	~~[illegible]~~					
21	Sondrini Silvio	24	✓	m		"	"	"	"	"	"	N.Y.	"	"	$25	no	No					
22	Benoi Domenico	24	✓	m		"	"	"	"	"	"	North Adams	Mass	"	$28	no	brother L. Benoi in N. Adam					
23	Cebaldi Francesco	40	✓	m		"	"	"	"	Berret	"	N York		"	$30	3 yrs	356 W 63th in N York [illegible]					
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

Closed at No. 23

John Preston Beecher
U. S. Vice Consul

(HAVRE)

001
000

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding,

I Second Officer * of the S.S. La Gas
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a person
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, and t
or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical e
inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of
to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangero
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpi
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me the 10th day of

Edw Preston Decher
Vice Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer,

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

Cy

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. La Gascogne

SHEET 2 ARRIVED March 19 1900

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity.		Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
		Country.	Province.			
1	W	France	France	French	France	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	Citizen				
11	"	Italy	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon

the S.S. La Gascogne · sailing therewith do
that I have had twenty one years experience as a physician
by and under the authority of Paris
and that I have made a personal examination
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, are
rect and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition

March 1900

Decher

States of Havre

by owners thereof", as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Second Officer * of the S.S. la Gascogne from Havre do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

G. Lefranc

Sworn to before me the 10th day of March 1900 officer.

Wm Preston Beecher
Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Gervais Surgeon of the S.S. la Gascogne * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had twenty one years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

Wm Preston Beecher
Vice Consul of the United States of Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

V

U

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3. 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "La Gascogne" sailing from Havre 10th March 1900 Arriving at Port of New-York 18th March 1900 3

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	15 Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Wheter under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Giacin Lucia	31	✓	f	m	wife	yes	yes	Italy	Peajo	New York	Cincinnati Ohio	yes	himself	$ 31	no	her husband Giacin in Cincinnati	no	no 137	no	Good	no
2	Costantini Agapia	10	✓	f	s	"	"	"	"	Borca	"	Passaic N J	"	"	~~$ 21~~	no	brother in Passaic	–	–			
3	De Lorenzo Fortunata	30	✓	f	s	[illegible]	"	"	"	San Vito	"	"	"	"	$ 25 110.00	no	cousin Eglez					
4	" Maria	20	✓	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	~~$ 2~~	no	"		7060	Bromells		
5	De Lotto Teresa	18	✓	f	m	Serv	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 40	no	father in Passaic					
6	" Vita	11	✓	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 4 16.00	no	"	–	–	–	–	–
7	Pelatini Agata	44	✓	f	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	~~x0~~	no	~~husband~~	–	–	–	–	–
8	Marchioni Giacomo	39	✓	m	m	dayman	"	"	"	Vodo	"	N York	ya	"	$ 30 25	16 y in U.S.	no	–	–	–	–	
9	De Marinier Guido	20	✓	m	s	"	"	"	Austrian	Catez	"	"	"	"	~~$ 21~~ 12.00	no	no					
10	De Concini Adolfo	21	✓	m	s	miner	"	"	"	"	"	Hazleton Pa	"	"	$ 30.00	no	no					
11	Bertoldi Luigi	35	✓	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20.00	no	no					
12	Seppi Lorenzo	30	✓	m	s	"	"	"	Citizen	Dis on Tir	"	"	"	"	$ 20	11 y. 88-99 in Wisconsin	no					
13	De Concini Corrado	29	✓	m	s	"	"	"	Citizen	Dis on Tir	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"	no					
14	Buonvicini Vitinio	38	✓	m	m	"	"	"	Austrian	Banco	"	Trinidad Col	"	"	$ 20	7 y in Vulcan	no					
15	Lucati Germano	22	✓	m	s	"	"	"	Citizen	Cles Dis on Tir	"	Freeland Pa	"	"	$ 20	7 y in Philadelphia	no					
16	Resti Ennio	27	✓	m	s	"	"	"	Austrian	Banco	"	Trinidad Col	"	"	$ 80	no	no					
17	Parolini Emmanuele	49	✓	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 80 51.00	18 years in Philadelphia	no					
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

173/14

Closed at No 17
Ph. Preston Decelur
U.S. Vice Consul

002

17

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Offic

I Second Officer * of the S.S. La Gascogne

sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal exami

foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, and that I h

or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examinat

inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said pa

to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, con

felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, o

or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are exp

to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or M

is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of M

John Preston Beecher

Vice Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1506.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. La Gascogne

SHEET 4 ARRIVED, Mch 19 1900

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity.		Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
		Country.	Province.			
1	Whi	Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	"	—	
4		"	"	"	—	
5		"	"	"	—	
6		"	"		—	
7		"	"		—	
8					—	
9		Austria	Tyrol	Italian	Austria	
10						
11			"	"	—	
12		Citizen	"	"	—	
13		Citizen				
14		Austria	"	"	—	
15		Citizen				
16		Austria				
17			"	"	—	
18		"	"	"	—	
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon

La Gascogne " sailing therewith do

have had twenty one years experience as a physician

d under the authority of Paris

and that I have made a personal examination

Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, are

true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition

March 1900

of Havre

owners thereof", as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Second Officer * of the St La Gascogne from Havre do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewich, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. Ant that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Lefranc

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900 officer.

John Preston Beecher

Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Gervais Surgeon of the St La Gascogne * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had twenty one years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such, by and under the authority of Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

John Preston Beecher

Vice Consul of the United States of Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

I

American List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre 3 MARS 189 Arriving at Port of New-York 11th March, 1900 5

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Wheter under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Fitcher Eugene	34	m	m	waiter	yes yes	U.S.A	Paris	N. York	N. York	yes	himself	$ 50	yes N. York	No	no	no	no	Good	no
2	″ Madeleine	31	f	m	[illegible]	″ ″	U.S.A	″	″	″	″	″	″	[illegible] 1899 –	No	—				
3	Chevillard Josephine	33	f	m	″	″ ″	Citizen	″	″	″	″	″	$ 30	8 yrs.	go back at home [illegible]	207 W. 27		—		
4	Tapparo Dominique	23	m	s	miner	″ ″	Italy	″	″	~~New [illegible]~~	″	″	$ [illegible]	In October 1889	No	—	—	—	—	
5	Berni Joseph	29	m	m	dayman	″ ″	Citizen	″	″	New York	″	″	$ 200	in July 1885	at home 216 E 59 St N.Y.		—	—		
6	″ Alice	23	f	m	[illegible]	″ ″	Citizen	[illegible]	″	″	″	″	″	″	do		—			
7	″ Rosa	24	f	m	″ X	″	U.S.A	″	″	″	″	″	[illegible]	no	[illegible] do		—	—		
8	Baumgartner Albert	39	m	s	clockmaker	″ ″	U.S.A	Oberriet	″	New York	″	″	$ 6	yes	go at home in New York				—	
9	Moreli Alfonso	28	m	m	miner	″ ″	Citizen	Deer Lodge [illegible]	″	″	″	″	$ 50	Amer. citizen	no	—	—	—	—	
10	″ Roberto	37	m	m	″	″ ″	Citizen	North Adams [illegible]	″	″	″	″	$ 50	″	no	—	—	—	—	
11	Arcangeli Leonildo	36	m	m	stonecutter	″ ″	Citizen	Westerley [illegible]	″	″	″	″	$ 50	″	no	—	—	—	—	
12	Glanzmann Gottfried	28	m	s	farmer	″	Swiss U.S.A	Steelton	″	Alliance	″	″	$ 30	[illegible]	go back at home	—	—	—	—	
13	″ Gottlieb	32	m	s	″	″ ″	Citizen	[illegible]		″	″	″	$ 30	″	do	—	—	—	—	
14	Gerber Emil	22	m	s	″	″ ″	U.S.A	Berne	″	″	″	″	$ 30	″	do	—	—	—	—	
15	Von Arx Josef	26	m	s	dayman	″ ″	U.S.A	Wangen	″	Monroe	″	prepaid	$ 20	94 99 in Monroe	do	—	—	—	—	
16	Swartz Anton	33	m	s	waiter	″ ″	German U.S.A	Obenheimer	″	Philadelphia	″	himself	$ 50	7 years 92 99 in Philadelphia [illegible]	do	—	—	—	—	
17	Franco Giovanni	32	m	s	dayman	″ ″	Citizen	Corno [illegible]	″	Boston Mass	″	″	$ 30	9 year in Boston	No	—	—	—	—	
18	[illegible] Como	30	m	m	laborer	″ ″	Citizen	Smilka [illegible]	″	St Louis Mo	″	″	$ 37	in Chicago	friend Andrea in St Louis	—	—	—	—	
19	Faitt Christian	33	m	m	″		Citizen	[illegible]	″	Hartford N.Y.			″	[illegible]	[illegible] home					
20	Valentin Joseph	57	m	m	carpenter	″ ″	German U.S.A	Paris certificate	″	St Paul Minn		prepaid	$ 30	[illegible]	Return at home		—			
21	~~[illegible] Josephine~~	~~32~~	~~f~~	Not on board	~~none~~		~~U.S.A~~	~~Etival~~	~~″~~	~~Newark~~										
22	~~″ [illegible]~~	~~28~~	~~m~~	~~s~~	~~[illegible]~~ do	″ ″	~~U.S.A~~													
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

1/5

Closed at No 20
John Preston Beecher
U S Vice Consul

003

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or Fir

I Second Officer * of the S.S. La Gascogne" from
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of ea
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, and that I have caused th
or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of
inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disea
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, conc
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of March

Ehu Preston Beecher
Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer,

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. I

S.S. La Gascogne

SHEET 6 ARRIVED 3 19 1900

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity.		Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
		Country.	Province.			1
1	coh	Citizen				
2	"	do				
3	"	Citizen				
4	"	Italy	N.	Italian	Italy	
5	"	Citizen				
6	"	Citizen				
7	"	Italy				
8	"	Citizen				
9	"	Citizen				
10	"	Citizen				
11	"	Citizen				
12	"	Switzerland	Berne	German	Germany	
13	"	Citizen				
14	"	do				
15	"	do				
16	"	Germany	Alsace	German	Germany	
17	"	Citizen				
18	"	Citizen				
19	"	Citizen				
20	"	France	—	French	France	
21						
22			15			
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

n
scogue" sailing therewith do
rty one years experience as a physician
uthority of Paris
and that I have made a personal examination
ifest Sheets, twenty six in number, are
ticulars, relative to the mental and physical condition

1900

Havre

S 2d

as the case may be.-

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Second Officer * of the Str La Gascogne" from Havre do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets Twenty Six in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewich, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. Ant that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900 officer.

John Preston Beecher
Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer,

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Gervais Surgeon of the Str La Gascogne" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have had twentyone years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty Six in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

John Preston Beecher
Vice Consul of the United States of Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

S

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3. 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. La Gascogne sailing from Havre 10th March 1890 Arriving at Port of New-York 18th March 1890 7

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist.	Wheter under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
✓ 1	Cacic Domenico	26	✓	m	s	seaman	yes	no	Austrian	Meretenia	N York	New York	yes	himself	$ 30	no	cousin Ko W 558 New York	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 2	〃 Antonio	24	✓	m	s	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	$ 30	no	〃 Vodnick 232 W 61 St 〃	—	—	—	—	—
✓ 3	Marincolich Domenico	20	✓	m	s	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	$ 30	no	brother Giovanni 555 W 45 St N.Y.	—	—	—	—	—
✓ 4	〃 Giovanni	18	✓	m	s	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	$ 30	no	cousin Baklich 61 W 230 W N.Y.	—	—	—	—	—
✓ 5	Carlich 〃	24	✓	m	md	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	$ 30	no	brother Carlich 58 Commerce N.Y.	—	—	—	—	—
✓ 6	Jovnich 〃	31	✓	m	s	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	$ 30	3 yrs in N.Y.	〃 Vosa 45 W 45 St 554 N.Y.	—	—	—	—	—
✓ 7	Sokolic Antonio	29	✓	m	s	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	$ 30	no	〃 Glavan 515 Greenwich St N.Y.	—	—	—	—	—
✓ 8	Steffich 〃	32	✓	m	s	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	$ 30	3 1/2 yrs in N.Y.	〃 Marincolich 45 St 555 N.Y.	—	—	—	—	—
✓ 9	Gartan 〃	18	✓	m	s	dayman	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	$ 16	no	~~cousin~~ uncle Garlon 629 11th av. N.Y.	—	—	—	—	—
✓ 10	Vidakovic Bazo	18	✓	m	s	〃	〃	〃	〃	Uglyana	〃	〃	〃	〃	$ 20	no	〃 Vidovic avenue 11th 312 N.Y.	—	—	—	—	—
✓ 11	Smic Matesic	41	✓	m	s		〃			Dragore	〃	Hoboken N.J.	〃	〃	$ 20	no	〃 Mortem — 321 Adam St	—	—	—	—	—
✓ 12	VL 136/772 Bozaic Ivan	20	✓	m	s	23X28935 — 11-16-42 〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	$ 14	no	〃 — 293 —	—	—	—	—	—
✓ 13	Gerovich Antonio	44	✓	m	s	seaman	yes	yes	〃	Meretnia	〃	〃	〃	〃	$ 30	7 yrs in N.York	brother Gerovich 555 W 45 St N.Y.	—	—	—	—	—
✓ 14	Laletel Johann	20	✓	m	s	dayman	〃	〃	〃	Sittich	〃	Joliet Ills	〃	〃	$ 30	no	friend in Jolliet	—	—	—	—	—
✓ 15	Recher 〃	25	✓	m	s	〃	〃	〃	〃	Cilli	〃	Duluth Minn	〃	〃	$ 30	no	Stare in St Louis	—	—	—	—	—
✓ 16	Lindarcic Franc	19	✓	m	s	〃	〃	〃	〃	Lalitz	〃	Pueblo Col	〃	〃	$ 30	no	friends in Pueblo	—	—	—	—	—
✓ 17	Petkut Lovry	22	✓	m	s	〃	〃	〃	〃	Fainzdorf	〃	Forrest city Pa	〃	〃	$ 150	no	〃 in Forrest city		—	[illegible]	[illegible]	
✓ 18	Kastelic Stefan	32	✓	m	s	〃	〃	〃	〃	Dobrepolje	〃	Duluth Minn	〃	〃	$ 30	3 yrs in Duluth	〃 Stare in Duluth	—		—	—	—
✓ 19	Dragovic Simon	31	✓	m	md	〃	no	no	[illegible]	Dragore	〃	N York	〃	〃	$ 30	2 yrs N York	cousin Vidovic Adams St 302 N.Y.	—	—	—	—	—
20	Rivara Pietro	25	✓	m	s	〃	no	no	Austria	Ne	〃	S Diego Cal	〃	〃	$ 30	no	cousin in S. Diego	—	—	—	—	—
✓ 21	Piazza Melania	1	✓	m	s	none	〃	〃	Italy	Italy	〃	Boston Mass	〃	〃	$ -	no	with his mother	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	—
✓ 22	Athanasa Koti	45	✓	m	s	antiques merchant	〃	〃	Greek	Paris	〃	New York	〃	〃	$ 30	no	no	—	—	—	[illegible]	
23	Allemand Joseph	18	✓	m	s	labore	〃	〃	French	Gap	〃	Los angeles Cal	〃	〃	$ 20	no	uncle in Los angeles	—	—	—	—	—
24	Braza Victoria	15	✓	f	s	none	〃	〃	〃	Escar	〃	New orleans La	〃	prepaid	$ 30	no	mother in New orleans	—	—	—	—	—
25	Gomez Antonio	22	✓	m	s	merchant	〃	〃	Spanish	Bordeaux	〃	Habana Cuba	〃	himself	$ 10	1 yr in Habana	cousin in Habana	—	—	—	—	—
26	Szafanski Valentin	45	✓	m	s	butcher	〃	〃	German	Mulhouse	〃	Cleveland Ohio	〃	〃	$ 20	no	friend in Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—
27	Sentenac Jean	18	✓	m	s	labore	〃	〃	French	Orth	〃	N York	〃	〃	$ 4	no	cousin Pizzola 153 St N.Y.	—	—	—	—	—
28	Rein Nicolas	18	✓	m	s	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	$ 20	no	do	—	—	—	—	—
29	〃 Anna	24	✓	f	s	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	no	do	—	—	—	—	—
30	〃 Alphonse	24	✓	m	s	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	$ 30	no	do	—	—	—	—	—

30 first

004

30

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Offi

I Second Officer * of the S.S. La Gascogne
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal exam
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, and that I
or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examina
inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said pa
to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, co
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, o
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are exp
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or M
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of

Vice Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1900.
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.

S. S. La Gascogne

Sheet 8 Arrived March 19 1900

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity.		Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
		Country.	Province.			
1	Wht	Austria	Istria	Slavonish	Austria	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	Istria	Slavonish	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"		"	"	
10		"	Dalmatia	Dalmatian	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	Krain	Krainisch	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	Dalmatia	Dalmatian	"	
20		"	Tyrol	Italian		
21		Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
22		Greece	Greece	Greek	Greece	
23		France	France	French	France	
24						
25		Spain	Spain	Spanish	Spain	
26		Germany	Posen	Polish	Germany	
27		France	France	French	France	
28			"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

9—3430

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

of Surgeon

S.S. La Gascogne sailing therewith do
have had twenty one years experience as a physician
d under the authority of Paris
and that I have made a personal examination
Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty five in number, are
true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition

March 1900

Havre

ners thereof", as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Second Officer * of the SS La Gascogne from Havre do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewich, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. Ant that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Le Frasin officer.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

John Preston Beecher
Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Gervais, Surgeon of the SS La Gascogne * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had twenty one years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty five in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

John Preston Beecher
Vice Consul of the United States of Havre

[illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

R

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

9 List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. La Gascogne sailing from Havre 8th March 189[illegible] Arriving at Port of New-York 18th March 189[illegible]

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Wheter under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Biondi Angelo	18		m	s	dayman	yes	yes	Italy	Castra	New York	New York	yes	himself	$ 30	no	~~friend~~ [illegible] Benvenuto [illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]
2	De Giuli Lorenzo	18		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	no	no				—	
3	DeSantis Domenico	18		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	no	no				—	
4	Pagliaroli Giacinto	19		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	no	[illegible] Giacinto Pagliaroli				—	
5	Cairati Pietro	34		m	m	"	"	no	"	Lonate	"	San Francisco	Cal	"	$ 40	San Francisco	no				1st papers	
6	Arbini Pietro	21		m	s	miner	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	Cal	"	$ 35	[illegible]	no		Montgomery		[illegible]	
7	Garatti Innocente	21		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cal	"	$ 35	[illegible]	no				—	
8	Angelini Francesco	20		m	s	dayman	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cal	"	$ 40	no	no				—	
9	Garotti Giuseppe	19		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cal	"	$ 40	no	no				—	
10	Milani Luigi	18		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cal	"	$ 30	no	no				—	
11	Rizzi Enrico	39		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cal	"	$ 35	no	no				—	
12	" Maria	32		f	m	h.k.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cal	"	$ 45	no	[illegible]				—	
13	" Eugenio	3		m	s	dayman	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cal	"	$ 40	no	her husband [illegible]				—	
14	~~Mezzi Lorenzo~~	Not on board								Casale	"	~~New York~~	"	"		no	no, in San Francisco				—	
15	~~" Carlo~~	~~24~~		~~m~~		~~[illegible]~~							"	"		no	no				—	
16	Regonini Santo	24		m	m	mason	"	"	"	Milano	"	N.Y.	"	"	$ 50	1884 [illegible]	[illegible] 107 [illegible]				1st paper	
17	" Giuseppina	31		f	m	h.k.	"	"	"	"	"	N.Y.	"	"	"	no	friends				1st paper	
18	Apostoli Donato	44		m	s	mason	"	"	"	Bottacino	"	N.Y.	"	"	$ 30	1884 [illegible]	no					
19	Matteoda Matteo	25		m	s	dayman	"	"	"	Cuneo	"	Hermine Pa	"	"	$ 30	no	brother [illegible] Hermine				—	
20	Landoni Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	Lonate	"	S. Francisco	Cal	"	$ 30	no	no				—	
21	Madej Simone	24		m	s	"	"	"	Austria	Rudna	"	Brooklyn	N.Y.	"	$ 30	no	Sister [illegible] 3 St no 2 [illegible]				—	
22	Petric Alois	26		m	s	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	Cleveland	Ohio	"	$ 20	no	friend ~~[illegible] Cleveland~~ [illegible] 52 [illegible]					
23	Jerlon Janez	39		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	Johnstown	Pa	"	$ 20	no	parents in Johnstown (Sister) [illegible] 97 [illegible]					
24	Gornik Luka	48		m	wid	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cleveland	O	"	$ 30	no	friend [illegible] ~~Cleveland~~ [illegible] 40 [illegible]					
25	Staben Juri	29		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	Johnston	Pa	"	$ 12	no	cousin ~~[illegible] in Johnston~~ [illegible] Cambria [illegible] 309 [illegible]					
26	Becaj Johann	29		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	Allegheny	Pa	"	$ 30	no	~~parents~~ [illegible] Borage [illegible] Villa [illegible]					
27	Zgonc Janez	18		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	Allegheny	Pa	"	$ 12	no	friend Bara in Allegheny [illegible] 3 [illegible]					
28	Urbic Josef	25		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	Johnstown	Pa	"	$ 12	no	brother cousin [illegible] in Johnstown [illegible] 31 [illegible]					
29	Starc Anton	18		m	s	"	"	"	"	Videm	"	Duluth	Minn	"	$ 10	no	father Starc ~~in Duluth~~ [illegible]					
30	Cucic Giovanni	18		m	s	seaman	"	"	"	Martin	"	N. York	"	"	$ 30	no	cousin Domenico, 232 W 26 St NY					

22 × 25 261 - 404 - 3/20/41

78

005

28

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I Second officer * of the S.S. La Gasc
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, and th
or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical ex
inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of sa
to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerou
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpit
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as ar
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists o
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of

Ahn Preston Beecher
Vice Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

R

S. S. La Gascogne

10 ARRIVED March 19 1900

SHEET

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity. Country.	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of What Country.	*Religion.
1	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
3	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
4	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
5	〃	〃	North	〃	〃	
6	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
7	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
8	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
9	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
10	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
11	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
12	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
13	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
14						
15						
16	〃	Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
17	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
18	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
19	〃		〃	〃	〃	
20	〃		〃	〃	〃	
21	〃	Austria	Poland	Polish	Austria	
22	〃	〃	Krain	Slavonic	〃	
23	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
24	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
25	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
26	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
27	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
28	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
29	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
30	〃	〃	Dalmatia	Dalmatian	〃	

2—3480

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

avit of Surgeon

the S.S. La Gascogne sailing therewith do
that I have had twenty one years experience as a physician
by and under the authority of Paris
and that I have made a personal examination
going Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, are
t and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition

March 1900
Beecher
tates of Havre

y owners thereof", as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Second officer **of the* S.S. La Gascogne *from* Havre. *do solemnly, sincerely and truly* swear *that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,* twenty six *in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. Ant that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.*

Sworn to before me this 10th *day of* March *1900* .... *officer.*

John Preston Beecher
Vice *Consul of the United States at* Havre

** State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Gervais *Surgeon of the* S.S. La Gascogne *** sailing therewith *do solemnly, sincerely and truly* swear *that I have had* twenty one *years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of* Paris *and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,* twenty six *in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.*

Sworn to before me this 10th *day of* March *1900*

John Preston Beecher
Vice *Consul of the United States of* Havre

** State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.*

2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

11

List No. 9

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. La Gascogne sailing from Havre 10th March 18[illegible] Arriving at Port of New-York 18th March 18[illegible]

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Wheter under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Georgacopulos Louis	25	m	s	labore	ye	ye	Greek	Pirce	N York	Chicago	ye	prepaid	$ 26	no	cousin in Chicago 18th [illegible]		no	no	good	no
2	Panapulos Alexandre	26	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	$ 15	no	brother 190 [illegible]		"	"	"	"
3	Semat Caralambos	14	m	s	scholar	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	$ 32	no	uncle & [illegible]					
4	Sinat Athanasios	50	m	m	labore	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	$ 32	no	cousin "		—	—	—	—
5	Panayotaros Alexandros	20	m	s	Employe	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 14	no	"		—	—	—	—
6	Dacholis Constantin	27	m	m	labore	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 32	no	brother "		—	—	—	—
7	Dalcanas Frank	44	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	no	" " [illegible]		—	—	—	—
8	Giromplen George	24	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 21	no	cousin [illegible]		—	—	—	—
9	Stamatopullos Marinos	24	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 14	no	" "		—	—	—	—
10	Rackulis Theodoros	19	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 15	no	" "		—	—	—	—
11	Baikos Elias	21	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 17	no	" " "		—	—	—	—
12	Pekatas Anastasios	30	m	m	marchand	"	"	"	"	"	N. York	"	himself	$ 40	3 years in U.S.A.	" 54 Madison St. N.Y.		—	—	—	—
13	Hapetis Mikael	28	m	s	labore	yes	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 15	no	cousin " 291 Washington St.		—	—	—	—
14	Korolaros Yoanis	25	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	no	" "		—	—	—	—
15	Skorat "	22	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 15	no	" "		—	—	—	—
16	Dolianitis Nicolas	10	m	s	scholar	ye	ye	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	no	" 57 Madison St. N.Y.		—	—	—	—
17	Vrnitos Elias	25	m	s	seaman	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 15	no	" 54 Washington St.		—	—	—	—
18	Katiokonis Nicolaos	23	m	m	labore	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 18	no	[illegible]		—	—	—	—
19	Tsikelis Andreas	18	m	s	seaman	ye	ye	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 21	no	"		—	—	—	—
20	Jadelis Const.	26	m	m	labore	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 38	no	"		—	—	—	—
21	Dolianitis Const.	23	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 35	no	cousin "		—	—	—	—
22	Pallaras Mikael	27	m	s	dayman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 38	no	" "		—	—	—	—
23	Barone Donato	22	m	s	[illegible]	"	"	Italy	Aquila	"	Boston Mass.	"	"	$ 20	no	no		—			
24	Delaurotta Antonio	24	m	s	"	yes	no	"	"	"	" Mass.	"	"	$ 25	no	no					
25	Colombo Domenico	24	m	m	"	yes	yes	"	Sonate	"	S. Francisco Cal.	"	"	$ 26	7 yrs in Stapleton	no					
26	Simontacchi Battista	26	m	m	"	"	"	"	Costro	"	New York	"	"	$ 30	no	no 799					
27	De Angelo Luigi	20	m	m	"	"	"	30	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	no	no					
28	De Angelis Francesco	32	m	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	[illegible]	no					
29	Girolami Angelo	24	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	[illegible] 96.95 in [illegible]	no [illegible]					
30	Migliore Carlo	18	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	no	no					

006

30

Affidavit of the Master or Comm

I Second Officer * of the S.S. La

sincerely and truly swear that I have made a

foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in numbe

or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a pl

inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no

to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or

felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving mor

or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except s

to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in sa

is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 16th

V.C. Consul of the United St

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

O

S. S. La Gascogne

Sheet 12 Arrived March 19 1900

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity.		Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of What Country.	*Religion.
		Country.	Province.			
1	White	Greece	Greece	Greek	Greece	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22		Italy	S	Italian dial		
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon

geon of the S.S. La Gascogne sailing therewith do

that I have had twenty one years experience as a physician

as such by and under the authority of Paris

and that I have made a personal examination

the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, are

full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition

16th day of March 1900

Deecker

United States of Havre

"employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Second Officer * of the St. la Gascogne from Havre do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Lefevre

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900 officer.

Preston Beecher

Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Gervais, Surgeon of the St. La Gascogne * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had twenty one years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

Preston Beecher

Vice Consul of the United States of Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

P

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

13

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "La Gascogne" sailing from Havre 8th March 18[illegible] Arriving at Port of New-York 18th March 18[illegible]

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Rumpat Starros	22		m	s	labore	yes	yes	Greek	Pirée	New York	Chicago	yes	himself	$ 16	no	his cousin in Chicago 332 S. Halsted St	no	no	no	good	no
2	Calogeropulos Nicolaos	20		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 38	no	brother "	"	"	"	"	"
3	Manolas Antonios	19		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 15	no	cousin [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
4	Zinerit Jean	17		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 15	no	brother [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
5	Foucas Nicolaos	21		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 8	no	" Georges Fou[illegible] [illegible] St Clark St	"	"	"	"	"
6	Sinaras Pedros	21		m	s	merchant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 19	no	cousin [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
7	Dardavelis Const	43		m	s	labore	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 11	no	" [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
8	Athinis Georges	18		m	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 16	no	" [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
9	Constantopulos Nicolaos	18		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 16	no	" [illegible] 343 [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
10	Dardavelis Sotirios	38		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 16	no	" [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
11	Foucas Panayotis	19		m	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 16	no	" [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
12	Havrelis Antonios	16		m	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 15	no	" [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
13	Diamantacos Panayotis	27		m	s	employe	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12	no	uncle [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
14	" Costantinos	11		m	s	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 16	no	cousin "	"	"	"	"	"
15	" Nicolaos	19		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 15	no	" " [illegible] St	"	"	"	"	"
16	Caproyanis "	18		m	s	labore	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 6	no	" 343 Halsted St	"	"	"	"	"
17	Panayotis Pericles	36		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 13	no	nephew [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
18	Gavrilis Nicolaos	18		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12	no	cousin "	"	"	"	"	"
19	Chiomanis Evan	24		m	s	merchant	"	"	"	"	"	Baltimore	"	"	$ 16	[illegible]	brother Yorgos in Baltimore 422 [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
20	Potanis Sarghiris	28		m	m	proprietor	"	"	"	"	"	N. York	"	"	$ 8	no	cousin 175 Lexington Ave.	"	"	"	"	"
21	Ecinis Jean	23		m	s	labore	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	no	friend 206 Mark St.	"	"	"	"	"
22	Cholakis Panayotis	23		m	m	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 11	no	cousin 119 Washington St	"	"	"	"	"
23	Sakkis Georges	20		m	s	employe	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Dellis Georges	17		m	s	labore	"	"	"	"	"	Lynn Mass	"	"	$ 7	no	brother Vassilios in Boston	"	"	"	"	"
25	Malitis Nicolas	25		m	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	Boston	"	"	$ 21	no	cousin 124 State St Boston	"	"	"	"	"
26	Marinos Jean	20		m	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Mass	"	"	$ 11	no	" 320 Washington St "	—	—	"	"	"
27	Athanasoulas Elias	35		m	s	dayman	"	"	"	"	"	Savannah Ga	"	"	$ 20	10 years	parents in Savannah	—	"	"	"	"
28	" Christos	40		f	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	2 "	—	—	"	"	"	"
29	" Elias	9		m	s	scholar	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	—	—	"	"	"	"
30	Pagnas Christos	35		m	s	labore	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago	"	prepaid	$ 25	no	cousin Pagnas in Chicago	—	[illegible]			

3-58173

14X-6275 505 10-8-01

E 007

MD

Affidavit of the Master or Con nding, Officer First or Second Officer

I Second officer * of the St.
sincerely and truly swear that I have mad
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in nun
or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a
inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that
to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving m
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, excep
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in
is correct and true.

Sworn to before 20th
Wm Preston Beecher
Vice Consul of the United S

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Pe

Havre

S. S. La Gascogne

ARRIVED, Mch 19 , 1900

SHEET 14

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Greece	Greece	Greek	Greece	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

1—348

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon

urgeon of the SS La Gascogne sailing therewith do
that I have had twenty one years experience as a physician
e as such by and under the authority of Paris
and that I have made a personal examination
t the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty five in number, are
full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition

20th day of March 1900
Beecher
e United States of Havre

L Rabaud

" employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Second officer* of the S. S. Gascogne from Havre do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty six in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900 officer.

John Preston Beecher

Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Gervais Surgeon of the* S. S. Gascogne sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had Twenty one years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty five in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

John Preston Beecher

Vice Consul of the United States of Havre

L. Rahinaud

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

O

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION. … PASSENGERS.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. La Gascogne sailing from Havre 5th March 1890 Arriving at Port of New-York 17th March 15 1890

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Oranellian Mardig	16	✓	m	1	bootmaker	yes	yes	Armenian	Trice	N. York	Troy N.Y.	yes	prepaid	$ 16	no	his father Herkoian in Troy	no	no	no	good	no
2	Kertchian Dant	30	✓	m	1	labor	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 28	no	brother Herseman [illegible]	—	—	—	—	—
3	Manoogian Safar	17		m	1	carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	Providence R.I.	"	"	$ 16	no	brother Manoogian in Providence	—	—	—	—	—
4	Karagiamurian Georghs	22		m	1	butcher	"	"	"	Alexandrette	"	Worcester Mass.	"	himself	$ 8	no	cousin ~~at [illegible]~~ St. Worcester	—	—	—	—	—
5	Coukhrian Maines	20	✓	m	m	bootmaker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 5	no	uncle	—	—	—	—	—
6	Djeguerian Alladin	22	✓	m	1	tiller	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 40	no	brother	—	—	—	—	—
7	Zacariat Jameton	42	✓	m	1	seaman	yes	yes	[illegible]	Trice	N.Y.	S. Francisco Cal.	"	"	$ 180	28 years in U.S.	return at home S. Francisco	—	—	—	—	—
8	Zacoutha Christos	31	✓	m	m	waiter	"	"	Greek			N. York	"	"	$ 26	no	brother 10 Greenwich St. N.Y.	—	—	—	—	—
9	Papadinel Micael	18	✓	m	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	no	~~[illegible]~~	—	—	—	—	—
10	George Stefanou	26	✓	m	1	grocer	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12	no	cousin 119 Washington St.	—	—	—	—	—
11	" Tsatnias	45	✓	m	1	Chocolat	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 18	no	father 34 Madison St.	—	—	—	—	—
12	Nicaret Vasilios	36		m	1	dayman	"		"	"	"	Chicago Ill.	"	"	$ 20	no	cousin in Chicago	—	—	—	—	—
13	" Constantin	30		m	1	employe	"		"	"	"	" Ill.	"	"	$ 16	no	" "	—	—	—	—	—
14	" Jean	30		m	1	labor	"		"	"	"	" Ill.	"	"	$ 16	no	" "	—	—	—	—	—
15	" Nicolas	30	✓	m	1	"	no	no	"	"	"	" Ill.	"	"	$ 16	no	" "	—	—	—	—	—
16	Vrial George	9	✓	m	1	scholar	yes	yes	"	"	"	" Ill.	"	"	$ 8	no	father "	—	—	—	—	—
17	[illegible] Panagiotis	26	✓	m	1	labor	"		"	"	"	" Ill.	"	"	$ 28	no	uncle "	—	—	—	—	—
18	Karafanos Const.	31	✓	m	m	dayman	"		"	"	"	" Ill.	"	"	$ 43	no	brother "	—	—	—	—	—
19	[illegible]poulos Elias	16		m	1	employe	"		"	"	"	" Ill.	"	"	$ 20	no	cousin "	—	—	—	—	—
20	Theodoropoulos Jean	19	✓	m	1	"	"		"	"	"	" Ill.	"	"	$ 20	no	" "	—	—	—	—	—
21	Hanias Georges	24	✓	m	1	labor	"		"	"	"	" Ill.	"	"	$ 10	no	" "	—	—	—	—	—
22	Athanacios Daval	22		m	1	"	"		"	"	"	" Ill.	"	"	$ 28	no	" "	—	—	—	—	—
23	Vitzyanis Const.	24	✓	m	1	dayman	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 22	no	"	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cristos Makris	35	✓	m	1	labor	"		"	"	"	" Ill.	"	"	$ 15	no	uncle "	—	—	—	—	—
25	" Manolopulos	18	✓	m	1	"	"		"	"	"	" Ill.	"	"	$ 16	no	cousin "	—	—	—	—	—
26	Papadopulos Athanasios	20	✓	m	1	"	"		"	"	"	" Ill.	"	"	$ 20	no	" "	—	—	—	—	—
27	Bulgas Dimitrios	24	✓	m	1	"	"		"	"	"	" Ill.	"	"	$ 16	no	" "	—	—	—	—	—
28	Kiriazos Apostolos	18	✓	m	1	employe	"		"	"	"	" Ill.	"	"	$ 14	no	brother "	—	—	—	—	—
29	Balaskis Fotis	18	✓	m	1	labor	"		"	"	"	" Ill.	"	"	$ 15	no	cousin "	—	—	—	—	—
30	Cretecos George	37		m	m	merchant	"		"	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$ 10	no	cousin 823 Broadway Brooklyn	—	—	—	—	—

30/29

008

30

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Of

I Second officer *of the St La Gascogn
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal exa
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, and that I
or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examina
inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said p
to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, co
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude,
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are ex
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or M
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of

Alan Preston Beecher
Vice Consul of the United States at Ha

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer,

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PA

S. S. La Gascogne

SHEET 16 ARRIVED [illegible] 19 1900

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity.		Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of What Country.	*Religion.
		Country.	Province.			
1	White	Turkey	Armenia	Armen	—	
2					—	
3					—	
4					—	
5					—	
6					—	
7		Citizen		~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	
8		Greece	Greece	Greek	Greece	
9					—	
10					—	
11					—	
12					—	
13					—	
14					—	
15					—	
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman

---

of Surgeon

St Gascogne sailing thereunto do
have had twenty one years experience as a physician
d under the authority of Paris
and that I have made a personal examination
Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, are
true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition

March 1900
Beecher
Havre

ners thereof", as the case may be.

J. Rd [illegible]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Second officer * of the S.S. La Gascogne from Havre do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. Ant that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Lefranc

Sworn to before me this 11th day of March 1900 officer.

John Preston Beecher

Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Cerivint [illegible] Surgeon of the S.S. La Gascogne * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had twenty one years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

John Preston Beecher

Vice Consul of the United States of Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

N

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. La Gascogne sailing from Havre 10 March 1890 Arriving at Port of New-York 18th March 1890 17

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
√ 1	Verron Antelino	29	/	m	s	labourer	yes	yes	Italy	Pont Aste	New York	Washington	no	himself	$ 30	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
√ 2	″ Lorenzo	29	/	m	s	″	″	″	″	″	″	do	no	″	$ 30	no	no	—	—	—	—	—
√ 3	Ruffino Vincenzo	42	/	m	m	dayman	no	no	″	Segille	″	Iron Mount Mich		″	$ 30	no	brother Domenico in Iron M.	—	—	—	—	—
√ 4	″ Ubaldo	28	/	m	s	″	″	″	″	″	″	do		″	$ 40	no	do	—	—	—	—	—
√ 5	Suffia Carlo	55	/	m	m	″	″	″	″	Morialdo	″	S. Francisco Cal		″	$ 30	no	cousin Suffia G. in S. Francisco	—	—	—	—	—
√ 6	Ronco Costanza	13	/	f	s	hspk	yes	yes	″	Pottua	″	N. York	″	uncle	$ 20	no	cousin Pietro 27 W 40th st.	—	—	—	—	—
√ 7	Penna Giovanni	23	/	m	s	labourer	″	″	Italy	Morialdo	″	S. Francisco Cal		self	$ 30	no	″ Penna in S. Francisco	—	—	—	—	—
√ 8	Belitrandi Edoardo	21	/	m	s	[illegible]	″	″	″	Torino	″	New York	″	″	$ 32	no	no	—	—	—	—	—
√ 9	Bruàtes Ernesto	20	/	m	s	dayman	″	″	″	Cottato	″	New York	″	″	$ 30	no	Brothers	—	—	—	—	—
√ 10	Capra Santino	16	/	m	s	″	no	no	″	Cargnana	″	Carnegie Pa	y	″	$ 30	no	brother in carnegie	—	—	—	—	—
√ 11	″ Cristina	22	/	f	m	housewife	″	″	″	″	″	do	″	″	$ 30	no	husband	—	—	—	—	—
√ 12	″ Giovanni	33	/	m	s	dayman	″	″	″	″	″	do	″	″		no	brother	—	—	—	—	—
√ 13	Ritto Stefano	24	/	m	s	″	″	″	″	Vigogna	″	S. Francisco Cal		″	$ 30	no	″ in S. Francisco	—	—	—	—	—
√ 14	Alberto Martino	22	/	m	s	″	yes	yes	″	Serone	″	Leechburg Pa		″	$ 36	no	brother Giuseppe in Leechburg	—	—	—	—	—
√ 15	Pastore Pietro	24	/	m	m	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	$ 20	no	cousin	—	—	—	—	—
√ 16	Olivero Federico	25	/	m	m	operaio	″	″	″	Ceorgne	″	Macon Mo	″	″	$ 50	no	″ Elefante in Macon	—	—	—	—	—
√ 17	Oldani Giuseppe	20	/	m	s	dayman	″	″	″	″	″	S. Louis Mo	″		$ 30	no	″ Oldani in S. Louis	—	—	—	—	—
√ 18	Montani Cesare	28	/	m	m	miner	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	$ 32	4 yrs in S. Louis	″ Merli	—	—	—	—	—
√ 19	Mutto Antonio	22	/	m	s	labourer	″	″	″	Stella	″	S. Francisco Cal		″	$ 30	no	no	—	—	—	—	—
√ 20	Colli Antonia	26	/	f	m	hspk	″	″	″	Possaletto	″	N. York	″	″	$ 30	no	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—
√ 21	Squarzino Secondo	22	/	m	s	labourer	″	″	″	Castello	″	S. Francisco Cal		″	$ 30	no	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—
√ 22	Galli Antonio	22	/	m	s	″	″	″	″	Mitero	″	[illegible]		″	$ 30	no	[illegible]	Br 801	—	—	—	—
√ 23	Calcaterra Giovanni	20	/	m	s	″	″	″	″	Cuggiono	″	Detroit Mich		″	$ 36	no	no	—	—	—	—	—
√ 24	Caveggia ″	26	/	m	m	miner	″	″		″	″	″	″	″	$ 20	no	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—
√ 25	Raviglia Enrico	24	/	m	m	″	″	″		″	″	″	″	″	$ 30	no	no	—	—	—	—	—
√ 26	Bruta Giuseppe	25	/	m	m	dayman	″	″		″	″	″	″	″	$ 30	no	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—
√ 27	Garavaglia Marco	18	/	m	s	″	″	″	″	Ternate	″	St Louis Mo	″	″	$ 40	no	cousin Zanetti in St Louis	—	—	—	—	light debility
√ 28	Venegoni Battista	24	/	m	m	23x-18056-105-3/24/98			Citizen	Cuggiono	Dis on Tck			″	$ 30	5 yrs in St Louis	brother in St Louis	—	—	—	—	—
√ 29	Capra Sebastiano	27	/	m	m	″			Italy	New York	″	New Bedford Mass		″	$ 30	4 yrs in NY	Parents	—	—	—	—	—
√ 30	Gioello Giovanni	43	/	m	m	″	″	″	30/29	Cigliano	″	″		″	$ 30	4 yrs	no	—	—	—	—	—

009

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding,

I Second officer * of the SS La Gascog
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, and the
or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical exa
inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of sa
to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerou
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitu
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as a
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists o
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of

Ad. Preston Deecher
Vice Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. La Gascogne

SHEET 18 ARRIVED Mch 19, 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	Wht	Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
2		〃		〃	〃	
3		〃	〃	〃	〃	
4		〃	〃	〃	〃	
5		〃	〃	〃	〃	
6		〃	〃	〃	〃	
7		〃	〃	〃	〃	
8		〃	〃	〃	〃	
9		〃	〃	〃	〃	
10		〃	〃	〃	〃	
11		〃	〃	〃	〃	
12		〃	〃	〃	〃	
13		〃	〃	〃	〃	
14		〃	〃	〃	〃	
15		〃	〃	〃	〃	
16		〃	〃	〃	〃	
17		〃	〃	〃	〃	
18		〃	〃	〃	〃	
19		〃	〃	〃	〃	
20		〃	〃	〃	〃	
21		〃	〃	〃	〃	
22		〃	〃	〃	〃	
23		〃	〃	〃	〃	
24		〃	〃	〃	〃	
25		〃	〃	〃	〃	
26		〃	〃	〃	〃	
27		〃	〃	〃	〃	
28		Citizen		US		
29		Italy		〃	〃	
30		〃	〃	〃	〃	

2—3450

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

vit of Surgeon

SS La Gascogne sailing eleventh
at I have had twenty one years experience as a physician
y and under the authority of France
and that I have made a personal examination
going Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, are
and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition

March 1900
Deecher
tates of Havre

by owners thereof", as the case may be.

2nd Consul

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Second officer *of the SS La Gascogne from Havre do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. Ant that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900 officer.

John Preston Beecher
Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Gervais Surgeon of the SS La Gascogne * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had twenty one years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

John Preston Beecher
Vice Consul of the United States of Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

3Rd [illegible]

M

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. M

19

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3. 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. La Gascogne sailing from Havre 10th March 1900 Arriving at Port of New-York 18th March 1900

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	15 Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Wheter under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Buketa Mate	39		m	m	mator	ye	ye	Austrian	Vel Dol	N-York	St Louis Mo	ye	himself	$ 18.34	no	Cousin Grbac in St Louis	no	no	no	good	no
2	Comic Todor	32		m	s	labore	no	no	〃	Comic	〃	Pittsburg Pa	〃	〃	$ 32	no	Parents in Pittsburg	—	—	—	—	—
3	Barbieri Lazzaro	20		m	s	dayman	ye	ye	Italy	Gambaro	〃	Latrobe ~~Varese~~ 〃	〃	〃	$ 26	no	brothers in Varese	—	—	—	—	—
4	Bernardi Antonio	20		m	s	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	N.Y.	〃	〃	$ —	no	uncles no	—	—	—	—	—
5	Preli Giovanni	19		m	s	〃	〃	〃	〃		〃	N.Y.	〃	〃	20	no	uncles no	97	Baxter	—	—	—
6	Nicora Davide	43		m	m	〃	〃	〃	〃	Varese	〃	S. Francisco Cal	〃	〃	$ 20	10 year S. Frisco	return at home S. Frisco	—	—	—	—	—
7	Saragunis Giuseppe	30		m	m	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	$ ~~20~~ 15	10 〃	Cal	—	—	—	—	—
8	Daglio Serafino	24		m	s	〃	〃	〃	〃	Novello	〃	Seattle Wash	〃	〃	$ 35	no	[illegible] no	—	—	—	—	—
9	Draghi Ferdinando	18		m	s	〃	〃	〃	〃	Gambaro	〃	N.Y. ~~Varese~~	〃	〃	$ 24	no	〃 no	41	Baxter			
10	〃 Cipriano	34		m	s	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	N. York	〃	〃	$ 18	no	Bro. no	119	Baxter		—	—
11	Garibaldi Luigi	23		m	s	〃	〃	〃	〃	Na	〃	S. Francisco Cal	〃	〃	$ 20	no	parents in San Francisco	—				
12	Uccelli Maria	50		f	m	hkp	no	no	〃	Varese	〃	〃	〃	〃	$ 20	no	~~Hirst~~ 〃	—	—	—	—	Def Rec
13	〃 Filibelli	15		m	s	none	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	40	no	— 〃	—	—	—	—	~~Def~~
14	Armannio Antonio	32		m	m	dayman	ye	ye	〃	Cambrano	〃	San Francisco California Cal	〃	〃	$ ~~32~~ 20	10 yr in Stockton	sister in Stockton	—	—	—	—	—
15	Delucchi Giuseppe	23		m	s	〃	〃	〃	〃	Varese	〃	〃	〃	〃	$ ~~20~~ 30	no	uncle no	—	—	—	—	Def Rec
16	Sanguineti Nicola	29		f	s	hkp			〃	Nervi	〃	San Francisco Cal	〃	〃	$ 30	no	sister in San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—
17	Delucchi Pietro	55		m	m	dayman	no	no	〃	Varese	〃	〃	〃	〃	$ 60	[illegible] States	parents in 〃	—	—	—	—	Def Rec
18	〃 Angela	55		f	m	hkp	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	Portland Ore	〃	〃	80	〃	— 〃	—	—	—	—	〃
19	〃 Antonia	14		f	s	none	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃		〃	— 〃	—	—	—	—	—
20	〃 Angela	16		f	s	〃	〃	〃	US born	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃		〃	— 〃	—	—	—	—	—
21	Armannio Vincenzo	35		m	m	daym.	ye	ye	Italy	〃	〃	San Francisco Cal	〃	〃	$ 40	no	brother 〃	—	—	—	—	—
22	〃 Angela	24		f	m	hkp	no	no	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃		no	— 〃	—	—	—	—	—
23	Macchiarletti Paolo	28		m	s	miner	ye	ye	〃	Coris	〃	Roanoke	〃	〃	$ 20	5 year Roanoke	father Vincenzo in Roanoke		—		—	—
24	Cravero Luigi	34		m	wd	stonecutter	〃	〃	〃	Luserna	〃	N. York	〃	〃	$ 27.20	5 year in Barre	no	—	—		—	—
25	Scaletto Madalena	29		f	m	hkp	〃	〃	〃	Vittorio	〃	Iron Mount Mich	〃	〃	$ 50	6 year in Lowell	her husband Scalati in Iron Mountain	—	—		—	—
26	〃 Attilio	4		m	s	none	none		US Born	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	44	—	— 〃	—	—	—	—	—
27	〃 Carlo	3		m	s	〃	〃	〃	do	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃		—	— 〃	—	—	—	—	—
28	〃 Ilo	2		f	s	〃	〃	〃	do	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃		—	— 〃	—	—	—	—	—
29	〃 Angiolina			f	s				do	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃			— 〃	—	—	—	—	—
30	[illegible] Pero	31		m	m	dayman	ye	ye	Italy	Cerié	〃	Deadwood S.D.	〃	〃	$ 30	no	father-in-law no	—	—	—	—	—

C10

BJU 3/25

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or Fi

I Second officer * of the S.S. La Gascogne from
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, and that I have caused
or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each
inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is a
to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious dis
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygam
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly except
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, cor
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March
John Preston Beecher
Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. La Gascogne

SHEET 20 ARRIVED, 3 19 1900

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity. Country.	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of What Country.	*Religion.
1	Wh	Hungary	—	Croatian	Hungary	
2	"	"		"	"	
3	"	Italy	N.	Italian	Italy	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	US	"	US	"	
21	"	Italy	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23						
24						
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	US Born		US		
27	"	do		US		
28	"	do		US		
29	"	do		US		
30	"	Italy	N	Italian	Italy	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

of Surgeon

M. Gascogne sailing therewith do
twenty one years experience as a physician
e authority of Paris
and that I have made a personal examination
anifest Sheets, twenty six in number, are
particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition

1900

Havre

as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Second officer *of the S.S. la Gascogne from Havre do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. Ant that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1901 * officer.

John Preston Beecher
Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer,

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Gervais Surgeon of the S.S. la Gascogne: sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had twenty one years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

John Preston Beecher
Vice Consul of the United States of Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

L.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 2.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. La Gascogne sailing from Havre 10th March 1900 Arriving at Port of New-York 18th March 21 1900

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Wheter under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
√1	Etani Gaetano	28	√	m	m	dayman	ye	ye	Italy	Cremotuic	New York	New York	ye	himself	$ 40	no	cousin Angelo 128 … St.	no	no	no	good	no
√2	Cornovaca Costanzo	45	√	m	m	"	"	"	"	Riozzo	"	Philadelphia	"	"	$ 42	no	" Salla Giuseppe				"	"
√3	Petrinij Pero	27	/	m	m	laborer	no	no	~~Hrvatsky~~	Petrinij	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	prepaid	$ 32	no	father Petrinij in Pittsburg	—	—	—	—	
√4	Petrovij Janko	18	√	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	himself	$ 18	no	cousin Marko "				—	
√5	Hrvatel Mirko	24	√	m	m	"	ye	ye	"	Siza	"	Cleveland O	"	"	$ 32	no	brother Hrvatel in Cleveland				—	
√6	Grublic Stefan	30	√	m	m	mason	"	"	"	Portore	"	St Louis Mo	"	"	$ 39	no	parent Juraj in St Louis				—	
√7	Jurijij Mate	34	√	m	m	"	no	no	"	Dol	"	" Mo	"	"	$ 26	no	" "				—	
√8	" Luka	31	√	m	m	labore	"	"	"	"	"	" Mo	"	"	$ 38	no	cousin do				—	
√9	Kuzan Lovro	25	√	m	s	stonecutter	ye	ye	"	Balzaraz	"	"	"	"	$ 37	no	friend do				—	
√10	Svaglij Martin	46	√	m	m	labore	no	yes	"	Krabzeriz	"	" Mo	"	"	$ 40	no	parent ambo				—	
√11	Klarij Petar	45	/	m	m	mason	"	"	"	Drosnik	"	"	"	"	$ 39	no	brother Klaric in St Louis				~~Deformity of chest~~	
√12	Juretij Josip	27	√	m	m	labore	"	"	"	Smrika	"	" Mo	"	"	$ 40	no	cousin Flumig				—	
√13	Miklij Martin	26	√	m	m	mason	ye	ye	"	Podstopalj	"	"	"	"	$ 18	no	Love Perhardt St Louis				—	
√14	Bruketa Ivan	30	√	m	m	"	"	"	"	Veli Dol	"	" Mo	"	"	$ 32	no	parents				—	
√15	Kastorski Mate	41	√	m	m	labore	no	no	"	Swarza	"	Hammond Ind	"	"	$ ~~16~~	no	brother Kastorski in Hammond	—		—	—	
√16	~~Komlenic~~ Komlenic Nikola	39	√	m	m	"	"	"	"	Morawica	Pittsburg	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$ ~~38~~ 32	no	brother Komlenic in Pittsburg	—		—	—	
√17	Kozacic Franjo	54	/	m	m	"	"	"	"	Komlenic	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$ 35	no	friend Movic in Pittsburg	—	—	—	—	
√18	Matij Ivan	17	/	m	s	"	"	"	"	Kom	"	McKeesport	"	"	$ 15	no	" Matij in McKeesport	—				
√19	Dokmanovic Rade	42	√	m	m	"	"	"	"	Moravcic	"	Pittsburg	"	"	$ 12	no	parent in Pittsburg					
√20	Mirot Simo	36	√	m	m	"	"	"	"	Gomirje	"	"	"	"	$ 30	no	cousin Bozanic in Pittsburg	—	—			
√21	Komlenic Stevan	32	/	m	m	"	"	"	"	Moravice	"	"	"	"	$ 38	no	" Stevan Matic "	—	—	—		
√22	Hiller Ivan	47	√	m	m	"	"	"	"	Obrovsko	"	"	"	"	$ 16	no	parents Sekner in "		—	—		
√23	Melia Bartol	36	/	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 35	no	" Sarkin "	—	—	—	—	
√24	Butkovic Ivan	25	/	m	m	"	ye	ye	"	Mezlarodnid	"	Calumet Mich	"	"	$ 35	no	brother Butkovij in Calumet	—	—			
√25	Radovic Jure	18	/	m	s	"	"	"	"	Lokve	"	"	"	"	$ 26	no	parent in "	—	—	—		
√26	Vuzkovij Ilija	33	√	m	s	"	"	"	"	Carevij	"	McKeesport	"	"	$ 18	no	friend Matij in McKeesport	—	—	—		
√27	Mitjenovic	34	√	m	s	"	no	no	"	Moravnje	"	Farr	"	"	$ 38	no	cousin Jakij in Farr	—	—			
√28	Cvrnic Simo	41	√	m	s	"	"	"	"	Cvrnij	"	Pittsburg	"	"	$ 65	no	friend Rade in Pittsburg			—		
√29	Maglic Josip	27	/	m	m	mason	ye	ye	"	Veli Dol	"	St Louis Mo	"	"	$ 30	no	parent in St Louis	—	—			
√30	Jaros Mate	[illegible]	√	m	m	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 36	no	— do —	—	—			

C11

30

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Offic

I Second officer ...... * of the S.S. La Gascogne
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examin
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, and that I ha
or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examinati
inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said pass
to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, conta
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expre
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Mani
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of Ma
John Preston Beecher
Vice Consul of the United States at Ha

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. La Gascogne

22 ARRIVED Mch 19 1900

SHEET ....

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		Country.	Province.			
1	White	Italy	[illegible]	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	/	
3	"	Hung	Croatia	Croatian	Hung	
4	"				/	
5			Croatia	"	/	
6			Croatia	Slavon	Hungary	
7		"	"	"	/	
8		"	"	"	/	
9			Croatia		/	
10		"	"	"	/	
11	"	"	"		/ "	
12			Croatia	Slavonian	Hungary	
13					/	
14			Croatia	Slavonian	/ "	
15			"	"	/ "	
16			Dalmatia	Slavonian	/	
17	"	"	Croatia	Croatian	/ "	
18	"	"	Croatia	Croatian	/	
19			Croatia		/	
20			"	"	/ "	
21	"	"	"	"	/ "	
22			Croatia		/	
23	"	"	"	"	/ "	
24	"	"	"	"	/ "	
25	"	"	"		/	
26		"	Croatia	Slavonian	Hung	
27		"	"	"	/ "	
28		"	Croatia	"	/ "	
29	"	"	"	Croatian	/	
30			"	"	/	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Surgeon

of La Gascogne sailing therewith, do
e had twenty four years experience as a physician
under the authority of Paris
and that I have made a personal examination
ists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, are
ue in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition

March 1900
Havre

Dr. Girard

s thereof", as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Second officer * of the St La Gascogne from Havre do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. Ant that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

officer.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

John Preston Beecher
Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer,

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Gervais * Surgeon of the St La Gascogne sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had twenty four years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

John Preston Beecher
Vice Consul of the United States of Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

K

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

K

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. La Gascogne sailing from Havre 10th March 1900 Arriving at Port of New-York 18th March 23 1900

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Wheter under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause
1	Perrone Bartolomeo	23		s m	s	miner	yes	yes	Italy	Cigliano	N York	New Bedford Mass		himself	$ 35	no	cousin Reale 136th 15th W St.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Martero Carlo	25		s m	s	dayman	no	no	″	S. Stefano	″	N J C	″	″	$ 38	no	no 37 Marion St		—	—	—	—
3	Candà Michele	21		s m	s	″	yes	yes	″	″	″	″ ″	″	″	$ 30	no	no	—	—	—	—	—
4	Martero Battisto	23		s m	s	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	$ 10	no	no 37 Marion St	—	—	—	—	—
5	Janntolo Antonio	42		s m	m	mason	″	″	Citizen	Pié di cavallo	Dixon	Ky	″	″	$ 4.	1. fin U.S.	no	—	—	—	—	—
6	Giusti Catterina	28		s f	s	hkp	″	″	Italy	Varazze	″	San Francisco Cal		″	$ 10	no	brother Francesco in San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—
7	De Lucchi Giovanni	18		s m	s	dayman	″	″	″	Varese	″	Portland Oregon			$ 30	2 yrs in States	no	—	—	—	—	—
8	Cattabiani Riccardo	32		s m	m	miner	″	″	″	Coriglio	″	Pittsburg Pa	″	″	$ 23	no	no	—	—	—	—	—
9	Lara Giuseppe	24		s m	s	dayman	″	″	″	Castelnuovo	″	″	″	″	$ 22	no	no	—	—	—	—	—
10	Piazza Antonio	56		s m	s	″	″	″	″	Parend	″	N. York	″	″	$ 20	1888/94 in U.S.	no	—	—	—	—	—
11	Bernardi Giuseppe	29		s m	s	″	″	″	″	Corgnana	″	″	″	″	$ 30	no	no	—	—	—	—	—
12	Cerlini Blandina	32		s f	m	hkp			″	″	″	Boston Mass	″	″	$ 74	no	the husband in ~~New York~~	—	—	—	—	—
13	Piazza Luigi	27		s f	m	hkp	with child		″	″	″	″ ″	″	″	$ 16	no	he — ″	—	—	—	—	—
14	Bodio Florindo	25		s m	s	dayman	yes	yes	Austria	Condino	″	Syracuse N.Y.	″	″	$ 30	no	no	—	—	—	—	—
15	Baroni Isidoro	20		s m	s	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	$ 30	no	no	—	—	—	—	—
16	Rodoani Giuseppe	19		s m	s	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	$ 40	no	no	—	—	—	—	—
17	Scaldi Antonio	22		s m	s	″	″	″	Italy	Marcallo	″	St Louis Mo			$ 34/117	no	friend in St Louis	—	—	—	—	—
18	Comat Adamo	35		s m	m	″	″	″	Citizen	Gleitana	Dixon Ty	Baltimore	″	″	$ 30	84/92. 1900 in Washington	no	—	—	—	—	—
19	Boletti Catterina	19		s f	m	hkp	″	″	Italy	Cornio	″	Spring Valley Ill	″	″	$ 5	no	husband Domenico in Spring Valley	—	—	—	—	—
20	Moriano Catterina	30		s f	s	″	″	″	″	″	″	N York	″	″	$ 30	no	Cousin no	—	—	—	—	—
21	Perrone Antonio	20		s m	s	dayman	″	″	″	Cigliano	″	New Bedford Mass	″	″	$ 30	no	no	—	—	—	—	—
22	Regis Maria	62		s f	m	hkp	no	no	″	″	″	″	″	″	$ 23	no	family	—	[illegible]		—	—
23	Carando Serafino	26		s m	s	dayman	yes	yes	″	″	″	Plymouth Mass	″	″	$ 30	no	no	—	—	—	—	—
24	Pocchiola Giovt	23		s m	m	″	″	″	″	Mezzenile	″	Shamokin Pa	″	″	$ 7.50	no	brother Giulio in Shamokin	—	—	—	—	—
25	″ Catterina	[illegible]		s f	m	hkp	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″		no	″	—	—	—	—	—
26	Jon [illegible]	26		s m	m	Mason	″	″		Predicavallo	″	N York	″	″	$ 30	no	no	—	—	—	—	—
27	Jon filan Giov	22		s m	s	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	$ 35	no	no	—	—	—	—	—
28	Peraldo Eutebiat	24		s m	s	mason	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	$ 30	no	no	—	—	—	—	—
29	Janotolo Simone	22		s m	s	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	$ 30	3 yrs in Pittsburg	no	—	—	—	—	—
30	Peraldo Severino	31		s m	s	Stonecutter	″	″	Citizen	″	″	″	″	″	$ 40	in Cincinnati	no	—	—	—	—	—

20 · 7

3V3
21

012

30

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding,

I Second officer *of the St La Gascogne
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, and that
or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical exami
inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said
to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous,
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude,
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are e
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of M

Edw Preston Beecher
Vice Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. La Gascogne 24 ARRIVED, March 19th, 1900

SHEET Y

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity.		Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of What Country.	*Religion.
		Country.	Province.			
1	White	Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		Citizen				
6		Italy	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		Austria	Tyrol	"	Austria	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		Italy	North	"	Italy	
18		Citizen				
19		Italy	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		Citizen				

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

it of Surgeon

St La Gascogne sailing therewith do
I have had twenty one years experience as a physician
and under the authority of Paris
and that I have made a personal examination
ng Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, are
and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition

March 1900
lier
s of Havre

owners thereof", as the case may be.

Dr d'Ormand

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Second Officer * of the Str La Gascogne from Havre do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. Ant that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of March 1900

officer.

Edw Preston Beecher
Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Gervais, Surgeon of the Str La Gascogne * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had twenty one years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

Edw Preston Beecher
Vice Consul of the United States of Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

J

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 7.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3. 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. La Gascogne sailing from Havre 10th March 1901 Arriving at Port of New-York 18th March 25 1901

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Wheter under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
√ 1	Gualdoni Giovanni	43	√	m	m	dayman	ye	ye	Italy	Cuggiono	N York	Detroit	ye	himself	$ 30	6 y in Detroit	no	no	no	no	good	no
√ 2	Giavoni Luigi	30	√	m	m	[illegible]	„	„	„	Legnagno	„	N. York	„	„	$ 30	no	no	—	—	—	—	—
√ 3	„ Pasquala	25	√	f	m	hfk	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	32	no	no	—	—	—	—	—
4	Lago Antonio	18	√	m	s	mecanike				Inlans	„	„	„	„	$ 25	no	no	—	—	—	—	—
~~5~~	~~„ Palqua~~	~~2~~		~~f~~	~~s~~	~~hfk~~ Not on board					„	„				~~no~~	~~no~~	—	—	—	—	—
√ 6	Guisto Antonio	41	x	m	m	dayman	„	„	„	Varuzzo	„	S Francisco Cal	„	„	$ 40	4 y in S Franc	no	—	—	—	—	—
√ 7	Valrego Bianca	30		f	m	hpk	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	$ 140	no	her husband in S Francisco	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	Cal	
√ 8	„ Benedetto	11	√	m	s	none	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	„		no	father — do —	—	—	—	—	—
√ 9	„ Lorenzo	8	√	m	s		„	„		„	„	„				no	— do —	—	—	—	—	—
√ 10	Sanguinetti Filippo	23	√	m	s	merchant	„	„	„	Chiavari	„	„ Cal	„	„	$ 30	7 y in S Francisco	cousin Lusardi „	—	—	—	—	—
√ 11	[illegible] Luigi	44	√	m	m	„	„	„	„	Isola d'Asti	„	„	„	„	$ 40	6 y „	cousin Vaglietti „	—	—	—	—	—
√ 12	[illegible] Camillo	35	√	m	m	dayman	„		„	„	„	„ Cal	„	„	$ 40	no	no	—	—	—	—	—
√ 13	Ravazza Pietro	27	√	m	s	„	„	„	„	Salla	„	„ Cal	„	„	$ 30	5 y S F	brother in San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—
√ 14	Frigone Giuseppe	20	√	m	s	„	„	„	„	Varese	„	„ Cal	„	„	$ 30	no	cousin — „ —	—	—	—	—	—
√ 15	Brunetti Luigi	28	√	m	s	„	„	„	„	Castagnole	„	Chicago Ill	„	„	$ 20	no	no	—	—	—	—	—
√ 16	Verna Domenica	22	√	m	s	„	„	„	„	„	„	„ Ill	„	„	$ 20	no	no	—	—	—	—	—
√ 17	Cantini Giuseppe	25	√	m	m	„	„	„	„	Cadrezzate	„	Rat Portage Ont	„	„	$ 100	9 y in Rat Portage	brother in Rat Portage	—	—	—		
√ 18	„ Giovannina	18	√	f	m	hfk	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	„		cousin — „ —	—	—	—	—	—
√ 19	Bindo Carlo	24	√	m	s	dayman	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	$ 30	no	brother — „ —	—	—	—	—	—
√ 20	Castani Pietro	30	√	m	m	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	30	no	no	—	—	—	—	—
√ 21	Binda Cetto	17	√	m	s	„	„	„	„		„	Rat Portage	„	„	$ 30	no	no	—	—	—	—	—
√ 22	Gillio Pietro	22	√	m	s	„	„	„	„	Ivrea	„	Richmond Va	„	„	$ 50	6 y in Richmond	no	—	—	—	—	—
√ 23	Zanetti Delfina	19	√	f	s	hfk	„	„	„	Alzano	„	N York	„	„	$ 30	no	cousin Zanetti [illegible]	—				
√ 24	„ Giovanni	18	√	m	s	dayman	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	$ 30	no	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—
√ 25	Sinaldi Battista	39	√	m	m	„	„	„	„	Cardano	„	„	„	„	$ 30	7 y in N Y	no	—	—	—	—	—
√ 26	„ Pietro	31	√	m	m	„	„	„		„	„	„	„	„	$ 34	no	no	—	—	—	—	—
√ 27	Cerri Giovanni	38	√	m	m	„	„	„	„	Gallarate	„	„	„	„	$ 30	no	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—
√ 28	Magnoli Edoardo	17	√	m	s	„	„	„	„	S. [illegible]	„	„	„	„	$ 30	no	[illegible] no [illegible]	—	—	—	—	—
29	„ Martino	16	√	m	s	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	$ 30	no	no	—	—	—	—	—
√ 30	Drami Serafino	44	√	m	m	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	$ 31	no	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—

29

013

U-3

29

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First

I Second Officer *of the* S.S. La Gascogne *from*

sincerely and truly swear *that I have made a personal examination of each*

foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty five *in number, and that I have caused the S*

or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of sai

inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idi

to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,

felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist,

or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted

to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerni

is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15th *day of* March *18*

A. Livingston Beecher

Vice *Consul of the United States at* Havre

** State whether Master, First or Second Officer,*

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

J

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. La Gascogne

26 ARRIVED March 19 1900

SHEET

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		Country.	Province.			
1	White	Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
2		〃	〃	〃	—	
3		〃	〃	〃	—	
4		〃	〃	〃	—	
5					—	
6		Italy	〃	〃	—	
7			M		—	
8			N		—	
9			N		—	
10		〃	〃		—	
11		〃	N		—	
12			N		—	
13		〃			—	
14		〃	〃		—	
15		〃	〃		—	
16		〃	〃		—	
17		〃	〃		—	
18		〃	〃		—	
19			〃		—	
20			〃		—	
21						
22					—	
23					—	
24					—	
25					—	
26					—	
27					—	
28					—	
29					—	
30					—	

2—3460

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Moha ...nt, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

cogue sailing therewith *do*

... *years experience as a physician*

...ority of Paris

and that I have made a personal examination

...st Sheets, twenty five *in number, are*

...ters, relative to the mental and physical condition

...e case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Second officer * of the La Gascogne from Havre do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 189 officer.

John Preston Beecher
Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Gervais Surgeon of the La Gascogne * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had twenty one years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 189

John Preston Beecher
Vice Consul of the United States of Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

I

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

27

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. La Gascogne sailing from Havre 13 March 189 Arriving at Port of New-York 18th March 1900

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
√ 1	Orella Maria	35	√	f	m	hpk	yes	yes	Italy	Grotano	N York	Iron Mount	yes	herself	$ 50	6 yrs 7 yrs Iron Mt.	husband Orella in Iron Mount.	no	no	no	good	no
√ 2	, Cesare	4	√	m	s	none	,	,	Italian	,	,	,	,	,	25,	—	father do	—	—	—	—	—
√ 3	, Maria	2	√	f	s	,	,	,	Italy			,	,	,	,	—	do	—	—	—	—	—
√ 4	Porta Donato	21	√	m	m	dayman	,	,	,	Cerie, Torino	,	Deadwood S.D.	,	,	$ 30	no	no	—	—			
√ 5	Candera Guiseppe	24	√	m	m	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	$ 30	no	no	—	—	—	—	—
√ 6	Liva Louis	32	√	m	m	barber	√	,	Elsass	Riedsel	,	N. York	,	,	$ 10.30	no	no	—	—	—	—	—
~~7~~	~~[illegible] Maggioni~~	~~26~~		~~m~~	~~s~~	~~dayman~~ Not on board			~~Italy~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~,~~	~~St. Louis~~	~~,~~	~~,~~	~~$ 20~~	~~no~~	~~cousin [illegible] in St. Louis~~					
√ 8	Cariteÿ Jules	52	√	m	m	,	,	,	French	Veldore	,	Pittsfield Mass	no	,	$ 8	been 18 yrs in [illegible] 7 yrs	return with his daughter in Pittsfield	—				
√ 9	Semeur Auguste	40	√	m	s	seaman	,	,	French	Le Mans 21 au 18		Boston	by Order of	Consul	missionary		to fetch a boat in Boston	—	—			
√ 10	Roehring George	59	√	m	m	[illegible]			German	Paris		Bklyn N.Y.	,	,	$ [illegible]	16 yrs 1884	no	—	—			[illegible]
√ 11	Pittono Giacomo	20	√	m	s	workman	,	,	Italy	Voldone 10X-5226	4-14-41 (505)	Negaunee Mich	yes	,	$ 14.13	no	his brother Pistone in Negaunee	—	—			
√ 12	Sotiris Papathoma	24	√	m	s	Employee		,	Greek	Chypre	,	Atlanta	no	,	$ 8	no	cousin Dimitrios in Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—
√ 13	Ericksen Edouard	20	√	m	s	waiter	√	,	Norwegian	Lisbonne	,	N York	yes	,	$ 30	3 yrs. 96.99	parent in New York	—	—	—	—	—
√ 14	Grande Domenico	31	√	m	m	smith	no	no	Italy	Alger	,	, Bklyn	yes	,	$ 28	no	Violet [illegible] in 26th St.	—	—	—	—	—
√ 15	, Guglielmo	21	√	m	m	bootmaker	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,		no		—	—	—	—	—
√ 16	Kattar George	20	√	m	s	labor	√	,	Syrian	Beyrouth	,	Bangor Me	no	,	$ 12	no	brother Bechara in Bangor					
√ 17	Abdalla Elias	25	√	m	m	carpenter			,	,	,	Philadelphia	yes	,	$ 49	no	cousin Mantour in Philadelph.	—	—	—	—	—
√ 18	, Mariam	20	√	f	m	hpk	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	no	do	—	—	—	—	—
√ 19	, Youssef		√	f	s	none	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	no	do	—	—	—	—	—
√ 20	Fares Youssef	20	√	m	s	shoemaker	,	,	,	,	,	, Pa	,	,	$ 42.10	no	brother Youssef in Philadelph. 1034 S 9th St.					
√ 21	Baltekian Haroutoun	30	√	m	m	Cook	yes	yes	Armenian	Sivas	,	Bridgeport Conn	,	,	$ 18	no	, Armenak in Bridge	—	—			
√ 22	, Takouhi	25	√	f	m	hpk	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	3.-	no	do	—	—	—	—	—
√ 23	Stacomme Moïse	39	√	m	m	tailor	√	,	Turck	Constantinople	,	N York	,	,	$ 60	no	his brother in law Mr.		—			
√ 24	, Clara	34	√	f	m	hpk	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	no	Marc Braunstein 221 East	—	—			
√ 25	, Jacob	11	√	m	s	none	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	no	26 St. New York	—	—			
√ 26	, Rizela	10	√	f	s	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	no	do					
√ 27	, Isaac	8	√	m	s	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	no	do					
√ 28	, Bernard	6	√	m	s	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	no	do					
√ 29	, Abraham	3	6	m	s	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	no	do					
√ 30	Hatchik Mardirossian	28	√	m	s	cook	√	,	Armenian	Varna	,	Providence RI	,	,	$ 25	no	brother Manoushian in Providence					

014

29

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or

I Second officer *of the S.S. La Gascogne
sincerely and truly. swear that I have made a personal examination
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, and that I have cau
or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of ea
inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers
to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polyg
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exc
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March

John Preston Beecher
Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

I

S. S. La Gascogne

ARRIVED. 3 19 1900

SHEET 28

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity. Country.	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	wh	Italy	N	Italian	Italy	
2	"	U.S. Born				
3	"	Italy	N	Italian	Italy	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	Germany	Alsace	German	Germany	
7						
8	"	France	—	French	France	
9		"	—	"	"	
10	"	Germany	Bavaria	German	Germany	
11	"	Italy	N	Italian	Italy	
12	"	Greece	—	Greek	Greece	
13	"	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
14	"	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	Turkey	—	Arabic	Turkey	
17	"	"	—	"	"	
18	"	"		"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"		"	"	
21	"	Turkey	—	Armenian	Turkey	
22	"	"	—		"	
23	"	"	—	Turkish	"	
24	"	"	—	"	"	
25	"	"	—	"	"	
26	"	"	—	"	"	
27	"	"	—	"	"	
28	"	"	—	"	"	
29	"	"	—	"	"	
30	"	Turkey	—	Armenian	Turkey	

1—3460

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

geon

Gascogne sailing therewith do
twenty one years experience as a physician
the authority of [illegible]
and that I have made a personal examination
Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, are
all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition

rch 1900

Havre

of", as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Second officer *of the S.S. La Gascogne from Havre do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900 officer.

John Preston Beecher
Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Girard Surgeon of the S.S. La Gascogne *sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had twenty one years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

John Preston Beecher
Vice Consul of the United States of Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

H

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 12

29

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. La Gascogne sailing from Havre March 10th 1900 Arriving at Port of New-York 18th March 1900

No. on List (1)	NAME IN FULL. (2)	Age Yrs. (3)	Mos.	Sex. (4)	Married or Single. (5)	Calling or Occupation. (6)	Able to Read. (7)	Write.	Nationality. (8)	Last Residence. (9)	Seaport for landing in the United States. (10)	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town) (11)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination (12)	By whom was passage paid. (13)	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. (14)	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. (15)	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. (16)	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. (17)	Whether a Polygamist. (18)	Wheter under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. (19)	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. (20)	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. (21)
√ 1	Gentilella Antonio	34		m	m	dayman	no	no	Italy	Anaglietta	New York	New York	yes	himself	$ 9	4 [illegible] N. York	cousin Gentilella Thompson St N. York	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Varetta Giuseppe	34		m	m	"	yes	yes	"	S. Donato	"	Philadelphia	"	"	$ 40	no	no	—	—	—	—	"
√ 3	Samo Gaetano	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pa	"	$ 15	no	no	—	—	—	—	"
√ 4	Rocco Carlo	24		m	m	[illegible]	"	"	"	Frigento	"	Melmardenos	"	"	$ 40	no	brother Gaetano in Melmardenos	—	—	—	—	"
5	Bontempi Andrea	24		m	m	[illegible]	"	"	"	Fetagendnino	"	N York	"	"	$ 12	no	cousin Falzizio centre St N.Y.	—	—	—	—	"
√ 6	Pedone Donato	34		m	m	mason	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12	no	Br. [illegible] in Mulberry St 188 N.Y.	—	—	—	—	"
√ 7	De Lellis Francesco	34		m	m	dayman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12	no		—	—	—	—	"
8	Sarcinelle Vincenzo	24		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12	no	no	—	—	—	—	"
9	Jammone Luigi	32		m	m	mason	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 9	yes	cousin Arimitiglio Mulberry St 188 N.Y.	—	—	—	—	"
√ 10	" Sebastiano	24		m	m	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	yes	cousin Mola centre St no 56 N.Y.	—	—	—	—	"
√ 11	De Gregorio Costantino	33		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	no	friend Camone Mulberry St no 11 N.Y.	—	—	—	—	"
√ 12	Andreatta Domenico	23		m	s	dayman	"	"	"	Accadia	"	"	"	"	$ 10	no	no Nicola Ranza 163 Mulberry	—	—	—	—	"
13	Ramfino Angelo	25		m	m	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	no	no	—	—	—	—	"
14	Notarianni Venanzio	29		m	m	"	"	"	"	Falerna	"	Dubois	Pa	"	$ 12	no	no	—	—	—	—	"
√ 15	Igilio Tommaso	33		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pa	"	$ 13	6y in Dubois	no	—	—	—	—	"
√ 16	Cannia Vitale	47		m	m	"	"	"	Citizen	Bisaccia	"	New York	"	"	$ 200	13y in N.Y.	no	—	—	—	—	"
√ 17	" Carmela	44		f	m	wife	"	"	Citizen	"	"	"	"	"	"		no	—	—	—	—	"
√ 18	Angello Giuseppe	17		m	s	dayman	"	"	Italian	Falerna	"	Dubois	Pa	"	$ 12	no	friend Alessandro [illegible] Minnesota	—	—	—	—	"
√ 19	Maffia Angelo	17		m	s	"	"	"	"	Garzano	"	[illegible]	Ill	"	$ 18	no	no	—	—	—	—	"
√ 20	Piazza Pietro	29		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kas	"	$ 26	no	no	—	—	—	—	"
√ 21	De Marzi Eugenio	35		m	m	"	"	"	"	Montorio	"	Valcan	"	"	$ 18	no	cousin [illegible] in Valcan	—	—	—	—	"
√ 22	Dario Domenico	44		m	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	Northvale ~~New Jersey~~	NJ	"	$ 16	no	brother Dario in New Jersey	—	—	—	—	"
√ 23	Selmo Giuseppe	2[illegible]		m	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Northvale	NJ	"	$ 8	4y in N. Jersey	no	—	—	—	—	"
√ 24	Bevilacqua Giuseppe	[illegible]		m	m	"	"	"	"	Artignano	"	do	do	"	$ 14	no	no	—	—	—	—	"
√ 25	Alberini Attilio	28		m	s	"	"	"	"	Gualtieri	"	Latrobe	Pa	"	$ 30	no	brother Primo in Latrobe	—	—	—	—	"
√ 26	Giammiati Giuseppe	30		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg	Pa	"	$ 42	3 years Pittsburg	" Lorenzo in Pittsburg	—	—	—	—	"
√ 27	Facchetti Antonio	33		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pa	"	$ 30	6 years Pittsburg	no	—	—	—	—	"
√ 28	Calligaro Ignazio	23		m	m	enginr	"	"	"	Loggo	"	Coal City	Ill	"	$ 20	4 years [illegible]	brother in Apollonio in Coal City	—	—	—	—	"
√ 29	Cali Carlo	22		m	s	[illegible]	"	"	"	Monzambano	"	Boston	Mass	"	$ 15	no	cousin Giacomo in Boston	—	—	—	—	"
√ 30	Gardella Isidor	50		m	m	dayman	"	"	"	Meirana	"	N York	"	prepaid	[illegible]	9y [illegible]		—	—	—	—	"

3¼/2

015

20

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Offic

I Second officer *of the SS La Gascogne
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examin
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty four in number, and that I ha
or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examinatio
inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said pass
to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, conta
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expre
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Man
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of Ma

John Preston Beecher
Vice Consul of the United States at Ha

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

H

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

30

S. S. ....

ARRIVED, ... 190

SHEET ....

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16		Citizen				
17	"	Citizen				
18	"	Italy	South	"		
19	"	"	North	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

2—3400

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Surgeon

La Gascogne sailing therewith do
I have had twenty one years experience as a physician
under the authority of France
and that I have made a personal examination
Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty four in number, are
true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition

March 1900

Havre

ers thereof", as the case may be.

[redacted]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Second Officer *of the Ste Gascogne from Havre do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. Ant that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

[illegible] officer.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 189

John Preston Beecher
Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Gervais Surgeon of the Ste Gascogne *sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had twenty one years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of France and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty 26 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1890

John Preston Beecher
Vice Consul of the United States of Havre

D. Gervais

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

G

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. J

31

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre 10 MARS 189 Arriving at Port of New-York 11th of March 1900

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Wheter under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Bachi Pietro	16	m	si	dayman	yes	yes	Italian	Tremia	N. York	Chicago	Ill	himself	$ 30	no	no	–	–	–	good	no
2	Bachi Giovanni	22	f	–	–	–	–	–	Salecchio	–	–	Ill	–	50	–		–	–	–	–	–
3	Ciciarelli Giuseppe	24	m	–	–	–	–	–	Tremia	–	S. Francisco	Cal	–	$	–	uncle [illegible] Giuseppe [illegible] City					–
4	Riboni Luigi	24	m	–	–	–	–	–	Agaro	–	–	Cal	–	$	–	[illegible] Giuseppe – St. Joseph					–
5	Dellamaddalena Giulio	35	m	mar	–	–	–	–	Tremia	–	California	Cal	–	$ 17	–	cousin – [illegible] Alameda Cal.					
6	Comola Giuseppe	22	m	si	–	–	–		–	–	–	Cal	–	$ 24	–	[illegible] City				–	
7	Gianoni Angelo	24	m	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Cal	–	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	
8	Delucchi Leonardo	40	m	mar	–	X	–	Citizen	[illegible]		–	–	–	$ 40	1890-1895	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	Branchi Francesco	37	m	–	–	–	–	Italy	Bauno	–	–	–	–	$ 30	Nevada City	friend [illegible] Giuseppe [illegible]				–	
10	Cesari Francesco	40	m	–	–	–	–	–	Bauno	–	Sacramento	Cal	–	$ 45	no Years 1891/96 Sacramento		–	–	–	–	
11	Sartori Vincenzo	39	m	–	–	–	–	–	Tremia	–	San Francisco	Cal	–	$ 40	no	in law Sartori Celeste – St. Joseph					–
12	Alberti Giovannina	13	f	s	–	–	–	–	Bauno	–	St Louis	–	–	$ 20	no	father Alberti Carlo St Louis [illegible]	–	–	–	–	–
13	Cuitetti Giuseppe	30	m	si	–	–	–	–	–	–	Eureka Nevada	–	–	$ 30	–	no	–	–	–	–	–
14	Maggiore Terenzio	20	m	–	–	–	–	–	S Donato	–	N. York	–	–	$	–	friend Giuseppe Rotiguolo Canada	–	–	–	–	–
15	Morano Saverio	24	m	–	–	no	no	–	–	–	–	–	–	$	–	no	–	–	–	–	–
16	Ferraro Domenico	24	m	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	$ 12	–	Brother Giuseppe Ferrara N. York	–	–	–	–	–
17	Canchianco Vinc.zo	23	m	mo	–	yes	yes	–	–	–	–	–	–	$ 12	–	Brother Luigi N. York [illegible]					
18	Canchianco Innocenzo	19	m	si	–	no	no	–	–	–	–	–	–	$ 20	–	friend Luigi Canchianco N. York					
19	Antonaci Domenico	32	m	–	–	yes	yes	–	Agnola	–	Fulech Illi	Ill	–	$ 12	–	Brother in Fulech Ill					
20	Giuseppe Capelli	24	m	s	–	–	–	–	Marcante	–	Pittsburg O.	Pa	–	$ 30	no	no	–	–	–	–	–
21	Giuseppe Capelli	22	m	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–
22	Alfredo Capelli	22	m	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	$	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
23	Carlo Capelli	24	m	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–
24	Ciccarone Alfonso	24	m	–	–	–	–	–	Palmoli	–	Philadelphia	Pa	–	$ 45	–	Brother Ciccarone 822 south 8th st philadelphia	–	–	–	–	–
25	Geremino Leonardo	34	m	m	–	–	–	–	Faicchio	–	N. York	–	–	$ 16	–	friends Giovanni and Lorenzo 42 dr N. York				–	–
26	Marinaccio Giuseppe	40	m	m	–	no	–	–	Accadia	–	–	–	–	$ 10	–	Cousin Giovanni Daniele 82 mulberry st N. Y.					
27	Falcone Domenico	48	m	m	–	–	–	Citizen	Collidimacina	[illegible]	–	–	–	$ 20	1892-99 N.Y.	Brother Francesco Falcone N. York					
28	Di Leo Alfredo	21	m	s	–	yes	yes	Italian	–	–	Filadelphia	Pa	–	$ 18	no	father in Philadelphia	–	–	–	–	–
29	Barone Gregorio	32	m	ma	–	–	–	34	–	–	N. York	–	–	$ 22	no	Brother Barone D.co in N. York 185 St. 11 av. No 543	–	–	–	–	–
30	Moretto Antonio	26	m	–	–	–	–	–	Onaghetta	–	–	–	–	$ 47	–	Cousin Moretto in N. York 213 E. 40 st	–	–	–	–	–

616

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Office

I Second officer * of the La Gascogne

sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examine

foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty six in number, and that I hav

or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination

inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passen

to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contag

felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a

or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are express

to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manif

is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Mar

Ah Preston Beecher

Vice Consul of the United States at Ha

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

19

S. S. La Gascogne ARRIVED, March 14 1900

SHEET 32

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		Country.	Province.			
1	White	Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8		Citizen				
9	"	Italy	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"		"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	North	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"		"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"		"	
24	"		[illegible]	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	Citizen		"	"	
28	"	Italy	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

2—3460

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Surgeon

La Gascogne sailing therewith do

ice had twenty one years experience as a physician

under the authority of

and that I have made a personal examination

ists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, are

e in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition

March 1900

s thereof", as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Second officer *of the S/S Gascogne from Havre do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

[illegible] officer.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March 189

Augustin Leclerc

Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Ferrail Surgeon of the S/S Gascogne * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had twenty one years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of France and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 189

Augustin Leclerc

Vice Consul of the United States of

D. R. [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

F

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

33

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. La Gascogne sailing from Havre 11th March 1900 Arriving at Port of New-York 18th March 1900

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Wheter under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Brandl Jakob	25		m	s	butcher	yes	yes	Swiss	Reinberg	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	himself	12.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mathias Marti	22		m	s	laborer	"	"	"	Eugé	"	Monroe Wis	"	"	25.00	no	brother Leon Marti in Monroe	—	—	—	—	—
3	Blumer Jacob	39		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	yes [illegible] Monroe	no	—	—	—	—	—
4	Hammerli John	19		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	prepaid	18.00	no	no	—	—	—	—	—
5	Marti Matthaus	20		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	no	no	—	—	—	—	—
6	Hobi Christian	28		m	s	"	"	"	"	Elm	"	"	"	"	$ 30	no	no	—	—	—	—	—
7	Klyner Jost	23		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	Dayton	"	"		no	no	—	—	—	—	—
8	Baumgartner Anton	53		m	m	"	"	"	"	Eugé	"	Monticello Wis	"	himself		15 yrs	children	—	—	—	—	—
9	" Anna	29		f	m	hsfe	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		no	no	—	—	—	—	—
10	Marti Conrad	8		m	s	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		no	no	—	—	—	—	—
11	" Afra	6		f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		no	no	—	—	—	—	—
12	Müller Gottfried	22		m	s	conditor	"	"	"	Bremgarten	"	Portland Or	"	"	$ 30	no	friends	—	—	—	—	—
13	Lüthy Anton	24		m	s	gardner	"	"	"	St Gallen	"	Austin	"	"	"	yes 6 yrs in Austin	no	—	—	—	—	—
14	Marti Matthaus	19		m	s	dayman	"	"	"	Eugé	"	Monroe Wis	"	"	$ 20	no	no	—	—	—	—	—
15	Mordorini Giobre	31		m	m	mason	"	"	"	Comologno	"	N York	"	"	$ 30	no	no	—	—	—	—	—
16	Conacini Carlo	40		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	6 yrs [illegible]	no	—	—	—	—	—
17	Schaüble Gustav	28		m	s	carpenter	"	"	[illegible]	German	"	"	"	"	$ 30	no	brother Schaüble 98 Gansevoort St	—	—	—	—	—
18	Marti Matthaus	18		m	s	labor	"	"	Swiss	Eugé	"	Monroe	"	"	$ 20	no	no	—	—	—	—	—
19	Monico Madalena	36		f	m	hsfe	"	"	"	Brè	"	Greensburg Pa	"	"	$ 20	no	husband Monico in Greensburg	—	—	—	—	—
20	" Alfonso	2		m	s	none 6X16948 2/10/39			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	father "	—	—	—	—	—
21	Prati Antonio	19		m	s	mason	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	no	cousin "	—	—	—	—	—
22	Degiorgi Michele	28		m	s	"	"	"	"	Comano	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$ 30	no	brother Degiorgi Pittsburg	—	—	—	—	—
23	Gatti Carlo	25		m	m	[illegible]	"	"	"	Giornico	"	Elko Nev	"	"	$ 8	8 yrs 88-96 in Elko	no	—	—	—	—	—
24	Gagliardi Desiderio	23		m	s	mason	"	"	"	Aurano	"	New York	"	"	$ 60	in 1893 in [illegible]	no	—	—	—	—	—
25	Loeffel Christ	26		m	s	[illegible]	"	"	"	Aardangen	"	Bedford Va	no	"	$ 30	no	friend Leuenberger in Otter [illegible]	—	—	—	—	—
26	Burkhalter Jacob	24		m	s	"	"	"	"	Ranti	"	[illegible]	"	"	$ 30	no	uncle "	—	—	—	—	—
27	Frenzel Paul	15		m		—	"	"	[illegible]	Arbourg	"	[illegible] N.J.	"	"	$ 55	yes [illegible]	father Frenzel 14 [illegible] 30th St	—	—	—	—	—
28	Fabelli Giovanni	2[illegible]		m	m	dayman	"	"	Italy	Crodo	"	San Francisco	"	himself	$ 40	3 yrs Canada	no	—	—	—	—	—
29	" Vincenzo	[illegible]		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	no	no	—	—	—	—	—
30	Matli Alfonso	35		m	m	"	"	"	"	Premia	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$ 30	no	no	—	—	—	—	—

30 / 29

627

30

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or Fi

I, Second officer * of the S.S. La Gascogne from
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, and that I have caused
or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each
inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is
to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious dis
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygam
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excep
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, co
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March

John Preston Beecher
Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

34

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. La Gascogne

SHEET .... ARRIVED, Mch 19, 1900

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity. Country.	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of What Country.	*Religion.
1	Wht	Switzerland	Zürich	German	Switzerland	
2		"	Glarus	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	Glarus	German	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	Aargau	German	"	
13		"	St. Gall	German	"	
14		"	Glarus	"	"	
15		"	Ticino	Italian	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		Germany	Baden	German	Germany	
18		Switzerland	Glarus	"	[illegible]	
19		"	Ticino	Italian	"	
20		"		"		
21		"	"	"		
22			Ticino	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	Berne	German		
26			"			
27						
28		Ital	North	Italian	Italy	
29		"	"		"	
30		"			"	

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

on

Gascogne" sailing therewith do
twenty one years experience as a physician
authority of Paris
and that I have made a personal examination
Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, are
particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition

10 1900

D Rd Gonod

, as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Second officer * of the S.S. La Gascogne from Havre do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. Ant that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of March 1900 officer.

John Preston Beecher,
Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Gervais Surgeon of the S.S. La Gascogne* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had twenty one years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of March 1900

John Preston Beecher
Vice Consul of the United States of Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

E

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre 10 MARS 189 Arriving at Port of New-York 11th March 1900

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Wheter under Contract, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Binelli Rinaldo	31	m	s	dayman	yes	yes	Tiroleser	Pinzolo	N York	New York	yes	himself	$ 8	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Vidi Giacomo	28	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 15	ey. 97 2d 97	brother Roberto in N York	—	—	—	—	—
3	Bort Giovanni	21	m	s	mason	"	"	Austrian	Villazano	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$ 10	no	no	—	—	—	—	—
4	Fiori Liberale	32	m	m	miner	"	"	Italy	Calalzo	"	"	"	"	$ 30	yes in Chicago	cousin Stefani in Chicago	—	—	—	—	—
5	" Carlo	16	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	no	do	—	—	—	—	—
6	Filenghi Emilio	24	m	s	dayman	"	"	"	Gramoline	"	Crescent Hill Nevada	"	"	$ 20	no	brother Filenghi in Crescent	—	—	—	—	—
7	Vecellio Mattia	38	m	m	miner	"	"	"	Auronzo	"	N. York	"	"	$ 15	no	no	—	—	—	—	—
8	Monti Lucio	28	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 14	no	no	—	—	—	—	—
9	" Cesare	34	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 15	no	no	—	—	—	—	—
10	Kuntz Elisabeth	64	f	m	hskp	no	no	German	Ohnenheim	"	Colero Co	"	"	$ 25	no	~~daughter~~ in Colero	—	—	—	—	—
11	Mali Marie	20	f	s	"	"	"	Austrian	Horinvat	"	Willock Pa	"	"	$ 5	no	uncle Bartel in Willock	Box 46	—	—	—	—
12	Marincic Frank	26	m	m	labore	"	"	"	Altenmarkt	"	Leadville Col	no	"	$ 7	no	brother in Law Bizjel in Leadville	—	—	—	—	—
13	Stritzl Martin	25	m	s	servant	"	"	"	Asbelitz	"	Blocton Alabama	"	"	$ 38	no	brother Stritzl in Blocton	Box 255	—	—	—	—
14	Kritsche Franz	26	m	s	labore	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$ 19	no	friends Klepar in Chicago	544 [illegible]	—	—	—	—
15	Pijatelj Andreas	18	m	s	"	"	"	"	Sodertic	"	Ely Minn	no	"	$ 8	no	uncle Campa Ely	—	—	—	—	—
16	Holko Marie	26	f	s	servant	"	"	"	Schalovitz	"	Willock Pa	"	"	$ 12	no	friends Bartel in Willock	—	—	—	—	—
17	Capus Anna	28	f	s	"	"	"	"	Arnelzie	"	Leadville Col	"	"	$ 8	no	" Drabnic in Leadville	—	—	—	—	—
18	Vovko Marie	27	f	s	"	"	"	"	Jalovcie	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$ 16	no	" Hubler in Pittsburg	47 Plumber St	—	—	—	—
19	Kress Florian	25	m	s	labore	"	"	"	Krastje	"	Joliet Ill	"	"	$ 12	no	sister Kuguel in Joliet	—	—	—	—	—
20	Novak Michael	16	m	s	"	"	"	"	Sodertic	"	Cleveland O.	"	"	$ 12	no	brother in law Arko in Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—
21	Svetlar Franziska	41	f	m	hskp	no	no	"	Globocdel	"	Leadville Col	no	"	$ 25	no	Grabnic in Leadville	—	—	—	—	—
22	" Barbara	17	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	do	—	—	—	—	—
23	Mitko Prokop	24	m	s	labore	"	"	"	Jerkator	"	Phoenixville Pa	yes	"	$ 8	no	brother in Phoenixville	—	—	—	—	—
24	Babonjancki Emil	34	m	s	"	yes	yes	"	Sid	"	"	"	"	$ 8	no	" in Mitko Labo "	—	—	—	—	—
25	Rosanc Franz	24	m	s	"	"	"	"	Martinsbach	"	Dunlo Pa	"	"	$ 16	no	no	—	—	—	—	—
26	Drobnic Andrej	19	m	s	"	"	"	"	Blocke	"	Dunlo Pa	"	"	$ 7	no	brother Drobnic in Dunlo	—	—	—	—	—
27	Osaben Paul	34	m	s	"	"	"	"	Martinsbach	"	"	"	"	$ 8	no	friends Antony in Dunlo	—	—	—	—	—
28	Medici Daniele	32	m	s	dayman	"	"	Swiss	Giornico	"	Kent Mass	"	"	$ 30	107. 1898/98 in california	no	—	—	—	—	—
29	Würtele Mathias	25	m	s	"	"	"	34	Attinghausen	"	S. Francisco Cal	"	"	$ 70	no	no	—	—	—	—	—
30	Wipfli Jacob	35	m	m	"	"	"	"	Bürglen	"	"	"	"	$ 600	yes in California	no	—	—	—	—	—

– 318

30

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Office

I Second officer * of the SS La Gascogne
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examin
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty-five in number, and that I ha
or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examinatio
inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passe
to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, conta
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expres
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Mani
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of Ma
John Preston Beecher
Vice Consul of the United States at Ha

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

36

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

E

S. S. La Gascogne

ARRIVED, March 19, 1900

SHEET

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Austria	Tyrol	Italian	~~Italy~~ Austria	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10	"	Germany	Alsace	German	Germany	
11	"	Austria	Krain	Slovenisch	Austria	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	German	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	Slovenisch	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27					"	
28		Switzerland	Sw.	Italian	Switzerland	
29		"	"	German	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Surgeon

SS La Gascogne [redacted] Schmith do
have had twenty one [redacted] a physician
under the authority of [redacted]
and that I have [redacted] mination
Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty [redacted] er, are
true in all particulars, relative to the [redacted] dition

March 1900
Havre

rs thereof", as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Second officer * of the Sth La Gascogne from Havre do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. Ant that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900 officer.

John Preston Beecher

Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Gervais J Surgeon of the Sth La Gascogne [redacted] therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had twenty one a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of and that I have amination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] er, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the m ition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

John Preston Beecher

Vice Consul of the United States of Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

D

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

37 List

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre 3 MARS 189 Arriving at Port of New-York 11th March 1900

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist.	Wheter under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Pennoni Antonio	21		m	s	dayman	yes	yes	Italy	Nocara	N. York	Pittsburg	yes	himself	$15	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Richtaedt Marie	40		f	m	hpk	,	,	French	Paris	,	N York	,	,	$ 20	no	parents Broiy 300 E. 42d St	,	,	,	,	,
3	, Auguste	17		m	s	dayman	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	75	no	do	,	,	,	,	,
4	Peraldo Modeste	33		m	m	mator	,	,	Italy	Aotte	,	N.Y.	,	,	$ 40	yes 1891 N.Y.	no	—	—	—	—	—
5	Mengola Jean	26		m	s	Student	,	,	Austrian	Montpellier	,	San Francisco Cal	no	,	$ 150	no	brother in Wattsonville Cal	—	—	—	—	—
6	Richard Louise	22		f	s	dressmaker	,	,	French	Paris	,	N York	yes	,	$ 30	no	sister ass. by Mr. Ellige Hotel Martin st.	—	—	—	—	—
7	Pachkowski Adolf	22		m	s	Wainer	y	y	Russ	Bielsk	,	,	,	,	$ 4	no	cousin Albert 409 E 6 St. N.Y.	—	—	—	—	—
8	Witzig Eugene	26		m	s	[illegible]	,	,	Elsasser	Paris	,	(Newark NJ)	,	prepaid	—	no	, Heingue Newark 28 Jay st	—	—	—	—	—
9	Gaillot Henri	26		m	s	veterinary doctor	,	,	French	Laskwein	,	N York	,	himself	$ 65	no	Hotel de Suisse	—	—	—	—	—
10	Rotstein Moise	40		m	W	butcher	y	y	Roumania	Paris	,	,	,	,	$ 20	no	no	—	—	—	—	—
11	Weiner Jane	26		m	,	,	no	no	,	,	,	,	,	,	$ 30	no	no	—	—	—	—	—
12	Ragot Antoine	41		m	m	shopkeeper	yes	yes	French	,	,	N.Y.	,	prepaid	$ 55	no	Mr Louis Ragot 144 W. 26th	—	—	—	—	—
13	, Marie	40		f	m	hpk	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	no	, N York	—	—	—	—	—
14	, Maurice	14		m	s	none	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	no	,	—	—	—	—	—
15	679563 12-26-30 S , Louis	13		m	s	87-31869	5-22-1941		,	,	,	,	,	,	,	no	,	—	—	—	—	—
16	, Jeanne	9		f	s	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	no	,	—	—	—	—	—
17	[illegible] Josef	20		m	s	butcher	n	n	Snitt	Bruggen	,	Alliance O.	,	himself	$ 20	no	6 [illegible]	—	—	—	—	—
18	Matanovic Johann	28		m	s	mator	,	,	Austr.	Arbue	,	Finleyville	,	,	$ [illegible]	no	brother Matanovic in Finleyville	—	—	—	—	—
19	Buric Filipp	33		m	m	labore	no	no	,	Frank	,	Pittsburg Pa	,	,	$ [illegible]	no	uncle in Allegheny	—	—	—	—	—
20	[illegible] Milovan	26		m	m	,	yes	yes	,	Fui	,	,	,	,	$ 19	no	parents in Pittsburg	—	—	Light [illegible]		[illegible]
21	[illegible] Giovanni	27		m	s	mator	no	no	Austria	Posuali	,	,	,	,	$ 15	no	friend in Allegheny	—	—	—	—	—
22	[illegible] Antonio	50		m	m	labore	no	no	,	Vrank	,	,	,	,	$ 10	no	, ,	—	—	—	—	—
23	[illegible] Mario	26		m	s	,	no	no	,	,	,	,	,	,	$ 10	no	do	—	—	—	—	—
24	Mugic Giovanni	27		m	s	,	y	y	,	,	,	,	,	,	$ 12	no	uncle do	—	—	—	—	—
25	Stanich	38		m	m	,	no	no	,	Bellei	,	,	,	,	$ 13	no	~~parents~~ do [illegible]	—	—	—	—	—
26	Ustar Antonie	28		f	m	hpk	,	,	,	Verk	,	~~Johnstown~~	,	,	$ [illegible]	no	her husband in Claridge	—	—	—	—	—
27	Crazin Andrey	17		m	s	labore	y	y	,	Studenc	,	Forest city Pa	,	,	$ [illegible]	no	father in forest city	—	—	—	—	—
28	Cesaz Johann	46		m	m	,	no	no	,	Vika	,	,	,	,	$ [illegible]	no	brother in do	—	—	—	—	—
29	, Marie	20		f	s	hpk	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	$ [illegible]	no	do	—	—	—	—	—
30	[illegible] Franz	20		m	s	labore	y	y	,	,	,	,	,	,	$ [illegible]	no	friend do	—	—	—	—	—

019

30

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or

I Second officer * of the La Gascogne fro
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination o
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, and that I have caus
or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of ea
inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers i
to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polyg
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly ex
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March

Wm Preston Beecher
Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

38

D

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. La Gascogne

SHEET .... ARRIVED March 19th 1900

No on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Italy	N.	Italian	Italy	
2	"	France	France	French	France	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	Italy	N	Italian	Italy	
5	"	Austria	Dalmatia	H Dalmat	Austria	
6	"	France	France	French	France	
7	"	Russia	Grodno	H Jargon	Russia	
8	"	Germany	Elsace	German	Germany	
9	"	France	France	French	France	
10	"	Roumania	Grodno	H Jargon	Roumania	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	France	France	French	France	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	Switzerland	St Charles	German	Switzerland	
18	"	Austria	Krain	Slovenian	Austria	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	Hungary	Croatia	Croatian	Hungary	
21	"	Austria	Dalmatia	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	Istrian	"	"	
26	"	"	Krain	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

2—3480

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

geon

Gascogne sailing therewith do
twenty one years experience as a physician
the authority of Paris
and that I have made a personal examination
Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, are
ull particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition

arch 1900
Havre

reof", as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I, Second officer *of the La Gascogne from Havre do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty eight in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of March 1900 officer.

John Preston Beecher
Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, Gervais Surgeon of the La Gascogne *sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had twenty one years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of France and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty 28 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

John Preston Beecher
Vice Consul of the United States of Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "~~employed by owners thereof~~", as the case may be.

C

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

39 List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre 10 MARS 189 Arriving at Port of New-York 11th March 1900

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist.	Wheter under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Pechiovic Pietro	31		m	m	dayman	ye	ye	Austria	Lesta	N. York	Portland	ye	himself	$ 20 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Ilic Ivan	32		m	m	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	$ 20 10	no	no	—		—	—	
3	Radic Antonio	45		m	m	seaman	no	no	„	Metkina	„	„	„	„	$ 30	no	brother in Portland	—	—	—		
4	Cezani Augusto	23		m	s	dayman	ye	ye	Italy	Forno di Zoldo	„	New York	„	„	$ ~~30~~ 3	no	no	—		—	—	
5	Remor Luigi	26		m	m	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	$ 30	7 y in U.S.	no	—		—	—	
6	„ Amalia	26		f	m	hpk	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	$ 30	—	no	—	—	—	—	
7	Seibbel Elisabeth	27		f		operator	„	„	„	„	„	~~Paterson~~	no	„	$ 30	no	brother in Paterson	—	—	—		
8	Carocari Luigi	17		m	s	dayman	„	„	„	„	„	~~Baltimore~~ Wayneville	no	„	$ ~~30~~ 7	no	brother Giovanni in Pattrick	—	—			
9	Rizzi Angel	30		m	s	~~tailor~~	„	„	„	Romano	„	N. York	ye	„	$ 30	2 y in U.S. 1897/99	no					
10	„ Giuseppe	34		m	s	do	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	$ 30	2 y Rokhlaman	no		—		—	
11	Fornone Luigi	26		m	s	bricklayer ~~mechanic~~	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	$ 15 ~~30~~	no	no	„	„	„		
12	Armand Giacomo	22		m	s	do.	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	$ 15 ~~30~~	no	no	„	„	„		
13	Marini Domenico	31		m	s	mason	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	$ ~~30~~	no	no		„			
14	Mongiat Giovanni	39		m	s	miner	„	„	„	Tramonti	„	St Louis Mo	no	„	$ 40 ~~30~~	5 y in U.S. 92.97	no	—		—		
15	Ferrara Costanza	29		f	m	hpk	„	„	„	„	„	Carbondale	ye	„	$ 20	no	husband David in Carbondale					
16	„ Maria	14		f	s	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	ye	„	„	no	do				—	—
17	Cornine Antonio	22		m	s	hatmaker	„	„	„	Andorno	„	West Hoboken NJ	„	„	$ 30	no	no					
18	Gperovic Ivo	55		m	m	dayman	no	no	Austria	Ragusa	„	Rossvale ~~Albany~~ NY	z	„	$ 20	4 y in U.S. 1887/93	no		—		—	
19	Dupor Mato	38		m	s	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	$ 50	12 y in U.S. 1881	no	—			—	
20	Matteucci Enrico	24		m	m	„	ye	ye	Italy	Nocera	„	Pittston Pa	„	„	$ 40	4 y in Pittston	brother Matteucci in Pittston	—	—	—	—	
21	„ Francesca	17		f	m	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	50	—	do		—	—		
22	Brogoni Nazzareno	24		m	s	„	„	„	„	Gualdo	„	Scranton Pa.	„	„	$ 20	no	no		—			
23	Coccotti Alessio	35		m	s	„	„	„	„	„	„	Pittston Pa	„	„	$ 30	6 y 94-1900 in Pittston	no					
24	Berardi Ferdinando	27		m	s	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	$ 30	no	brother Angelo in Pittston					
25	Paffi Raffaele	23		m	s	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	$ 32	no	no	—				
26	Minelli Enrico	30		m	s	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	$ 30	no	no	—				
27	Gammaciatore Giov	11		m	s	„	„	„	„	„	„	„ Pa	„	„	$ 30	1½ in Lincleville	father Luigi in Pittston			—		
28	Bracali Germiano	33		m	m	„	„	„	„	Nocera	„	„	„	„	$ 50	no	brother Carlo in „	—				
29	Seli Vittoria	23		f	m	hpk	„	„	„	Gualdo	„	~~Pittsburg~~ Pittston Pa	„	„	$ 50	no	husband Costantino	—		—		
30	„ Giovanni	3		m	s	none	„	„	„	„	„		„	„		no	in Pittsburg	—		—		

30/24

30 20

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First

I, Second officer * of the S.S. La Gascogne from
sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty five in number, and that I have caused the
or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of sa
inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an id
to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist,
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concern
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 18

John Preston Beecher
Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1904.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

40

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. C.

S. S. La Gascogne

SHEET .... ARRIVED. 3 19 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	Wh	Austria	Dalmatia	Dalmatian	Austria	
2	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
3	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
4	〃	Italy	N	Italian	Italy	
5						
6						
7	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
8	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
9	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
10	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
11	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
12	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
13	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
14	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
15	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
16	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
17	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
18	〃	Austria	Dalmatia	Dalmatian	Austria	
19	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
20	〃	Italy	N	Italian	Italy	
21	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
22	〃	〃	〃		〃	
23	〃	Citizen				
24	〃	Italy	N	Italian	Italy	
25	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
26	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
27	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
28	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
29	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
30	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	

3—3480

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

scogne sailing therewith do
twenty one years experience as a physician
thority of Paris
...and that I have made a personal examination
fest Sheets, twenty five in number, are
iculars, relative to the mental and physical condition

18900

s the case may be.

Dr. Rd.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I, Second officer **of the* Str La Gascogne *from* Havre *do solemnly, sincerely and truly* swear *that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,* [illegible] *in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.*

[illegible] *officer.*

Sworn to before me this 11th *day of* March *189*[illegible]

John Preston Beecher

Vice *Consul of the United States at* Havre

** State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, Gervais **Surgeon of the* Str La Gascogne sailing therewith *do solemnly, sincerely and truly* swear *that I have had* twenty one *years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of* Paris *and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,* twenty [illegible] *in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.*

Sworn to before me this 10th *day of* March *189*[illegible]

John Preston Beecher

Vice *Consul of the United States of* Havre

** State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.*

B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

41

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre [illegible] 189 Arriving at Port of New-York 11th March 1900

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in a Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Wheter under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
√1	Lombardi Donato	29		m	married	dayman	yes	yes	Italian	S. Donato Caserta	N. York	N. York	yes	himself	$ 29	4 years 1894-98 N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
√2	Leone Gerardo	30		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	3 years 1894-98 N. York	10 W 69 St.	"	"	"	"	"
√3	Gerardo Camillo	23		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 34	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
√4	Senagoga Pasquale	34		m	"	"	"	"	"	Cicinideo Caserta	"	"	"	"	$ 28	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
√5	Canicia Domenico	25		m	"	"	"	"	"	Vicaloi caserta	"	"	"	"	[illegible]		"	"	"	"	"	"
√6	Peruzza Donato	30		m	"	"	no	no	"	S. Donato Caserta	"	Boston Mass	"	"	$ 20	4 years 1894-98 N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
√7	Peselli Maria v/L-697/315	28		f	m	housekeeper	"	no	"	S. Donato	"	"	"	herself	$ 9	no	husband Giuseppe Peruzzi 13 Armour St Newton Mass	"	"	"	"	"
√8	Achione Vito	17		m	single	dayman	no	no	"	S. Donato	"	N. York	"	himself	~~$ 34~~ 15.00	no	yes N York	"	"	"	"	"
√9	Derubin Donato	29		m	mar	"	no	no	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	$ 16	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
√10	Cellucci Audiono	30		m	mar	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	N. York	"	"	$ 30	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
√11	Fratello Giuseppe	39		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
√12	Cestori Pietro	27		m	"	"	"	"	"	Olda Bergamo	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$ 30	7 yrs. 7 years 1892-99 Brooklin	Eng Carlo Cestori Brooklin N.Y. 130 Harrison St.					N.S.
√13	Darin Margellini	22		f	mar	"	"	"	"	"	"	Homestead Pa	"	"	$ 30	never	Brother Mario ~~Brooklin~~ Homestead Pa				goes with cousin No. 12	
√14	Rebuzzini Giovanni	29		m	"	"	"	"	"	Cattegia Bergamo	"	Guilford Conn	"	"	$ 30	7 years 1891-99 Brooklin N.Y.	2 Brothers Carlo and Batista all Mandisson	"	"	"	"	"
√15	Giuseppina [illegible]	21		f	"	housework	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"
√16	Cestori Paolo	52		m	mar	dayman	"	"	"	Olda Bergamo	"	North Madison Conn	"	"	$ 21	7 years 1892-1899 Gilfort		"	"	"	"	"
√17	Gazzola Giovanni	18		m	single	coachman	"	"	"	Cavane Coino	"	Ely Minn	"	"	$ 30	"	Zio Giamotte Battista to Ely Minn.	"	"	"	"	"
√18	Quilico Antonio	24		m	mar	miner	"	"	"	"	"	Hibbing Minn	"	"	$ 30	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
√19	Enrico Giacomo	25		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 31	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
√20	Beulo Giacomo	32		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
21	~~[illegible] Mate~~ Not on board								~~Austria~~	~~Cattaro Balmagia~~		~~[illegible]~~					~~Brother [illegible]~~	"	"	"	"	"
√22	Rafarlan Nicolo	18		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rauslow Ariz	"	"	75		Brother Luca - Rauslown	"	"	"	"	"
√23	Baggenovic Giuro	44		m	mar	"	no	no	"	"	"	Wardner Idaho	"	"	$ [illegible]	"	Sva Suki N. York	"	"	"	"	"
√24	Ragenovic Sions	25		m	si	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 79	"	Milo Metrovic N. York	"	"	"	"	"
√25	Haganogia Como	19		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 84	"	Brother Vidom - Canada	"	"	"	"	"
√26	Dukovanovic Maro	20		m	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Wardner Idaho	"	"	$ [illegible]	"	cousin [illegible] 108 Canon St	"	"	"	"	"
√27	Raggenovic Giovanni	15		m	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	Wardner Idaho	"	"	$ 80.00	2 years 1890-92 Wardner	Eng Vido Raggenovic	"	"	"	"	"
√28	Stender Matteo	18		m	s.	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Bisbee Arizona	"	"		no	Leo Mitter - Berna	"	"	"	"	"
√29	Pelati Giuseppe	30		m	"	"	"	"	Italian	Piacenza	"	N.Y.C.	"	"	$ [illegible]		Brother Luigi N. York 237 E [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
√30	Gigdaf[illegible] Marco	23		m	"	"	"	"	Austr.	Sitta Balmagia	"	Portland Oregon	"	"	$ 6	no	no	"	"	"	"	"

021

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer

Second officer * of the S.S. La Gascogne sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examin foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty in number, and that I ha or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examinati inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said pass to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, conta felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expre to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Man is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of Ma

John Preston Beecher
Vice Consul of the United States at Ha

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. La Gascogne

SHEET 42 ARRIVED. March 19 1900

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: Country	NATIVITY: Province	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"		"	
13						
14		Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21						
22		Austria	Dalmatia	Dalmatian	Austria	
23		Austria	Dalmatia	Dalmatian	Austria	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28						
29		Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
30		Austria	Dalmatia	Dalmatian	Austria	

2—3486

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Surgeon

Gascogne sailing therewith do
had twenty five years experience as a physician
under the authority of France
and that I have made a personal examination
Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty, in number, are
true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition

March 1900

Havre

ers thereof", as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

Second officer* of the S.S. La Gascogne from Havre do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

[illegible] officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of March 1900.

[illegible] Preston Beecher
Vice Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Gervais Surgeon of the S.S. La Gascogne sailing therewith* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had twenty one years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of March 1900

[illegible] Preston Beecher
Vice Consul of the United States of Havre

Dr Gervais

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE [illegible] IMMIGRATION.

Form [illegible]. Immigration Service.

List No. [illegible]

43

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3 [illegible] delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre 10 MARS 189 Arriving at Port of New-York 18th March 1901

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or [illegible] Nature and [illegible]
1	~~[illegible]~~	~~47~~			~~s~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~New York~~	~~Philadelphia~~	~~yes~~	~~himself~~	~~$ 10~~	~~no~~	~~his brother [illegible] in Philadelphia~~	no	no	no	good	no
2	Leverone Enrico	26		m	s	dayman	✓	"	Italy	Carzone	"	N. York	"	"	$ 60	no	no	—	—	—	—	—
3	Sanna Martino	29		m	m	"	✓	"	"	Calliano	"	N.Y.	"	"	$ 30	no	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—
4	Re Nicolas	44		m	m	"	✓	"	"	Lyon	"	Paterson N.J.	"	"	$ 11	[illegible]	friend [illegible]	—	—	—	—	—
5	Vitco Antonio	18		m	s	"	✓	"	"	Bezier	"	Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	$ 15	no	father Cotins in Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—
6	Guergent Rotalino	35		m	s	"	✓	"	"	Tunis	"	Punxsutawney Pa.	yes	prepaid	$ 6	no	brother Guergent in Punxsutawney	—	—	—	—	—
7	Bichara Makhoul	15		m	s	laborer	yes	no	Syrian	Beyrouth	"	Shenandoah	"	"	$ 20	no	brother Fahrad Makhoul in Shenandoah	—	—	—	—	—
8	Hanna Mike	21		m	s	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	no	cousin "	—	—	—	—	—
9	Silberman Rebeka	26	✓	f	m	hwf	no	no	Hebrew	Jaffa	"	N. York	"	herself	$ 10	no	brother Jacob 88 Bridge St. N.Y.	—	—	—	—	—
10	Sarkissian Bedros	32		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	Armenian	Alexandrie	"	Providence R.I.	yes	"	$ 1	5 years 1887/92	" Sarkissian in Providence	—	—	—	—	—
11	Akkakian Manouk	17		m	s	dayman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12	no	friend [illegible]	—	—	—	—	—
12	Manoukian Bedros	32		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Franklin Mass.	yes	"	$ 6	no	brother-in-law Hirotkin in Franklin	—	—	—	—	—
13	Cutikian Garabed	25		m	m	tailor	"	"	"	"	"	Franklin Mass.	yes	"	$ 6	no	brother Cutelian "	—	—	—	—	—
14	Neman Brahim	18		m	s	[illegible]	"	"	Syrian	Alexandrette	"	N. York	"	"	$ 15	no	uncle Saad 59 Washington St N.Y.	—	—	—	—	—
15	Etmekjian Garabed	37	✓	m	m	[illegible]	"	"	Armenian	"	"	Summit N.J.	"	[illegible]	$ 160	yes 1897 in 1900	friends Kerbakian 335 W 17 St N.Y.	—	—	—	—	—
16	" Sucid	17	✓	f	m	hw	"	"	"	"	"	"	N.J.	"	"	no	do	—	—	—	—	—
17	" Mardiros	30	✓	m	s	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	N.J.	"	"	no	do	—	—	—	—	—
18	Antonios Sultana	14		f	s	hwk	no	no	Syrian	Beyrouth	"	Hartford Conn.	yes	prepaid	$ 4	no	brother Antonios in Hartford					
19	Bichara Ayoub	17	✓	m	s	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Danbury Conn.	yes	"	$ 16	no	brother Bichara in Danbury					
20	Barket Abraham	20		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsville	yes	"	$ 1	"	" Abraham in Pittsville					
21	Barat Hanna	40		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bangor Me.	yes	"	$ 4	"	" Barat in Bangor					
22	Cellucci Francesco	24	✓	m	m	dayman	yes	yes	Italy	S. Donato	"	New York	"	himself	$ 16	3 yrs N.Y. 1891-95	no					
23	" Donato	26	✓	f	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 35	no	no					
24	" Carmine	17	✓	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 28	no	no					
25	Salvucci Vincenzo	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 36	no	no					
26	Di Bona Francesco	23		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 36	5 yrs 92-97 N.Y.	no					
27	" Vincenza	23	✓	f	m	hwf	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	no					
28	Cellucci Pasquala	26	✓	f	m	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	no	husband Guiseppe 219 N. 27th St N.Y.					
29	" Loreta	7	✓	m	s	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"					
30	Tempesta Girardo	44	✓	m	m	dayman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	no	no					

24

29

622

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Off

I,   of the Str.
France, do solemnly, sincerely and truly   that I have made
passengers,   in number, named on the foregoing List or Ma
said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to
passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon
idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffer
disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime o
polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform
expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my kn
or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and tru

Sworn to before me this 8th *day of* March

William Hale
Consul of the United States at Boulogne s/M.

* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. A

S. S. La Gascogne

SHEET 44   ARRIVED [illegible] 190

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity.		Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
		Country.	Province.			
1						
2	White	Italy	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	
3			[illegible]			
4			[illegible]			
5						
6						
7		Turkey	Syria	Arabic	Turkey	
8						
9				[illegible]		
10		Turkey	Armenia	Armenian	Turkey	
11						
12						
13						
14		Turkey	Syria	Syrian	[illegible]	
15		Turkey	Armenia	Armenian	Turkey	
16						
17						
18		Turkey	Syria	[illegible]	[illegible]	
19						
20						
21						
22		Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

2—3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohamm Cath olic, "not stated."

511

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, * of the Str. from Boulogne s/M., France, do solemnly, sincerely and truly that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

, Master.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March , 1900.

William Hale

Consul of the United States at Boulogne s/M.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling , Surgeon of the Str. * sailing therewith
mnly, sincerely and truly that I have had 4 years' experience as a physician and
geon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents
; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers
ed herein in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge
belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Martin Dowling , Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March , 1890.

William Hale

Consul of the United States at Boulogne s/M.

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

10

S S Werkendam
March 20/1900

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **WERKENDAM** *sailing from* **Boulogne-s/-Mer** 8 MARS 1900 *189* *Arriving at Port of* **NEW-YORK** 45 *189*

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Jeremiah V. Shea	23		m	s	Engineer	yes	yes	U.S. Citizen	Paris	Pisan City New york	New york City	–	himself	–	U.S.A. Citizen	no	no	no	no	good	no
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

023

A

France,
passenger
said vess
passenger
idiot or
disease, o
polygami
expressly
or Mani

Swo

* State w

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling *, Surgeon of the Str.* * *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly* *that I have had* 4 *years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of* New York State Regents *: and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein,* *in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.*

Martin Dowling *, Surgeon.*

Sworn to before me this 8th *day of* March *, 190*

William Hale

Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE s/M.

* *State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, o

I, * *of the St*
France, do solemnly, sincerely and truly *that I have ma*
passengers, *in number, named on the foregoing List or*
said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof
passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surg
idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or su
disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crim
polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perfo
expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my
or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and tr

Sworn to before me this 8th *day of* March

William [illegible]

Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE s/M.

* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

S.S. WERKENDAM,

Sheet B 46 Arrived 1

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	* Religion
		Country	Province			
1	White	[illegible]	N. York	English	U.S.A. of America	Roman Catholic
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						

, Protestant.

---

avit of Surgeon.

urgeon of the Str. * *sailing therewith, do*
have had 4 *years' experience as a physician and*
d under the authority of New York State Regents
; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers
the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge
ve to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Martin Dowling, *Surgeon.*

March, 1910.

tates at BOULOGNE s/M.

of" as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, * *of the Str.* *from* BOULOGNE S/M France, *do solemnly, sincerely and truly* *that I have made a personal examination of each and all of t* *passengers,* *in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon* *said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of sa* *passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is* *idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagio* *disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or* *polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as* *expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said L* *or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.*

, Mast

Sworn to before me this 8th *day of* March *,* 1910.

William Hale

Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE S/M.

---

* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling *, Surgeon of the Str.* * *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly* *that I have had* 4 *years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of* New York State Regents *; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein,* *in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.*

Martin Dowling *, Surgeon.*

Sworn to before me this 8th *day of* March *,* 1910.

William Hale

Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE S/M.

---

* *State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

[redacted]

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

47

S.S. "WERKENDAM" sailing from Boulogne-s/-Mer 8 - MARS 1900 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 189

SX-25764-315-3-18-40

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Aecranouhi Dallalian	18	√	f	s	—	yes	yes	Armenian	Alexandrette	New York	Philadelphia Pa	yes	brother prepaid ticket 38607	$ 2 —	no	brother Bedros Dallalian 2132 Indiana Ave. Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	good	no
2	Pertoosh Velangohian	20	√	.	widow		no	no	/	.	.		.	friend prepaid ticket 38607	—	/	cousin Nekha Georgian same address	.	.	.	d°	/
3	Arshag Georgian	20	√	m	s	Tailor	yes	yes	.	.	.	/	.	himself	$ 20 —	/	brother Mampree Georgian 1107 Walnut St. Philadelphia Pa	.	.	.	d°	/
4	Dikran Bedighian	28	√	.	s	Cook	/	.	.	Alexandria	.	Lawrence Mass	.	.	8	/	uncle Levon Bedighian 98 Common St. Lawrence Mass.	.	.	.	d°	.
5	Garten der Arakelian	22	√	.	m	Barber	/	.	.	.	.	Boston Mass	.	.	12	/	uncle Hagop Arakelian Hood Rubber Co. E. Watertown Mass.	.	.	.	d°	.
6	Krikor Zakarian	21	√	.	s	Farmer	/	.	.	Alexandrette	.	Lawrence Mass	.	.	3	/	uncle Garabed Boukadian 98 Common St. Lawrence Mass	.	.	.	d°	.
7	Mugurditch Depanian	23	√	.	m		/	.	.	.	.	/	.	.	3	/	[illegible]	.	.	.	d°	.
8	Antoine Colocotronis	31	√	.	s	Laborer	/	.	Grecian	Tripoli	.	New York City	—	.	16	/	cousin Kiriacos Colocotronis 102½ Washington St. N. York City	.	.	.	d°	.
9	Jean Kp. Stassinopoulos	26	√	.	s	Clerk	/	.	.	.	.	.	—	.	16	/	cousin Georgios [redacted]	.	.	.	d°	.
10	Constantin Oeconomou	19	√	.	s	Laborer	/	.	.	.	.	/	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	.	.	.	d°	.
11	~~Panagiotis Paratzogiannis~~	19		.	.	Farmer	/	.	.	.	.	[redacted]	[redacted]			/	[redacted] 462 Market St. Lowell Mass	.	.	.	d°	.
12	Jean Kalogyros	42	√	.	s	Miner	/	.	.	Bone	.	[redacted]	—		$ 40	/	friend Georges Peter 138 Cherry St. N. York City				d°	
13	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	Marena N.J.	—		$ 10	/	brother in law Marendo Francesco 57 [illegible] St. N. York City			Opacity	left cornea	& Light debility
14	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	New York	—		$ 20	/	brother i. law Antonio Sarzone 252 Mott St. N. York City	282	Mott St.		d°	
15	Pietro Fabbiano	19	√	.	s	Farmer	/	.	.	S. Pietro Apostolo	.	Long Branch N.J.	no	.	4 —	/	uncle Fabbiano Giacomo 257 Mars Ave. Long Branch N.J.	.	.	.	d°	.
16	Michelangelo Rossi	41	√	.	s	.	/	.	.	Salucci	.	Boston Mass	yes	.	10 —	/	brother i law Basilio Totino 46 Judicot St. Boston Mass	.	.	.	d°	.
17	Raffaele Catalano	32	√	.	m	.	/	.	.	.	.	/	.	.	4 —	/	friend d°	.	.	.	d°	.
18	Francesco Catalano	28	√	.	s	.	/	.	.	.	.	/	.	.	4 —	/	d°	.	.	.	d°	.
19	Pietro Luzzero	35	√	.	s	.	/	.	.	.	.	/	.	.	8 —	/	d°	.	.	.	d°	.
20	Giorgio Acciardi	41	√	.	m	.	/	.	.	Opiolo	.	New York City	—	.	16 —	1873, 1890 N. York City	sister Maria Acciardi 310 W 69 St. 11 Ave. N. York City	.	.	.	d°	.
21	Gerolamo Perla	39	√	.	s	Miner	/	.	.	Ascoli	.	.	—		3 —	no	cousin Louis Perla c/o Bernardino banker Boston Mass	.	.	.	d°	.
22	Gottfried David	34		.	s	Tailor	yes	yes	Roumanian Heb	Paris	.	.	—	brother i. law prepaid ticket 38326	—	/	brother i law Isaac Meltzer 57 Eldridge St. N. York City	.	.	.	d°	.
23	Berel Maltchadsky	25	√	.	m	Kosft	/	.	Russian Heb		.	.	—	broth. i law prepaid ticket 18996	6 —	/	brother i law Davis Zi Eldridge St. N. York City	.	.	.		.
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

72

F. 024

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Offic

I, R C Bruindma Master of the Netherland, do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I h passengers, thirty in number, named on the foregoing Lis said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners th passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, o disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous c polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to p expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct a

Sworn to before me this eighth day of March

S Listoe
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

[illegible] LINE

S.S. Werkendam

Sheet A 48 Arrived March 20 1900

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	[illegible]	Subject of which Country?	◆ Religion
1	White	Turkey	[illegible]	Armenian	Turkey	Greek Catholic
2	.	.	.			.
3	.	.		.		.
4	.	.	.	.		.
5	.	.	.	.		.
6	.	.	.	.		.
7	.			.		.
8	.	Greece	Gortynia	Grecian	Greece	.
9	.					.
10	.		Mantinia	.		.
11		.	Gortynia			
12	.		Creta			.
13	.	Italy	Reggio	Italian S	Italy	Roman Catholic
14	.		Benevento	S	.	.
15	.	.	Catanzaro	S	.	.
16	.	.	Benevento	S	.	.
17	.	.	.	.	.	.
18	.	.	.	.	.	.
19	.	.		.	.	.
20	.	.	Cosenza	S	.	.
21	.	.	Piemont	N	.	
22	.	Roumania	Roumania	Roumanian Heb	Roumania	Israelite
23	.	Russia	Kowende	Russian Heb	Russia	.
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

◆ For the purposes of this Manifest religions are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammadan, Protestant, or Roman Catholic, „not stated".

Affidavit of Surgeon.

, Surgeon of the Str. Werkendam * sailing therewith, do that I have had 4 years' experience as a physician and by and under the authority of New York State Regents ; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge , relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Martin Dowling, Surgeon.

day of March , 100

United States at ROTTERDAM.

ers thereof", as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. G. Bruinsma, Master of the Str. Werkendam from Rotterdam Netherland, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, thirty in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.*

, Master.

Sworn to before me this eighth day of March, 1900.

S. Listoe

Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*I, Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the Str. Werkendam * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 4 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, thirty in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.*

Martin Dowling, Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this eighth day of March, 1900.

S. Listoe

Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* *State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.*

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Werkendam sailing from Rotterdam, March 8th 1900 Arriving at Port of , 49

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Simon Gradman	44	✓	m	marr.	farmhand	✓	yes	Holland	Diaam	New York	Zeeland Mich	yes	himself	$6.-	no	bil. L. Gruntma, Zeeland Mich	no	no	no	good	no
2	Wiepke "	42	✓	f	"	none	—		"	"	"	"	"	husband		"	brother	"	"	"	"	"
3	" "	16	✓	f	single	8 X 3/1609 -	5/144		"	"	"	"	"	father		"	uncle	"	"	"	"	"
4	Willem "	15	✓	m	"	"	—		"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Liphellje "	11	✓	f	"	"	—		"	"	"	"	"		34 09	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Jan "	10	✓	m	"	"	—		"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Hendrik "	8	✓	m	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Tjeerd "	6	✓	m	"	"	—		"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Trafje "	5	✓	f	"		—		"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Douwe "	4	✓	m	"	8-4/7811	—		"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Janke vander Ley	22	✓	f	marr.	"	yes		"	Hyum	"	Grand Rapids Mich	"	brother	$10		br. C. Huizenga 340 [illegible] Grand Rapids Mich	"	"	"	"	"
12	Jelle " "	22	✓	m	"	farmhand	✓		"	"	"	"	"	himself		"		"	"	"	"	"
13	Johanna Zoller	23	✓	f	single	servant	✓		Germany	Sommer[illegible]	"	San José Cal	yes	br.-in-l.	$7.00	"	br.-in-l. C. Walfs San José Cal	"	"	"	"	"
14	Rafel Schechtman	19	✓	m	s.	[illegible]	✓		Russia	[illegible]	"	Meriden Conn	"	brother	$4.50	"	brother L. Schechtman 48½ Main St Meriden Conn	"	"	"	"	"
15	Naftali Kawin	33	✓	m	marr.	tailor	✓		"	Polonne	"	Boston Mass	"	himself	$1.50	"	br.-in-l. M Camberg 81 Brighton St Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"
16	Berl Rosenthaum	25	✓	m	sin.	carpenter	✓		"	Ostrok	"	New York	"	brother	$2	"	brother M. Rosenstraum 136 Monroe St NY	"	"	"	"	"
17	Salmen Spieker	18	✓	m	single	cigarmaker	✓		"	Berditschi	"	"	"	"	$2	"	brother B. Spieker 70-70 [illegible] St NY	"	"	"	"	"
18	Anton Jandegas	22	✓	m	marr.	lab.	✓		"	Mariampol	"	Baltimore Md	"	himself	$12	"	br.-in-l. W. Mereskstis 206 Camden Ave Baltimore Md	"	"	"	"	"
19	Barbara "	22	✓	f	"	none	"		"	"	"	"	"	herself	16.00	"		"	"	"	"	"
20	Eva "	2	✓	f	ch.				"	"	"	"	"			"		"	"	"	"	"
21	Leib Nalibatsky	55	✓	m	wid.	"	✓		"	Mir	"	New York	"	children	$5.00	"	son-in-l. L. Miller 60 Essex St NY	"	"	"	"	"
22	Gyorgy Karoly	30	✓	m	marr.	lab.	no		Hungary	Ungvar	"	Mahanoy City Pa	no	himself	$12.00	Novem 1897 Mahanoy City Pa	friend	"	"	"	"	"
23	Jankel Kalt	20	✓	m	"	laborer	yes		Russia	Polonne	"	Haverhill Mass	"	brother	$5	do	brother J. Kall 49 [illegible] St Haverhill Mass	"	"	"	"	"
24	Maria Pidgs	23	✓	f	single	none	no		Austria	Lutzkow	"	Sommerville NY	no	herself	$6.00	"	step-father S. Hazanker box 45 Sommerville NY	"	"	"	"	"
25	David Kazler	28	✓	m	"	tailor	no		"	Bolechow	"	Philad Pa	no	himself	$12.00	"	Uncle M. Kistler Philad Pa	"	"	"	"	"
26	Braye "	22	✓	f	"	seamstress	yes		"	"	"	"		herself		"		"	"	"	"	"
27	Leiser Joachim	19	✓	m	"	shoemaker	no		"	Gradiska	"	New York	—	brother	$-	"	brother C. Joseph 1 Belmont Ave Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"
28	Scheye Goldmann	16	✓	m	"	none	yes		Russia	Kamenetz	"	"	—	father	$-	"	father J. Goldman 187 Stanton St NY	"	"	"	"	"
29	Salomon Ber Kobrin	17	✓	m	"	tailor	no		Austria	Halacz	"	"	—	brother	$1.00	"	brother [illegible] Kobrin [illegible] St NY	"	"	"	"	"
30	Hersch Kraus	27	✓	m	"	butcher	yes		30.	Brzany	"	"	—		$5.00	"	brother Jacob Krauss 15 [illegible] St NY, Lexington Ave	"	"	"	"	"

Favus recover

H.A.

security

Box 445

9005 Anderson

S.I.

30

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, B. G. Bruinsma *,* * Master *of the*
Netherland, *do solemnly, sincerely and truly* swear *that I hav*
passengers, one *in number, named on the foregoing List*
said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners ther
passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said s
idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or
disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous cr
polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to pe
expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of m
or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct an

Sworn to before me this eighth *day of* March

S Listoe
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

S.S. Werkendam

Sheet H. 50 Arrived 1

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	◆ Religion
		Country	Province			
1	WHITE	Holland	Friesa	Dutch	Holland	Protestant
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	Holland	Friesa	"	"	"
11	"			"	—	
12	"	Germany	Bavaria	German	Germany	R.C.
13	"	Russia	Wilna	Hebrew-Jargon	Russia	Isr:
14	"		Wohlin	"	— "	
15	"	"		"	— "	"
16	"	"	Kiew		—	
17	"	"	Suwalk	Polish	— "	R.C.
18	"			"	— "	"
19	"	"	"	"	—	
20	"	"	Minsk	Hebrew-Jargon	—	Isr:
21	"	Hungary	Ung	Slovak	Hungary	R.C.
22	"	Russia	Wolin	Hebrew-Jargon	Russia	Isr:
23	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	G.C.
24	"			Hebrew-Jargon	— "	Isr:
25	"	"	"	"	— "	"
26	"	"	"			"
27	"	Russia	Podolsk	"	Russia	"
28	"	Austria	Galicia	"	Austria	
29	"				— "	"
30	"					

◆ For the purposes of this Manifest religions are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammadan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, „not stated".

---

davit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the Str. Werkendam * *sailing therewith, do*
I have had 4 *years' experience as a physician and*
and under the authority of New York State Regents
; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers
the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge
lative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Martin Dowling, *Surgeon.*

of March *, 1900.*

States at ROTTERDAM.

roof", as the case may be.

ains the name,
S. Listoe
U. S. Consul

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, B. G. Bruinsma, * Master of the Str. Werkendam from Rotterdam Netherland, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, one in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

, Master.

Sworn to before me this eighth day of March, 1900.

S. Listoe

Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the Str. Werkendam * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 4 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, one in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Martin Dowling, Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this eighth day of March, 1900.

S. Listoe

Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

This sheat contains one name.

S. Listoe
U. S. Consul

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List No. 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Werkendam sailing from Rotterdam, March 8th 1900. Arriving at Port of

51

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Simon de Bruin	34		m	Single	Laborer	yes		Holland America	Haamstede	New York	Kalamazoo Mich	yes	himself	$180	1883 '99 Chicago Ill.	friend Jan [illegible] Kalamazoo Mich	no	no	no	good	def [illegible]
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

026

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I, B. G. Bruinsma, Master, Netherland, do solemnly sincerely and truly swear tha
passengers, thirty in number, named on the foregoin
said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the own
passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of
idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public cha
disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infa
polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied,
expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the bes
or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is cor

Sworn to before me this eighth day of Ma

S. Listoe
Consul of the United States at Rotter

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

S.S. Werkendam

Sheet 9 52 Arrived 1

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	◆ Religion
		Country	Province			
1	WHITE	Holland	Zealand	Dutch	America	Protestant
2	"					
3	"					
4	"					
5	"					
6	"					
7	"					
8	"					
9	"					
10	"					
11	"					
12	"					
13	"					
14	"					
15	"					
16	"					
17	"					
18	"					
19	"					
20	"					
21	"					
22	"					
23	"					
24	"					
25	"					
26	"					
27	"					
28	"					
29	"					
30	"					

◆ For the purposes of this Manifest religions are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, „not stated".

Affidavit of Surgeon.

, Surgeon of the Str. Werkendam * sailing therewith, do
that I have had 4 years' experience as a physician and
as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents
; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers
, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge
iculars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Martin Dowling, Surgeon.

h day of March, 1900.

Listoe
of the United States at Rotterdam.

by owners thereof", as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, B. C. Bruinsma *: * Master *of the Str.* Werkendam *from* Rotterdam *Netherland, do solemnly, sincerely and truly* swear *that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers,* thirty *in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.*

, Master.

Sworn to before me this eighth *day of* March *, 1900.*

S. Listoe

Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling *, Surgeon of the Str.* Werkendam ** sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly* swear *that I have had* 4 *years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of* New York State Regents *: and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein,* thirty *in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.*

Martin Dowling *, Surgeon.*

Sworn to before me this eighth *day of* March *, 1900.*

S. Listoe

Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* *State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.*

[redacted]

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Statendam *sailing from* Rotterdam . March 8th 190 *Arriving at Port of* 53

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1 ✗	Ida Hodes	30		f	single	none	yes		Galicia	Grzymrez	New York	New York	–	bride groom	$1	no	bride groom Chaj Goldstein 142 [illegible] St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
2 ✗	Golde Felshkowic	20		f	/		/		/	Czernopolsk	/		–	uncle	$1	/	uncle Jak Goldstein 80 Sutton St. N.Y.	/	/	/	/	/
3 ✗	Chaja Leitner	18		f	/	seamstress	yes		Roumania	Braila	/	/			$1	/	uncle J. Herman 170 Rivington St. N.Y.	/	/	/	/	/
4 ✗	Jankel Lehmann	25		m	marr.	tailor	/	–	Russia	Zmeinitz	/	/		wife	$4	/	wife Chaim [illegible] 86 [illegible] St. N.Y.	/	/	/	/	/
5 ✗	Zofia Zynyk	26		f	single	servant girl	no		Galicia	Janow	/	Passaic N.J.	N.Y.	herself	$6	/	cousin Franciszek Kurka 58 3rd St. Passaic N.J.	/	/	/	/	/
6 ✗	Golde Klimer	42		f	marr.	none	yes			Lemberg	/	New York	–	herself	$1	/	husband Salomon Klimer 48 [illegible] St. N.Y.	/	/	/	/	/
7 ✗	Etty Lie	21		f	single		no				/			brother	14	/	father	/	/	/	/	/
8 ✗	Michel	7		m	/		–		/		/					/		/	/	/	/	/
9 ✗	Ascher	4		m	/		–		/		/					/		/	/	/	/	/
10 ✗	Mindel	2		/	/		–				/					/		/	/	/	/	/
11 ✗	Beile	–	10	/	/		–									/		/	/	/	/	/
12 ✗	Franciszka Izga	18		f	/	servant girl	yes			Janow	/	Passaic N.J.	N.Y.	herself	$6	/	sister Katarzyna Ciza 58 Sandy St. Passaic N.J.	/	/	/	/	/
13 ✗	Maryanna Zabel	17		/	/	/	/				/	/			$6	/	sister Antonia Zabel 58 Sandy St. Passaic N.J.	/	/	/	/	/
14 ✗	Karolina Rys	19		/	/	/	/				/	/			$6	/	sister Maryanna Rys 3 [illegible] St. Passaic N.J.	/	/	/	/	/
15 ✗	Katarzyna Zabel	20		/	/	/	/				/	/	–		$6	/	sister [illegible] 57 Sandy St. Passaic N.J.	/	/	/	/	/
16 ✗	Tekla Kuratka	17		/	/	/	/				/	/	–		$6	/	sister Franciszka Kuratka 58 Sandy St. Passaic N.J.	/	/	/	/	/
17	Jan Annutzewsky	18		m	/	laborer	no		Russia	Janiszki	/	Boston Mass.	yes	brother	$4	/	brother A. Annutzewsky 24 Gold St. Boston Mass.	/	/	/	/	/
18	Adam	31		m	/	/	/		/	/	/	/	/	himself		/		/	/	/	/	/
19	Peter	18		m	/	/	/		/	/	/	/				/		/	/	/	/	/
20	Jan Bolma	23		m	/	farmhand	yes		Holland	Wijchel	/	Bristol Wis.	yes		$15	/	friend Jack Kamper Bristol Wis.	/	/	/	/	/
21	Jakob Puchala	23		m	/	laborer	/		Russia	Cerwona	/	Westh. Lyna Mass	to Boston Mass	brother	$2	/	brother A. Puchala 1 Canal St. W. Lynn Mass.	/	/	/	/	/
22	Franz Wanninger	29		m	/	coachman	yes		Germany	Baden	/	~~New York~~ Far Rockaway	–	himself	[illegible]	yes [illegible] State N.Y.	no	/	/	/	/	/
23	Joe Jurgaytis	37		m	marr.	laborer	no		Russia	Andrejewo	/	Pittsburgh Pa.	yes	brother	$4	/	brother Kaz. Jurgaytis 6 Spring Alley Pittsburgh	/	/	/	/	/
24 ✗	Dina Grinfeld	17		f	single	none 3-6 52 2	yes			Lobdenow	/	New York	–		$1	/	brother M. Grinfeld 240 Grand St. N.Y.	/	/	/	/	/
25 ✗	Jacob	18		m	/	shoemaker	/				/					/		/	/	/	/	/
26	Berkemier de Vries	26		.	/	farmer	/		Holland	Zuidwolde	.	Lafayette Ind.	yes	himself	more	.	friend A. Knijpers Lafayette Ind.	/	/	/	/	/
27	Jan	22		.	/	/	/					/					/	/	/	/	/	/
28 ✗	Osias Kremer	17		.	/	baker	/		Austria	Oltine	.	New-York			$3.50	.	brother M. Kremer 42 Clinton St. NY	/	/	/	/	/
29 ✗	Gedalie Haber	18		.	/	furrier	/				.	N.Y.		brother	$6.50	.	brother J. Haber 48 Norfolk St. NY	/	/	/	/	/
30 ✗	Feige Chaje Herman	37		f	widow	none	.		Russia	Warschau	.	N.Y.		cousin	$2	.	cousin B. Vilensky 243 Grand St. NY	/	/	/	/	/

627

1/30

Bock

Affidavit of the Master, or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. G. Bruinsma Master of the Str. Werkendam from Rotterdam

Netherland, do solemnly, sincerely and truly Sear

passengers, thirty in number, named on the for

said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the

passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the repo

idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a publi

disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other

polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or im

expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to t

or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon,

Sworn before me this eighth day of

S. Listoe

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

S.S. Werkendam

Sheet 7/4 54 Arrived March 20th 1900.

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	✠ Religion
1	WHITE	Austria	Galicia	Hebrew Jargon	Austria	Isr:
2	„	„	„	„	„	„
3	„	Roumania	Walachia	„	Roumania	
4	„	Russia	Podolsk		Russia	
5	„	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	R.C.
6	„	„	„	Hebrew Jargon	„	Isr:
7	„	„	„	„	„	„
8	„	„	„	„	„	„
9	„	„	„	„	„	„
10	„	„	„	„	„	„
11	„	„	„	Polish	„	R.C.
12	„	„	„	„	„	„
13	„	„	„	„	„	„
14	„	„	„	„	„	„
15	„	„	„	„	„	„
16	„	„		„	„	„
17	„	Russia	Wilna	„	Russia	„
18	„	„			„	„
19	„					
20	„	Holland	Frisia	Dutch	Holland	Protestant
21	„	Russia	Lomsha	Polish	Russia	R.C.
22	„	Germany	Baden	German	Germany	„
23	„	Russia	Kowno	Lithuanian	Russia	
24	„	„	Minsk	Hebrew Jargon	„	Isr:
25	„					
26	„	Holland	Frisia	Dutch	Holland	Protestant
27	„					
28	„	Austria	Galicia	Hebrew-Jargon	Austria	Isr:
29	„					„
30	„	Russia	Warsaw	„	Russia	„

✠ For the purposes of this Manifest religions are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammadan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, „not stated".

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the Str. Werkendam sailing therewith, do

swear that I have had 4 years' experience as a physician and

tice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents

; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers

mber, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge

particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Martin Dowling, Surgeon.

eighth day of March, 1900.

S. Listoe

Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

mployed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master, or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. G. Bruinsma, Master of the Str. Statendam from Rotterdam Netherland, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, thirty in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

, Master.

Sworn to before me this eighth day of March, 1901.

S. Listoe

Consul of the United States at Rotterdam.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the Str. Statendam * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 4 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, Thirty in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Martin Dowling, Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this eighth day of March, 1901.

S. Listoe

Consul of the United States at Rotterdam.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

[redacted]

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Potsdam sailing from Rotterdam, March 8th 1900. Arriving at Port of , 55 1

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Leiser Fichtmann	40	✓	m	marr.	Farmer	yes		Russia	Mogilof	NewYork	NewYork		himself	$2.-		No	friend L. Lowe 102 Sheriff St. N.Y.	No	No	No	good	No
2	Zwelch	20	✓	m	single	Smith	/							father		/							
3	Mordche	11	✓	m	/	[illegible]	/									/							
4	Ettel Wassermann	20	✓	f	/	[illegible]	/	no	Roumania	Jassy			/	Aunt	$2.-	/		aunt Ettel [illegible] 105 [illegible] St. N.Y.					
5	Gittel Eizenberg	20	✓	m	/	tailor	/						/	brother	$4.-	/		brother [illegible] Goldenberg 65 [illegible] St. N.Y.					
6	Daniel Hoffmann	30	✓	m	/	carpenter	/		Russia	Bialystok		Philada Pa.	yes		$1.-	/		brother [illegible] Hoffmann 20 3rd St. Philada Pa.					
7	Itzchok Chaimowitz	17	✓	m	/		/		Roumania	Jassy		NewYork			$5.-	/		uncle [illegible] Chaimowitz 105 Chrystie St. N.Y.					
8	Chaim	14	✓	m			/								$2.-	/							
9	Blugman Singer	22	✓	m	/	merchant	yes			Vojnesta			/	uncle	$3.-	/		uncle [illegible] Grünberg 105 Eldridge St. N.Y.					
10	Clara Zeyn	4/12	✓	f	/	none	/			[illegible]			/	father	$1.-	/		father [illegible] N.Y.					
11	Slime Wolstein	18	✓	f	/	seamstress	/	no	Roumania	Husi			/	sister	[illegible]	/		sister [illegible] Wolstein [illegible] St. N.Y.					
12	Spinalman de Mooy	31	✓	m	/	Blacksmith	yes		Holland	Duffdorp		Paterson N.J.	N.Y.	himself	$40	/		uncle K. [illegible] Paterson N.J.					
13	Fabiliek Spindelar	28	✓	m	/	labourer	/		Austria	Konow		Chicago Ill.	yes	brother	$2.- 10	/		brother J. Spindelar 60 [illegible] St. Chicago Ill.	611 [illegible] Ave				
14	Yechil Wexler	7	✓	f	/	none	/	no	Russia	Dwinsk		NewYork		father	$			father J. Wexler 248 E. 3rd St. N.Y.					
15	Beyna Grabowsky	23	✓	f	marr.		yes			Bielanky		Providence R.I.	yes	husband	$7.-	/		husband M. Grabowsky 9 [illegible] St. Providence R.I.					
16	Sora		6	f	single		/	no						father				father					
17	Jozsef Rapp J.	46	✓	m	marr.	miller	yes		Hungary	[illegible]		Scranton Pa.	yes	himself	$4.-	/		[illegible] Scranton Pa.					
18	Mihaly Toriz	22	✓	f	single	seamstress	/			Budapest		NewYork		herself	$1.-	/	8 year	[illegible] 328 [illegible] St. N.Y.	Agnes Simon 6 E [illegible]				
19	Mihaly Sedlak	34	✓	m	marr.	labourer	/			[illegible]		Cleveland Ohio	yes	wife	$4.-	/ 1890 92 [illegible]		wife [illegible] 18 Commercial St. Cleveland Ohio					
20	Marya Gregoric	20	✓	f	single	none	/		Lathria	Luftow		Edwardsdale Pa.	[illegible]	brother	$3.-	/	No	brother [illegible] 394 Edwardsdale Pa.					
21	Chane Fenkenstok	44	✓	f	marr.		/	no		[illegible]		NewYork	/	husband	$.-			husband Hyman Fenkenstok [illegible] St. N.Y.					
22	Sara	58	✓	f	widow									son				son					
23	Leje	17	✓	f	single		yes							father				father					
24	Scheindel	11	✓	f	/		no																
25	Jacob	8	✓	m	/																		
26	Swifl	8	✓	m	/																		
27	Golde	7	✓		/	2X-62340 (505) 6/30/37																	
28	Wolf Wigderowitz	29	✓	m	/	butcher	yes		30	Dolina				wife	$10	/		wife M. Sternberg 103 Orchard St. N.Y.					
29	Debora	28	✓	f	/	seamstress	/								$1.-	/							
30	Michel Friedmann	46	✓	m	/	labourer	/			Stryj				uncle	$1.-	/		uncle [illegible] Kessler 304 E. 4th St. N.Y.					

30 [illegible] 28

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. G. Bruinsma * Master
Netherland, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear
passengers, thirty in number, named on the forego
said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the o
passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public c
disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other in
polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implie
expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the
or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is c

Sworn to before me this eighth day of Mar

S. Listoe
Consul of the United States at Rott

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

S.S. Werkendam

Sheet E Arrived 1

56

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	* Religion
1	WHITE	Russia	Bessarabia	Hebrew jargon	Russia	Isr:
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	Roumania	Moldau	"	Roumania	"
5	"			"		"
6	"	Russia	Bessarabia	"	Russia	"
7	"	Roumania	Moldau	"	Roumania	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"					
12	"	Holland	St. Zilgan	Dutch	Holland	Protestant R.C.
13	"	Austria	Bohemia	Bohemian	Austria	Isr:
14	"	Russia	Witebsk	Hebrew jargon	Russia	
15	"	"	Wilna	"	"	"
16	"					
17	"	Hungary	Sopron	Hungarian	Hungary	R.C.
18	"	"	Budapest	"	"	Gr.C.
19	"		Neutra	Slovak		
20	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
21	"	"	"	Hebrew jargon	"	Israelite
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	"	"	"	"

* For the purposes of this Manifest religions are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammadan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, „not stated".

Affidavit of Surgeon.

, Surgeon of the Str. Werkendam * sailing therewith, do
that I have had 4 years' experience as a physician and
as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents
; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers
er, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge
rticulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Martin Dowling, Surgeon.

day of March, 1900.

Listoe
of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

ed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H G Bruinsma * Master of the Str. Werkendam from Rotterdam Netherland, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, thirty in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

, Master.

Sworn to before me this eighth day of March, 1900.

S. Listoe
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the Str. Werkendam * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 4 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York States Regents; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, thirty in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Martin Dowling, Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this eighth day of March, 1900.

S. Listoe
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

57

S.S. Ryndam sailing from Rotterdam, March 8th 1904 Arriving at Port of

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Wojciech Siedlecki	36		m	marr.	laborer	no		Russia	Suwalki	New York	Norwich, Conn.	yes	brother	$1.-	no	step brother F. Siedlecki Norwich, Conn.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Elye Janka	32		m	single	carpenter	yes			Lomsha		Bayonne N.J.		bil.	3.-		bil. R. Goldberg 29 E 19th St. Bayonne N.J.					
3	Simon Baruch	72		m	marr.	weaver				Lodz		New York	—	himself	$2.55		cousin Benj Rozenberg 87 Bowery N.Y.					Def, Rec
4	Moses Glazer	27		m	single	taylor			Austria	Kozowa		B'klyn	—	bil.	$4.3½		bil. Simon Glazer 10 Moore St. N.Y.					
5	Samuel Lehrer	29		m		soapboiler				Tarnopol			—	himself	$8.-		brother [illegible] Lehrer 96 Norfolk St. N.Y.					Def Rec
6	Stanislaw Zerik	26		m		laborer	no		Russia	Mulzenic		New Britain Conn.	yes	bil.	$-		bil. [illegible] New Britain, Conn.					
7	Jeschie Schmeidel	32		m	marr.	carpenter				Kolowe		New York	—	brother	$2.-		brother Zole Schmeidel [illegible] 50 Chapel St. N.Y.					
8	Fruma Mislar	17		f	single	seamstress	yes			Swiatitza			—		$-		brother Morris Mislar 83 10th Ave N.Y.					
9	Sore Schöneit	20		f		none	no			Augustowo			—	aunt	$-		aunt S. Horwitz 173 Bowery N.Y.					
10	Franz Skrzydlewski	25		m	marr.	laborer	yes		Germany	Wierzkow		Amsterdam N.Y.	yes	uncle	$2.		uncle Anton Skrzydlewski Amsterdam N.Y.					
11	Antoni Gamski	40		m			no		Russia	Rolda		Stambach, Mich.	[illegible]	brother	$2.-		brother Kaz Gamski at Stambach, Mich.					
12	Paul Nibentius	25		m	single	engineer	yes		Germany	Stuttgart		New York	—	himself	~~None~~ $30		no					
13	Feige Kreisberg	23		f		seamstress			Austria	Sadagora				herself	$4		brother Moritz Kreisberg 225 46th St. N.Y.					
14	Stefan Kiraly	46		m	marr.	laborer			Hungary	Varacz			—	himself	$14.		no					
15	Moische Teisler	28		m	single	taylor			Roumania	Jassy			—		$10.-		cousin [illegible] Columbia St. N.Y.					
16	Sandor Kovács	46		m	marr.	farmhand			Hungary	Varacz					$12.		no					
17	Schulem Baumwind	32		m	single	baker			Austria	Vogustina		Bridgeport Conn.	yes	brother	$3.		brother Louis Baumwind 133 Water St. Bridgeport Conn.					Def, Rec
18	Marcu Peyer	34		m		shoemaker	no		Roumania	Jassy		Hoboken N.J.		bil.	$1.-		bil. Adolf Reich 133 Grand St. Hoboken N.J.					
19	Simon Ertrachter	38		m	marr.	cafe			Austria	Kozopiec				himself	$10.		father [illegible] Ertrachter 47 Orchard St. N.Y.					
20	Jozsef Kovács	34		m	marr.	laborer	yes		Hungary	Varacz					$10.		no					
21	Ackman Steinmann	53		m		[illegible]			Austria	Czortkow				bil.	$12.		bil. Marcus [illegible] Vermont Ave [illegible]					
22	Sarah Moschkowitz	22		f	single	seamstress	no		Roumania	Jassy				sister	$-		sister [illegible] Ludwig Lazar 182 Columbia St. N.Y.					
23	Wolf Rodinger	41		m	marr.	locksmith	yes		Austria	Czortkow				himself	$14.		brother Simon Rodinger 242 E 74th St. N.Y.					Def, Rec
24	Bertalan Kotány	34		m		farmhand			Hungary	Varacz					$16.-		no					
25	David Weitzmann	45		m		taylor	no		Austria	Czortkow			—		$34.		bil. Michel Weitzmann 100 Allen St. N.Y.					
26	Istvan Orosz	36		m		laborer 2X-67097 (505) 4/13/38	yes		Hungary	Varacz			—		$16.		no					
27	Bile Moskowitz	18		f	single	none			Roumania	Jassy				uncle	$1		uncle [illegible] Moskowitz 320 6th Ave N.Y.					
28	Hermann Goldmann	26		m		taylor			Austria	Sadagora			—	brother	$-		brother Adolf Goldmann 106 Orchard St. N.Y.					
29	Leiser Rothenstein	32		m	marr.	baker				Czortkow			—	himself	$18		uncle L. B. Salzinger 173 Delancey St. N.Y.					
30	Josef Varuska	24		m	single	farmhand			Hungary	Varacz			—		$16.-		no					

029

30

3D

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Offic

I, B. G. Bruinsma, * Master of S.S. Werkendam
Netherland, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear th
passengers, thirty in number, named on the foregoi
said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the own
passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report o
idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public ch
disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other inf
polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied
expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the be
or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is co

Sworn to before me this eighth day of Ma

S. Listoe
Consul of the United States at Rotte

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

S.S. Werkendam

Sheet 2 58 Arrived 1

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	✣ Religion
1	WHITE	Russia	Plock	Polish	Russia	R.C.
2	"		Lomsha	Hebrew-Jargon	—	Isr:
3	"		Piotrkow		—	
4	"	Austria	Galicia		Austria	
5	"					
6	"	Russia	Lomsha	Polish	Russia	R.C.
7	"		Minsk	Hebrew-Jargon	—	Isr:
8	"				—	
9	"		Suwalk		—	
10	"	Germany	Posen	German	Germany	R.C.
11	"	Russia	Lomsha	Hebrew-Jargon	Russia	Isr:
12	"	Germany	Prussia	German	Germany	Protestant
13	"	Austria	Bucowina	Hebrew-Jargon	Austria	Isr:
14	"	Hungary	Bereg	Hungarian	Hungary	Protestant
15	"	Roumania	Moldau	Hebrew-Jargon	Roumania	Isr:
16	"	Hungary	Bereg	Hungarian	Hungary	R.C.
17	"	Austria	Bucowina	Hebrew-Jargon	Austria	Isr:
18	"	Roumania	Moldau		Roumania	
19	"	Austria	Galicia		Austria	
20	"	Hungary	Bereg	Hungarian	Hungary	R.C.
21	"	Austria	Galicia	Hebrew-Jargon	Austria	Isr:
22	"	Roumania	Moldau		Roumania	
23	"	Austria	Galicia		Austria	
24	"	Hungary	Bereg	Hungarian	Hungary	Protestant
25	"	Austria	Galicia	Hebrew-Jargon	Austria	Isr:
26	"	Hungary	Bereg	Hungarian	Hungary	Protestant
27	"	Roumania	Moldau	Hebrew-Jargon	Roumania	Isr:
28	"	Austria	Bucowina		Austria	
29	"		Galicia		—	
30	"	Hungary	Bereg	Hungarian	Hungary	Gr.C.

✣ For the purposes of this Manifest religions are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammadan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, „not stated".

Affidavit of Surgeon.

, Surgeon of the Str. Werkendam * sailing therewith, do
that I have had 4 years' experience as a physician and
such by and under the authority of New York State Regents
; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers
, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge
ticulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Martin Dowling, Surgeon.

day of March, 1900.

Listoe
of the United States at Rotterdam.

d by owners thereof", as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, B. G. Bruinsma, * Master of the Str. Werkendam from Rotterdam Netherland, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, thirty in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith; or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

, Master.

Sworn to before me this eighth day of March, 1900.

S. Listoe

Consul of the United States at Rotterdam.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the Str. Werkendam * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 4 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, thirty in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Martin Dowling, Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this eighth day of March, 1900.

S. Listoe

Consul of the United States at Rotterdam.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

No. C

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

59

S.S. Werkendam sailing from Rotterdam, March 8th 1900. Arriving at Port of

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Domenico Cimino	22	✓	m	single	farmhand 2x-14 8 4 5 3	No 1/64	/ 43	Italy 3 [illegible]	Colciente	NewYork	Providence R.I.	yes	himself	$8.-	no	friend Carlo Sabella at Providence	no	no	no	good	no
2	Michele Amorifo	18	✓	m	.		/	/		Marrone	.	NewYork	—	.	$6.-	.	brother Natale Amorifo 60 Mulberry Str. N.Y.					
3	Crescenzo Laterza	19	✓	m	.	laborer	/	/		Spice	.	Boston Mass.	yes	.	$6.-	/	uncle Antonio Palmente 37 [illegible] Str. Boston, Mass.					
4	Michele Colalundo	17	✓	m	.	farmhand	/	/		Marrone	.	NewYork	—	.	$9.-	/	brother Antonio Colalunda 62 Mulberry Str. N.Y.					
5	Michele Faccone	28	✓	m	marr.	.	/	/	.	.	.	.	—	.	$10	yes 1894 Jersey City N.J.	brother F. Faccone 62 Mulberry Str. N.Y.					
6	Gabriele Pompeo	17	✓	m	single	.	/	/	.	.	.	.	—	.	$7	no	uncle Modesto Fabio 62 Mulberry Str. N.Y.					
7	[illegible] de Lucca	43	✓	m	marr.	.	Yes	/	.	Mairato	.	.	—	.	$2	1892 Pittsburg Pa.	cousin Vincenzo [illegible] 40 Mansion Str. N.Y.					
8	Antonio Aiello	18	✓	m	single	.	No	/	.	Marrone	.	.	—	.	$6.-	no	brother Giuseppe Aiello 62 Mulberry Str. N.Y.					
9	Michele Sambiagio	28	✓	m	marr.	.	/	/	.	.	.	.	—	.	$9	1890-99 [illegible] N.Y.	cousin Domenico d'Alberto 62 Mulberry Str. N.Y.					
10	Michele Tolcano	29	✓	m	single	mason	Yes	/	.	S. Giorgio	.	Huntington L.I.	to N.Y.	.	$6	no	cousin Domenico Tolcano Box 123 Huntington N.Y.					
11	Rachel Buchwald	20	✓	f	marr.	none	—		Austria	Hylzmanecit	.	NewYork		husband	$1.-		husband Salomon Buchwald 90 Cannon Str. N.Y.					
12	Maria Sykora	55	✓	f	widow	.	No	/	Hungary	Gyanallog	.	E. Chicago Ind.	to Chicago	son	~~$8.-~~		son Joseph Sykora E. Chicago Ind.				Senility & Debility	
13		9	✓	f	single	.	—							father			father					
14	Julia	6	✓	f	.		—															
15	Reize Esth	17	✓	f	.	cook	/	—	Austria	Chanikorka	.	NewYork		bil.	$1.-		bil. H. Mohlmann 16 Delancey Str. N.Y.					
16	Ivan Bilykak	25	✓	m	.	laborer	No		.	Cyuttohorb	.	Linhart Pa. via Braddock		friend	$2.40	/	friend Fedor Kadylak Box 85 Linhart Pa.					
17	Josef Drozda	35	✓	m	marr.	.	No		.	Kobalgora	.	Middletown Conn.	yes	brother	$1.-	/	brother Michael Drozda Middletown, Conn.					
18	Ignacz Dybal	17	✓	m	single	.	Yes		.	Wojtowa	.	Meriden	.	sister	$2.-	/	bil. Jan Pytel 54 [illegible] Str. Meriden, Conn.					
19	Bertha Feder	16	✓	f	.	none	—		.	Sokol	.	NewYork	—	herself	$1.-		cousin Sol. Poless 87 Orchard Str. N.Y.					
20	Anna Gorda-Balog	42	✓	f	marr.	.	No		Hungary	Bogdanice	.	Braddock Pa.	yes	husband	$1.- $1.20		husband Josef Gorda [illegible] Str. Braddock Pa.				(Pgt.)	R.S.
21	Johann Sopko	24	✓	m	single	laborer	Yes			Paloca	.	So. Bethlehem	.	brother	$1.-	/	brother R. Sopko at So. Bethlehem Pa.					
22	David Minger	29	✓	m	marr.	taylor	/	—	Roumania	Vaslui	.	NewYork	.	cousin	$6.-	/	cousin I. Kauter 124 Ludlow Str. N.Y.					
23	Idel Rosenblum	27	✓	m	single	carpenter	/	—	.	Bucarest	.	.	—	himself	$8.-	/	brother Adolf Rosenblum 62 Forsyth Str. N.Y.					
24	Mojsche Kimbrich	40	✓	m	marr.	taylor	/	—	.	Vaslui	.	.	—	.	$4.-	.	friend B. Kauter 124 Ludlow Str. N.Y.					
25	Janca	14	✓	m	single		/	—					—	father								
26	Petro Parlik	18	✓	m	.	laborer	No.		Austria	Krina	.	Lansford Pa.	yes	brother	$6.-	/	stepfather Dmitro Fekir at Lansford Pa.					
27	Chaim Leib Josef	46	✓	m	marr.	shoemaker	/	—	Roumania	Foltean	.	NewYork	—	himself	~~$1.-~~		cousin L. Waldmann 107 Forsyth Str. N.Y.					
28	Moritz Salomon	32	-	m	.	~~[illegible]~~	Yes			Bucarest			—		~~$6.-~~	$55.00	cousin H. Rosenzweig 1853 2nd Ave. N.Y.					
29	Mayer Leib Goldfeder	40	✓	m	.	taylor	No		Russia	Jamnitz	.	.	—	.	$1.-	/	brother Harry Goldfeder 63 Allerton Str. N.Y.					
30	Mayer Grünspan	40	✓	m	.	.	/	—	Rzo	Landskron	.	.	—	.	$1.-	.	bil. Jacob Wachsmann 60 Ridge Str. N.Y.					

O F 030

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First

I, R. G. Bruinsma * Master of the Str. Werk
Netherland, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a pe
passengers, thirty in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest
said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make
passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I be
idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering f
disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misd
polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor
expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge
or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this eighth day of March, 1900

S. Listoe
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

C

S.S. Werkendam

Sheet C 60

Arrived March 21st 1900

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	✦ Religion
		Country	Province			
1	WHITE	Italy	Catania	Italian S	Italy	R.C.
2	"		Milan			
3	"		Benevento			
4	"		Milan	S		
5	"					
6	"					
7	"		Vicentalcaro			
8	"		Milan			
9	"					
10	"		Catania			
11	"	Austria	Galicia	Hebrew-Jargon	Austria	Isr.
12	"	Hungary	Szepes	Slovak	Hungary	R.C.
13	"					
14	"					
15	"	Austria	Galicia	Hebrew-Jargon	Austria	Isr.
16	"			Polish		Gr.C.
17	"					R.C.
18	"					
19	"	Hungary	Saros	Hebrew-Jargon	Hungary	Isr.
20	"			Slovak		R.C.
21	"					
22	"	Roumania	Moldau	Hebrew-Jargon	Roumania	Isr.
23	"		Walachia			
24	"		Moldau			
25	"					
26	"	Austria	Galicia	Polnisch	Austria	Gr.C.
27	"	Roumania	Moldau	Hebrew-Jargon	Roumania	Isr.
28	"		Walachia			
29	"	Russia	Podolsk		Russia	
30	"					

✦ For the purposes of this Manifest religions are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammadan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, „not stated".

Surgeon.

the Str. Werkendam * sailing therewith, do
4 years' experience as a physician and
the authority of New York State Regents
and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers
going List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge
mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Martin Dowling, Surgeon.

March, 1900.

ROTTERDAM.

the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. G. Bruinsma *** Master *of the Str.* Werkendam *from* Rotterdam Netherland, *do solemnly, sincerely and truly* declare *that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers,* thirty *in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.*

, Master.

Sworn to before me this eighth *day of* March *, 1900.*

S. Listoe

Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling *, Surgeon of the Str.* Werkendam ** sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly* declare *that I have had* 4 *years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of* New York State Regents *; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein,* thirty *in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.*

Martin Dowling *, Surgeon.*

Sworn to before me this eighth *day of* March *, 1900.*

S. Listoe

Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* *State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.*

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMM RATION. LINE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commandin any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Werkendam sailing from Rotterdam, March 8th 1901 Arriving at Port of 61

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Mathias Semler	44	✓	m	widower	farmhand	/	Yes	Hungary	Tavarnyk	New York	Steelton, Pa.	Yes	himself	$10.00	No	bil. Anton Gutmayer, Steelton	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Abraham Gold	29	✓	m	marr.	tailor	/	"	Austria	Bakaczowce	.	New York	-		$4 17.00	.	father-in-law A. Mendel 51 Pitt St. N.Y.	.	.	.		.
3	Marie "	22	✓	f	"	none	/	"	.	"	.	"	-	husband		.	father	.	.	.		.
4	Victor Kempa	32	✓	m	single	laborer	/	"	.	Glinik Gorna	.	Wyoming Pa.	No	himself	$10 15.00	.	bil. C. Dziedzic Wyoming Pa.	.	.	.		.
5	Leah Gabelinsky	26	✓	f	widow	none		No	Russia	Bialystok	.	Boston Mass	Yes	brother	$1.-	.	brother Gabelinsky 187 Hanover St. Boston Mass	.	.	.		.
6	Hermann Zietwark	37	✓	m	marr.	saloonkeeper	/	Yes	Austria	Lemberg	.	New York	-	himself	$2 25	.	uncle	63 Essex St.				
7	Sore Dreifuss	18	✓	f	single	seamstress	/	No		Przemysl	.		-	brother	$-	.	father Chaim Dreifuss 299 Delancey St. N.Y.					
8	Hermann Arnold	17	✓	m	"	laborer	/	Yes	Hungary	Hertnicht	.	Yonkers N.Y.	No	grand father	$-	.	grand father W. Goldmann 51 Riverdale Ave. Yonkers N.Y.					
9	Magdalena Waddes	20	✓	f	"	none		No	Russia	Raspeny	.	Scranton Pa.	Yes	uncle	$1.60	.	uncle Radis 105 Sherman Ave. Scranton Pa.					
10	Heinrich Ulrich	23	✓	m	marr.	laborer	/	-	.	Frank	.	Wilkes-Barre	-	cousin	$5	.	cousin Henry Schäfer Wilkes-Barre					
11	Anna "	23	✓	f		none	/	-			.		-			.						
12	David Kessler	15	✓	m	single	laborer	/	Yes	Hungary	Gad	.	New York	-	father	$- 5.00	.	father B. Kessler 87 Gerard St. N.Y.					
13	Samuel Rosenstock	20	✓	m	"	tailor	/	-	Austria	Zaleszczyki	.	.	-	brother	$1.-	.	brother Leib Rosenstock 157 Suffolk St. N.Y.					
14	Hermann Schengel	19	✓	m	"	~~[illegible]~~	/	-		Mikalince	.		-	himself	$5	.	bil. M. W. Schaier 134 Essex St. N.Y.					
15	Schmul Weinstein	55	✓	m	marr.	tailor	/	-	Russia	Nemirov	.	.	-	children	$5.	.	son W. Weinstein 170 Clinton St. N.Y.					
16	Feige "	50	✓	f	"	none		No			.		-									
17	Hillel Seltzer	15	✓	m	single	joiner	/	Yes	.	Wilna	.	Waterville Me.	Yes	father	$- 1.00	.	father M. Seltzer 4 Birch St. Waterville Me.					
18	Schie Schapiro	22	✓	m	"	painter	/	No		Bialystok		New York	-	bil.	$-	.	bil. S. Levorant 352 E. 10th St. N.Y.					
19	Mojsche Morgenstern	29	✓	m		smith	/	-	Austria	Touste	.	.	-	cousin	$-	.	cousin E. Herzl 200 Stanton St. N.Y.					
20	Leib Blumenbaum	19	✓	m	"	laborer	/	-	Russia	Jelze	.	Rondout N.Y.	No	brother	$-	.	brother J. Blumenbaum 67 E. Strand Rondout N.Y.					
21	Mojsche Leizer Schönzeit	16	✓	m	"	tailor	/	Yes	.	Augustowo	.	Winona, Minn.	to N.Y.	sister	$3	.	bil. J. Miller 213 2nd St. Winona Minn.					
22	Israel Graues	25	✓	m	marr.	tanner	/	No	.	Kowno	.	New York	-	himself	$2 15.00	.	cousin M. Mosis 56 Mott St. N.Y.					
23	Karl Segall	23	✓	m	single	laborer	/	Yes	.	Rotyski	.	Torrington, Conn.	to N.Y.		$7 2.00	.	bil. Mar. Kellerkowicz R.R. St. Torrington, Conn.					
24	Leah Miltzer	17	✓	f	"	none	/			Anikst	.	Roxbury Mass	to Boston Mass	brother	$- 50	.	brother M. Miltzer 122 Fremont St. Roxbury Mass					
25	Franz Dlabač	24	✓	m	"	tailor	/	-	Austria	Vienna	.	New York	-	himself	$2 75	.	uncle Franz Womacek 995 Jackson Ave. N.Y.					
26	Osiei Fermann	27	✓	m	marr.	tailor	/	-	Russia	Kiew	.		-	bil.	$6.00	.	bil. A. Gendin 331 E 14th St. N.Y.					
27	Chaim Gendin	18	✓	m	single	do	/	-		.	.		-	brother		.	brother					
28	Francesco Tomaino	32	✓	m	"	farmhand	/	No	Italy	Cosenza	.	Providence R.I.	Yes	himself	$8.75		friend Michele Paola Providence R.I.					
29	" Mose	30	✓	m	marr.	.	/	-		Castelgrande	.	Rochester N.Y.	to N.Y.		$10 20.00	1894	brother Dominico Mose Rochester N.Y.					
30	" Mario	24	✓	m	single	.	/	-		.	.	Springfield N.Y.	.		$10	No	uncle Angelo Springfield N.Y.					

30

Marked debility

031

30

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Secon

I, B. C. Bruinsma, * Master of the Str. W
Netherland, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made
passengers, Thirty in number, named on the foregoing List or Man
sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to m
[redacted] and the report of said surgeon, I
become a public charge, or suffering
felony or other infamous crime or
express or implied, to perform la
according to the best of my knowl
named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this eighth day of March, 1900

S. Listoe
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

HOLLAND-AMERICA

S.S. Werkendam

Sheet 8 62 Arrived 1

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	✢ Religion
		Country	Province			
1	WHITE	Hungary	Syrmien	German	Hungary	R.C.
2	,,	Austria	Galicia	Hebrew Jargon	Austria	Isr:
3	,,	.	.	.	.	.
4	,,			.	—	.
5	,,	Russia	Grodno	.	Russia	
6	,,	Austria	Galicia	.	Austria	.
7	,,					.
8	,,	Hungary	Saros	Hungarian	Hungary	
9	,,	Russia	Kovno	Lithuanian	Russia	R.C.
10	,,	.	Saratow	German	— .	Protestant.
11	,,					
12	,,	Hungary	Bereg	Hungarian	Hungary	Isr:
13	,,	Austria	Galicia	Hebrew Jargon	Austria	.
14	,,			.		.
15	,,	Russia	Podolsk	.	Russia	.
16	,,	.		.	— .	.
17	,,	.	Wilna	.	— .	.
18	,,		Grodno	.	—	.
19	,,	Austria	Galicia	.	Austria	.
20	,,	Russia	Kovno		Russia	.
21	,,	.	Suwalk	Hebrew Jargon	Russia	
22	,,	.	Kovno		— .	.
23	,,	.	Wilna	Polish	— .	R.C.
24	,,		Kovno	Hebrew Jargon	—	Isr:
25	,,	Austria	Lower Austria	German	Austria	R.C.
26	,,	Russia	Minsk	Hebrew Jargon	Russia	Isr:
27	,,		.		—	
28	,,	Italy	Catania	Italian S	Italy	R.C.
29	,,	.	Pallica	. S	— .	.
30	,,	.	.	. S	— .	.

✢ For the purposes of this Manifest religions are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammadan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, „not stated".

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the Str. Werkendam * sailing therewith, do
and truly swear that I have had 4 years' experience as a physician and
entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents
; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers
foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge
to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Martin Dowling, Surgeon.

March, 1900.

at ROTTERDAM.

, as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, B C Bruinsma, Master of the Str. Werkendam from Rotterdam Netherland, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, thirty in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said [redacted] and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an ecome a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious elony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a xpress or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List amed thereon, is correct and true.

, Master.

Sworn to before me this eighth day of March, 1900.

S. Listoe
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the Str. Werkendam * sailing therewith, do nly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 4 years' experience as a physician and eon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents ; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers ed herein, thirty in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Martin Dowling, Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this eighth day of March, 1900.

S. Listoe
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

HOLLAND-A RICA LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRAN FOR THE COMMISSIONE MIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congre proved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigratio by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on b upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Wekendam sailing from Rotterdam , Mar 1911. Arriving at Port of 63 1

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination United (State, City	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Awram Grünberg	28	/	m	marr.	taylor	/	yes	Austria	Bucarest	New York	New	-	himself	$2.-	no	bil. A.M. ...enbaum 88 Delancy St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mihaly Mihalo	26	/	m	/	laborer	/	no	Hungary	Lako					$28		cousin György Pastoko 84 ... St. ... N.Y.	at work 5 h				
3	Stefan Kottek	42	/	m	/		/	-	Austria	Lisko		Monessen	Monessen		$6.-		bil. Kranz Lucas at Monessen Pa.	wound head nearly well				
4	Scheindl Mandel	17	/	f	single	servant girl	/	-		Mokre		New	-	sister	$2.-		sister Rosa Mandel 184 Christopher St. N.Y.					
5	Adam Max	33	/	m	marr.	farmhand	/	yes	Hungary	Tavernok		Shelton	yes	himself	$6.-		cousin ... Gudmayer 57 Canal St. Shelton Conn.					
6	Israel Winter	14	/	m	single	merchant	/	-	Austria	Ropczow		New	-		$8.-		uncle Abraham Wagner 147 Attorney St. N.Y.					
7	Elias Wachtel	42	/	m	widower	taylor	/	no		Jablanow			-		$2.-		cousin Louis Schlanee 66 Suffolk St. N.Y.				Poor Physique	
8	Wolf Bahlmann	35	6	m	marr.	taylor	/	yes	Russia	Niemirow			-		$2.-		cousin Mosche Eisenberg 64 Ludlow St. N.Y.					
9	Srul Wichtler	11		m	single	none		-						cousin			father Josef Wachtler 143 Eldridge St. N.Y.					
10	Istvan Szatmari	15	/	m	/	laborer	/	-	Hungary	Egárd		Bridgeport	to N.Y.	himself	$3.-		uncle ... Zoltan 306 Spruce St. Bridgeport Conn.					
11	Simon Marjer Horowitz	24	/	m	/		/	-		Bartfa		Cleveland	yes	bil.	$1.-		bil. Sam Kasel 65 Orange Av. Cleveland Ohio					
12	Leib Springer	30	/	m	marr.		/	-	Austria	Mokre		New	-	himself	$20		cousin Isak Mandel 105 Livingston St. N.Y.					
13	Schie Lachter	38	/	m	/			-	Russia	Anow			-		$8.-		bil. Josef Fabrikant 171 Rivington St. N.Y.					
14	Schmarj Bleck	29	/	m	/	painter	/	-		Kamenitz			-	himself	$2.-		cousin L. Bleck 133 7th Ave Brooklyn N.Y.					
15	Zlate	33	/	f	/	none		-					-	husband	$4.-							
16	Jonas Simchovic	38	/	m	/	painter	/	-					-	himself	$10		uncle M. Richmann 84 First St. N.Y.					
17	Regina Rabin	31	/	f	marr.	none		-	Austria	Brien			-	husband	$2.-		husband Isak Rabin 34 Essex St. N.Y.					
18	Chaja		6	f	single			no					-	mother			father					
19	Abraham Neumann	11	/	m	/			yes					-	himself			brother Mendel Neumann 23 Hester St. N.Y.					
20	Mina Rabin	17	/	f	/	seamstress	/	-					-	himself	$1.-		brother Isak Rabin 34 Essex St.					
21	Srul Scheinberg	14	/	m	/	none	yes		Russia	Arnounda		Philada	yes	father	$1.-		father A. Scheinberg 512 Philip St. Philad.					
22	Jankel Mehlmann	18	/	m	/	merchant	/	-		Kamenitz		Baltimore		himself	$2.-		brother Chaim Mehlmann 842 E. Pratt St. Baltimore Md.					
23	Leib Singlemann	13	/	m	/	none		-	Roumania	Mizabii		Philad	yes	father	$1.-		father Ad. Singlemann 532 Catharine St. Philad. Pa.					
24	Markus	11	/	m				-					-									
25	Hersch Leib Schneider	40	/	m	/	tailor	/	-		Monetti		New	-	bil.	$4.-		bil. Louis Spring 63 Allen St. N.Y.					
26	Baruch Hessel	41	/	m	widower	carpenter	no		Austria	Lemberg			-	himself	$4.-		bil. Nathan Sachs 105 Essex St. N.Y.					
27	Ary Kranendonk	34	/	m	single	farmhand	yes		Holland	Rotterdam		Edgerton	yes		more		brother J. Kranendonk Edgerton Minn.					
28	Noach Steinbach	21	/	m	/	painter	/	-	Russia	Korno		New	-		$6.-		brother L. Steinbach 138 Chrystie St. N.Y.					
29	Josef Blau	29	/	m	marr.	weaver	/	-	Austria	Kolsof			-		$6.-		bil. M. Titchler 92 Canal St. N.Y.					
30	Salomon Brodny	20	/	m	single	merchant	/	-	Russia	Smenaaa		Boston	yes	father	$-		father A. Brodny ... St. Boston Mass.					

30

932

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

a

S.S. Werkendam

Sheet A 64 Arrived March 20 1900.

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	◆ Religion
		Country	Province			
1	WHITE	Austria	Galicia	Hebrew Jargon	Austria	Hr:
2	"	Hungary	K. Saros	Slovish	Hungary	GpC.
3	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
4	"			Hebrew-Jargon		Hr:
5	"	Hungary	[illegible]	German	Hungary	R.C.
6	"	Austria	Galicia	Hebrew-Jargon	Austria	Hr:
7	"	Russia	Podolsk		Russia	
8	"					
9	"	Hungary	Zemplin	Hungarian	Hungary	GpC.
10	"		Saros	Hebrew-Jargon		Hr:
11	"	Austria	Galicia		Austria	
12	"	Russia	Lublin		Russia	
13	"		Podolsk			233
14	"					
15	"					
16	"	Austria	Galicia		Austria	
17	"					
18	"					
19	"					
20	"	Russia	Podolsk		Russia	
21	"					
22	"	Roumania	Walachia		Roumania	
23	"					
24	"		Moldau			
25	"	Austria	Galicia	Hebrew-Jargon	Austria	
26	"	Holland	South Holland	Dutch	Holland	Protestant
27	"	Russia	Kovno	Hebrew-Jargon	Russia	Hr:
28	"	Austria	Galicia		Austria	
29	"	Russia	Wilna		Russia	
30	"					

◆ For the purposes of this Manifest religior are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, elitic, Mohammadan, Protestant, oman Catholic, „not stated".

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or

I H. Christoffers master of the TRAVE from GENOA
ncerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the
regoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, and that I have caused the Surge
the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said pas
spection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or
become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a
lony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or un
implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the
est of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each o
orrect and true.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of March ~~18~~ 1900

[redacted]

of the United States at GENOA

Sep

R x A

D 16

R to

3

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or [illegible]

I H. Christoffers master of the TRAVE from GENOA
ncerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passeng
regoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel,
the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that
spection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or
become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has
lony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or
implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that al
est of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers
orrect and true.

H Christoffers

Sworn to before me this 1st day of March ~~189~~ 1900

Consul of the United States at GENOA

Trave

2 March

29

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRA[illegible]

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Trave *sailing from* Genoa at 8th of March ~~189~~ 1900 *Arriving at Port of* ,65 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Giannotti Geronimo	38		m	single	peasant	yes	yes	Italian	Cassano	New York	Pittsburg Pa		self	25	[illegible]	cousin ~~nobody~~ in [illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
2	Brunero Carlo	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	20	"	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"
3	Torasso Geronimo	29		"	married	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	30	"	bro in law Federale Pa	"			"	"
4	Bonello Carlo	21		"	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	10	"	cousin	"	"	"	"	"
5	Persico Francesco	26		"	married	"	"	"	"	Varese	"	S Francisco Cal	yes	"	20	"	Milk Brother	"	"	"	"	"
6	Irsic Tommaso	34		"	"	sailor	"	"	other	Castelmuschio	"	New York		"	15	"	his cousin	"	"	"	"	"
7	Zupcic Girolamo	33		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"		"	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Dapcic Francesco	27		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"		"	10	has been	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Ilijic Antonio	17		"	single	2X-90601-505-3-26-40			"	(0-2-34-80-40	"	"		"	10	never	his brother	"	"	"	"	"
10	Kalyanic Antonio	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	10			"	"	"	"	"
11	Jerelic Tomaso	39		"	married	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	15	Brooklyn	nobody	"	"	"	"	"
12	Kralji Antonio	16		"	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	8	never	his cousin	"	"	"	"	"
13	Jerelic Nicolo	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	10	"	nobody	"	"	"	"	"
14	Albanese Antonio	17		"	"				"	"	"				10		"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Natale Giovanni	[illegible]		"	S	2/606-3/30/39 farmer	yes	"	Italian	[illegible]	"	San Francisco Cal		self	16						"	"
16	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]		"	S	"		"	"	Val Vigezzo	"	Chicago Ill	yes	"	12						"	"
17	Mattioni [illegible]	[illegible]			S	"			"	"	"	"		"	10		[illegible]	30	[illegible]		"	"
18	Bartolini Natalino	[illegible]			S	"	"		"	"	"				20		[illegible]					"
19	[illegible] [illegible]	32			S	Laborer			"	"	"				30							
20	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]		"	S	"			"	"	"				12		[illegible]					
21	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]		"	S	"				"	"				14		[illegible]					
22	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]		"	"				"	"	"				12		[illegible]					
23	[illegible] Felice	[illegible]		"	married	"			"	"	"				10	[illegible]						
24	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]		"	M W	"					"				[illegible]							
25																						
26																						

Book

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Trave

ARRIVED, March 21th 1901

SHEET 66

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Italy	N.	Italian	Italy	
2	〃	〃	N	〃	〃	
3	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
4	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
5	〃	Austria	Dalmatia	Dalmat	Austria	
6	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
7	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
8	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
9	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
10	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
11	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
12	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
13	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
14	〃	Italy	N	Italian	Italy	
15	〃	〃	N	〃	〃	
16	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
17	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
18	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
19	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
20	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
21	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
22	〃	〃	〃		〃	
23	〃	〃				
24	〃					
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

I M. Christoffers master * of the TRAVE from GENOA do solemnly
ncerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the
regoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, and th
the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical exa
spection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said
become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous
lony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpit
implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are ex
est of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Ma
orrect and true.

Sworn to before me this 1th day of March

Consul of the United States at

CONSULATE AT GENOA ITALY

Master, First or Second Officer.

Surgeon of the SS TRAVE [illegible] do
that I have had three years experience as a physician and
by and under the authority of the Imperial German
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers
Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, are according to the best of my
particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

ay of March 1900

the United States at GENOA

loyed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATI

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Trave sailing from Genoa at 8 of March ~~189~~ 1900 Arriving at Port of ____, 67 189

1	2		3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
			Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Curcia	Mile	18	✓	m	single	country man	yes	yes	~~Hungar~~	Holshas	Newyork	Masontown Pa		self	$ 250	never	his father	no	no	no	good	no
2	Curcja	Miles	19	✓	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	" "		"	$ 20	"	his brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
3	Simon	Jozsef	20	"	"	"	"	yes	yes	Hungary	Czekes	"	" "		"	$ 18	"	his parent 91 Broome St				"	"
4	Kozak	Mikolay	30	"	"	married	"	no	no	"	Dorchy	"	Johnstown Pa	yes	"	$ 200	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Fromtach	Jacob	30	✓	"	"	Smith	"	"	"	Lezaschar	"	"	"	"	$ 8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Michalski	Josef	26	✓	"	"	country man	yes	yes	"	Dorchy	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Fryckl	Wasyl	36	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	Philadelphia Pa		"	$ 20	has been 4 years	his brother	"	"	"	"	"
8	Wilk	Francisek	18	"	"	single	"	"	"	"	Horska	"	Newyork		"	$ 11	never	nobody 251 Rivington St. Adolf Heller					"
9	Di Piccini	Domenico	44	✓	"	married	peasant	"	"	Italian	Cap[illegible]	Italien	S. Francisco Cal		"	$ 25	has been [illegible]	his cousin	"	"	"	"	"
10	Pisani	Giuseppe	26	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 25	never	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Franceschi	Aquilo	17	✓	"	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 40	"	nobody	"	"	"	"	"
12	Dell Osso	Giuseppe	40	"	"	married	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Michelini	Amelia	27	✓	f	"	housewife	"	"	"	Cesena	"	Newyork	"	husband	$ 10	has been 4 years	her husband	"	"	"	"	"
14	Michelini	Alessandro	10	✓	"	single	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	grandfather	$ 20	No	grandfather	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	Giulio	8	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						"	"	"	"	"
16	Gaddini	Stefano	37	✓	"	married	country man	yes	yes	"	Marradi	"	Chicago Ill	yes	self	$ 30	no	nobody	"	"	"	"	"
17	Marianetti	Alessio	31	✓	"	"	1x1923	7508		18/1933	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	self	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Dondero	Angelo	26	✓	"	single	peasant	"	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass		"	$ 22	never	" 2 Hull St.	"	"	"	"	"
19	Bratti Salvada	Antonia	27	✓	f	married	country woman	"	"	"	Lugano	"	Mexico		"	$ 36	"	her husband	"	"	"	"	"
20	Campana	Domenico	21	✓	m	single	Italian	"	"	"	Cento	"	Plymouth Mass		brother	$ 30	"	his cousin	"	"	"	"	"
21	Ferioli	Giuseppe	17	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass		self	$ 18	"	nobody	"	"	"	"	"
22	Corti	Giuseppe	16	✓	"	"	country man	yes	yes	"	Bagni S[illegible]	"	Chicago Ill	yes	"	$ 30	"	"	"	"	"	Loss part of two fingers left hand.	
23	Albergh[illegible]	Adalgisa	16	✓	f	"	housewife	"	"	"	Genova	"	Boston Mass		"	$ 25	"	her uncle 16 So Morgan St	"	"	"	"	"
24	Dozzi	Eleonora	16	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pesaro	"	Plymouth Mass		her brother	$ 14	"	her brother	"	"	"	"	"
25	Ca[illegible]oli	Irene	24	✓	"	married	"	"	"	"	Albano	"	"		her husband	$ 8	"	her husband Vernon [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
26	[illegible]	Dante	1	✓	"	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		grandfather		"	grandfather	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	Olga	3	✓	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"						"	"	"	"	"
28	Caricchioli	Antonio	30	✓	m	married	peasant	yes	yes	"	Cento	"	"	✓	self	$ 13	"	his brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
29	Pogliano	Antonio	18	✓	"	single	"	"	"	DS	Casanova	"	Pittsburg Pa		"	$ 16	"	[illegible] Castle [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
30	Giarotto	Stefano	21	✓	"		"	"	"	1 Hist	"	"	"		"	$ 20	"		"	"	"	"	"

034

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

[illegible] H. Christoffers master of the TRAVE from GENOA do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 31 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of March ~~189~~ 1900

H. Christoffers
~~Commanding~~ Officer.

Consul of the United States at GENOA

Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. ______ Surgeon of the S.S. TRAVE sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had three years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 31 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of March ~~189~~ 1900

Consul of the United States at GENOA

Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1	Curcia	Mile	18	✓	single	county man	yes	yes	~~Hungar~~	Malskad	Newyork	/	Mergantown Pa	self	$ [illegible]	none	his father	no	no	no	good	no
2	Curcja	Miler	19	✓	〃	〃	no	no	〃	〃	〃	/	〃	〃	$ 2	/	his brother in law	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
3	Simon	Jozsef	20	〃	〃	〃	yes	yes	Hungary	Czekges	〃	〃	〃	〃	$ 8	/	his parent	91 Broome St			〃	〃
4	Hrak	Miklos	30	〃	married	〃	no	no	〃	Dorcky	〃	/	Johnstown Pa	〃	$ 20	/	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
5	Frombach	Jakob	30	✓	〃	Smith	〃	〃	〃	Lysankor	〃	/	〃	〃	$ 8	/	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
6	Mihalski	Josef	26	✓	〃	county man	yes	yes	〃	Dorcky	〃	/	〃	〃	$ 30	/	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
7	Frychi	Wasyl	36	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	/	Philadelphia Pa	〃	$ 20	4 years has been	his brother	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
8	Wilk	Franciszek	18	〃	single	〃	〃	〃	〃	Horska	〃	〃	Newyork	〃	$ 01	none	nobody	251 Rivington St. Adolf Heller				〃
9	Di Pucci	Domenico	44	✓	married	peasant	〃	〃	Italian	Capracotta	Napoli	/	S. Francisco Cal	〃	$ 25	has been [illegible]	her cousin	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
10	Roani	Giuseppe	26	✓	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	/	〃	〃	$ 25	never	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
11	Franceschi	Emilio	17	〃	single	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	/	〃	〃	$ 40	/	nobody	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
12	Dell'osso	Giuseppe	40	〃	married	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	/	〃	〃	$ 20	/	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
13	Michelini	Amelia	29	✓	〃	housewife	〃	〃	〃	Cesa	〃		Newyork	husband	$ 10	has two years	her husband	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
14	children	Alessandro	10	✓	single	〃	no	no	〃	〃	〃		〃	grandfather	$ 20	no	grandfather	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
15	〃	Giulio	8	✓	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃		〃					〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
16	Gaddini	Stefano	37	✓	married	county man	yes	yes	〃	Moronnara	〃	/	Chicago Ill	self	$ 30	no	nobody	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
17	Marianelli	Alessio	41	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	/	〃	〃	$ 20	self	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
18	Bondero	Angelo	26	〃	single	peasant	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	/	Provincetown Mass	〃	$ 27	never	〃	2 Hull St.			〃	〃
19	Aratti Salvada	Antonia	27	✓	married	County man	〃	〃	〃	Lugano	〃		Mexico	〃	$ 36	/	her husband	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
20	Campana	Domenico	21	✓	single	Italian	〃	〃	〃	Aulo	〃	/	Plymouth Mass	husband	$ 30	/	her cousin	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
21	Ferioli	Giuseppe	17	✓	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	/	Boston Mass	self	$ 18	/	nobody	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
22	Corti	Giuseppe	16	✓	〃	County man	yes	yes	〃	Napoli Statua	〃	/	Chicago Ill	〃	$ 30	/	〃	Loss part of two fingers left hand				〃
23	Alberghini	Adalgisa	16	✓	〃	housewife	〃	〃	〃	Perazzi	〃		Boston Mass	〃	$ 25	/	her aunt	16 So Morgan St			〃	〃
24	Dozzi	Eleonore	16	✓	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	Pess	〃		Plymouth Mass	her brother	$ 14	/	her brother	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
25	Cavicchioli	Irene	24	✓	married	〃	〃	〃	〃	Albano	〃		〃	her husband	$ 8	/	her husband	Veronese Amintr			〃	〃
26	〃	Dario	1	✓	single	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃		〃	grandfather		〃	grandfather	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
27	〃	Ugo	3	✓	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃		〃					〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
28	Cavicchioli	Antonio	30	✓	married	peasant	yes	yes	〃	Cento	〃	/	〃	self	$ 13	/	his brother in law	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
29	Pogliano	Antonio	18	✓	single	〃	〃	〃	〃	Cissano	〃	/	Pittsburg Pa	〃	$ 16	/	cousin Arthur Pidr	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
30	Giulotti	Stefano	21	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃		〃	〃	$ 20	/		〃	〃	〃	〃	〃

634

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I H. Christoffers master of the TRAVE from GENOA do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of March ~~189~~ 1900

H. Christoffers ~~Commanding~~ Officer.

Consul of the United States at GENOA

Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Dr. Surgeon of the S.S. TRAVE sailing [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had three years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of March ~~189~~ 1900

Consul of the United States at GENOA

Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

R

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

R

S. S. Trave

ARRIVED. March 21 1900

SHEET R 68

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Hungary	Croatia	Croatian	Hungary	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	Magyar	"	
4		Austria	Galicia	Ruthenian	Austria	
5		"	"	German	"	
6		"	"	Polish	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8						
9		Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"		"	"	
19		"	North	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	North	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

2—3460

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Trave sailing from Genoa at 8 J., March 190 ~~189~~ Arriving at Port of , 69 189

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Cataldi Davide 111517	26	✓	m	single	peasant	yes	yes	Italian	Antracode	New York	St Paul Minn	yes	self	20	never	nobody	no	no	no	good	no
2	Franceschi Giuseppe	27	✓	"	married	tailor	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	yes	"	28	has been	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
3	[illegible]clani Tello	21	✓	"	"	County man	"	"	"	Brancoli	"	Calumet Mich	yes	"	12	never	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
4	Giusti Jacopo	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	S. Mauro [illegible]	"	New York		"	17	has been	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
5	Landucci Francesco	23		"	single	peasant	"	"	"	S. Angelo	"	S. Francisco		"	12	never	his brother	"	"	"	"	"
6	Michelotti Gabrielli	38		"	married	"	"	"	"	S. Leonard	"	[illegible]		"	20	has been	nobody	"	"	"	"	"
7	Lacenti Ferdinando	32		"	"	County man	"	"	"	S. Giovanni [illegible]	"	[illegible]		"	20	never	his brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
8	Moschini Giovanni	49	✓	"	"	peasant	"	"	"	Vignale	"	Rochelle		"	28	has been	his cousin	"	"	"	"	"
9	Moschini Giovanni	16			single	"	no	no	"	"	"	"		his brother	5	"	his brother	"	"	"	"	"
10	[illegible]egno Ved. Bacigalupo Rosa	36	✓	f	widow	wife	"	"	"	Bologna	"	"		self		never	her daughter	"	"	"	"	"
11	[illegible] Luigi	17	✓	m	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		their father	20	"	their sister	"	"	"	"	"
12	" Caterina	11	✓	f	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"				"		"	"	"	"	"
13	" Vittorio	8	✓	m	"	"			"	"	"	"				"		"	"	"	"	"
14	" Arturo	6	✓			3x 3193	- 3	- 4	- 38 - 315	"	"	"						"	"	"	"	"
15	Bacigalupo Gennaro	28				Labor				—	—	"	—	—	—			"	"	"	"	"
16	wife Teresa	18	✓		Citizen	of United	States		Antelope		"	"	—	—	—	—		"	"	"	"	"
17	Bacigalupo Giovanni	44	✓						Citizen	—	—	"	—	—				"	"	"	"	"
18	Filipetti Angelo	23	✓	m	single	peasant	yes	yes	Italian	Varese	"	S. Francisco		self	17	never	his brother	"	"	"	"	"
19	Piazza Antonio	31		"	"				"	"	"	[illegible]		"	20	"	his father	"	"	"	"	"
20	Della [illegible] Antonio	28		"	"	County man	no	no		S. Costanzo	"	New Haven	yes	"	15	"	nobody	"	"	"	"	"
21	Blachut Josef	26		"	married	Labour	yes	yes	Austrian	Carnova	"	"	"	"	30	"	his brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
22	Wojciech Jgob	26		"	single	County man	"	"	"	Nange	"	"		"	30	"	his sister	"	"	"	"	"
23	Plena Jacob	18	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Hiba	"	Dance		"	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Pszonka Jan	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Nange	"	Chicago		"	30	"	his uncle	"	"	"	"	"
25	Bukowski Jan	37		"	"	"	"	"	"	Mamaca	"	"		"	30	"	nobody	"	"	"	"	"
26	Gbur Jann	37		"	married	3x-3177-3/6/39	no	no		Krasch	"	[illegible]		"	20	"	his parents	"	"	"	"	"
27	Jalik Janos	33		"	"	"	"	"	"	Zempli	"	Wilkesbarre		"	2	"	his father	"	"	"	"	"
28	Pinics Janos	42		"	"	"	no	no		Coukoli	"	"		"	30	[illegible]	his brother	"	"	"	"	"
29	Sjorann Michles	32	✓	"	"	"	yes	yes	3 C/[illegible]		"	"		"	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Jelacze [illegible]	16	✓	"	"	—			"	[illegible]	—	Hazleton		his	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

035

[illegible] Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I H. Kriffhoffer master of the SS TRAVE sailing from GENOA do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March 1900 ~~189~~

H. Kriffhoffer Officer.

Consul of the United States at GENOA

Master, First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. [illegible] Surgeon of the SS TRAVE sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had three years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March 1900 ~~189~~

Consul of the United States at GENOA

" State whether " Surgeon " sailing therewith " or " employed by owners thereof " as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Trave sailing from Genoa at 8 J, March ~~189~~ Arriving at Port of , 69 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Cataldi Davide	26	√	m	single	peasant	yes	yes	Italian	antracoli	New York	St Paul Minn.	yes	self	28	never	nobody	no	no	no	good	no
2	Franceschi Giuseppe M1513 Sp	27	√	"	married	tailor	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill.	yes	"	28	has been	[illegible]	[illegible]			"	"
3	[illegible]elani Vitto	21	√	"	"	County man	"	"	"	Branoli	"	Calumet Mich.	yes	"	12	never	[illegible]				"	"
4	Giusti Jacopo	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	S Mau[illegible]	"	New York		"	12	has been	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
5	Panducci Francesco	28		"	single	peasant	"	"	"	S Angelo	"	S Francisco		"	12	never	his brother [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
6	Michelotti Gabrielli	30		"	married	"			"	S Leonardo	"	New York		"	40	[illegible]	nobody	"	"	"	"	"
7	Sacenti Ferdinando	32	√	"	"	County man	"	"	"	S Giovanni [illegible]	"	[illegible]		[illegible]	20	never	his brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
8	[illegible]oschini Giovanni	44	√		"	peasant	"	"	"	Bignale	"	Rochelle		"	22	has been	his cousin	"	"	"	"	"
9	[illegible]oschini Giovanni	16			single	"	no	no	"	"	"	[illegible]		his brother	2	"	his brother	"	"	"	"	"
10	[illegible]egno Ved. Bacigalupo Rosa	36		f	widow	wife	"	"	"	Bologna	"	"		self		never	her daughter	"	"	"	"	"
11	[illegible]ellaeno Luigi	17	√	m	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"		"	"	"	"	"
12	" Caterina	11	√	f	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"		their father	20	"	their sister	"	"	"	"	"
13	" Vittorio	8	√	m						"	"	"				"		"	"	"	"	"
14	" Arturo	6	√			3x 3193	-3-4-		38-315	"	"	"						"	"	"	"	"
15	Bacigalupo Cesare	28	√			labor						"						"	"	"	"	"
16	wife Teresa	18	√		Citizen	of United			States	[illegible]	"							"	"	"	"	"
17	Bacigalupo Giovanni	44	√						[illegible]									"	"	"	"	"
18	Filipetti Angelo	23	√	m	single	peasant	yes	yes	Italian	Varese	"	S Francisco		self	17	never	his brother	"	"	"	"	"
19	Piazza Antonio	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]		"	20	"	his father	"	"	"	"	"
20	Della [illegible] Antonio 3-14-1	28				County man	no	no	"	S Cerlany	"	New Haven	yes	"	15	"	nobody	"	"	"	"	"
21	Blachut Josef	26		16-2	married	labor	yes	yes	Austrian	Carnica	"	[illegible]		"	30	"	his brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
22	Wojciech Josef	26		"	single	County man	"	"	"	Nanje	"	"		"	30	"	his sister	"	"	"	"	"
23	[illegible] Jacob	18	√	"	"	"	"	"	"	Hiba	"	[illegible]		"	34	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Pszonka Jan	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Nanje	"	Chicago Ill.		"	[illegible]	"	his uncle	"	"	"	"	"
25	Bukowski Jan	27		5-Pol	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"		"	30	"	nobody	"	"	"	"	"
26	Gbur Janos	37		"	married	3x 3177-34/36	no	no	"	Kratko	"	[illegible]		"	40	"	his [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
27	Jalik Janos	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	Zamp[illegible]	"	Wilkerson		"	4	"	his father	"	"	"	"	"
28	Pirics Janos	42		"	"	"	no	no	3-4/1	Coukato	"	"		"	8	[illegible]	his brother	"	"	"	"	"
29	Sieranin Mikles	34	√	4-Slov	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"		"	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Jeluche Paul	16	√	"	"	–	"		"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]		two	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

635

Signature of Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Christoffers master of the S.S. TRAVE sailing from GENOA do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March 190 ~~189~~ H. Christoffers Officer.

CONSULATE AT

Consul of the United States at GENOA

Master, First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I 9

Surgeon of the S.S. TRAVE sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had three years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March 190 ~~189~~

CONSULATE AT

Consul of the United States at GENOA

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

Form 1900.
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. Q

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET 70 ARRIVED March 21 1900

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity.		Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
		Country.	Province.			
1	White	Italy	It	Italian	Italy	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16		5				
17		[illegible]				
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

2—5489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Trave sailing from Genoa at 8th of March ~~189~~ 1900 Arriving at Port of ____________, 71 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Vergoni Pietro	22	V	m	single	Country man	yes	yes	Italian	Montepiano	New York	New Haven Conn		self	$18	never	his uncle Adamo Rugolfi	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Landri Francesco	27	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New Haven Conn		"	$18	"	his cousin Serfilippo Luigi	"	"	"	"	"
3	Monaco Giosuè	47	V	}	married	mason	yes	yes	"	Belmonte	"	Plattsburgh N.Y.		his brother	$9	never	his brother [illegible] — Summer St 36	"	"	"	"	"
4	son Giovanni	15	V	}	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	" N.Y.		his uncle	$		his uncle	"	"	"	"	"
5	Gilli Vincenzo	42	V		"	labor	"	"	"	Cento	"	Plymouth Mass		self	$10	"	his ~~cousin~~ brother Dondelli [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
6	Gilli Maria	30	V	F	married	housewife	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	her husband		"	her husband — Dondelli [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
7	children Caterina	8	V		single				"	"	"	"	"		$6	"		"	"	"	"	"
8	at 20/187 Giuseppe		V		"	1-32143 / 5057			"	"		"	"	their father		"	their father	"	"	"	"	"
9	Giberti Carolina	19	V	F	"	housewife	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	her cousin	$4	"	her cousin Dom Nalcotti		"	"		"
10	Cassinari Rosa	19	V	"	married	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass		self	$1	"	her brother Cesare Cassinari 6 Harvey Pl	"	"	"	"	"
11	Cavicchi Roberto	46	V	m	single	tradesman	yes	no	"	"	"	Plymouth Mass		"	has 30	"	his brother Federico		"	"	"	"
12	Bonzagni Carlo	26	V	"		"	yes	yes	"	"	"	W Wappa Mass		"	$24	"	his cousin Rafaele Bonzagni Bus St 32		"		"	"
13	Govoni Antonio	26	V	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass		"	$15	has 4 yrs	his brother Gaetano Friend St 236		"			"
14	Govoni Nadeo	18	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Plymouth Mass		"	and 2	3 2	his cousin —	"	"	"	"	"
15	DeMattei Vincenza Carlotta	38	V	F	married	peasant	no	no	"	Varese Ly	"	S. Francisco Cal		her husband		never	her husband Trentini Giuseppe 127 Edmonde St	"	"	"	"	"
16	children Giambattista	14	V	m	single	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	their father	for 30	"	their father	"	"	"	"	"
17	Maria	12	V	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						"	"	"	"	"
18	Nobili Francesco	22	V	}	"	Country man	yes	"	"	Carpi	"	New York	"	self	$15	"	his cousin Angelo Bartalini			"	"	"
19	brother Attilio	17	V	}	"	"			"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Macaferri Petronio	32			married	~~[illegible]~~	yes	no	"	Cento	"	Boston Mass		"	$30	has been	nobody	"	"	"	"	"
21	wife Argia	32		F	"	housewife	yes	yes	"	"	"	" Mass		"		never	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Morelli Luigi	36	V	m	"	mason	"	"	"	Borgofranco	"	Providence R.I.		his brother in law	$32	has been 2 yrs	his brother in law Domenico Gotti 45 Sullivan St					
23	Zucconi Giuseppe	40	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass		"	has 30	has been 6 years	his brother Brondini [illegible] — 18 [illegible] St					
24	Molinari Enea	27	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York		"	has 45	never	~~nobody~~ Gondolfi Giuseppe — 45 Sullivan St					
25	Valla Matteo	48	V	"	"	peasant	"	"	"	Crespino	"	New York	"	self	$	"	their cousin Valle Giuseppe 18 Mc Dougal St	"	"	"	"	"
26	wife Jovina	40	V	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	her husband		"		"	"	"	"	"
27	Valla Carlo	17	V	m	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		self	$42	"	~~nobody~~ Valla Matteo 16 Mc Dougal St					
28	Valla Maria Giuseppa	17	V	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	her uncle	"	"	"	"	
29	Bergamini Maria	16	V	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	nobody	"	"	"	"	"
30	~~Mancini~~ Angelo	30		m	"	Country man	yes	yes	"	Castelmaggiore	"	Chicago			20	self	"	"	"	"	"	"
	5 2	19 – 10																				

29 E 036

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I R. Christoffers of the S.S. TRAVE sailing from GENOA do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

R. Christoffers
Comdr. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March ~~189~~ 1900

Consul of the United States at GENOA

State whether Master, First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. Schmid Surgeon of the S.S. TRAVE sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had three years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March ~~189~~ 1900

Consul of the United States at GENOA

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be

Form 1900.
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. P

Genova

S. S. Trane

SHEET .... 72 ARRIVED. March 21 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		Country.	Province.			
1	white	Italy	N	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	N	"	"	
3	"	"	N	"	"	
4	"	"	N	"	"	
5	"	"	N	"	"	
6	"	"	N	"	"	
7	"	"	N	"	"	
8	"	"	N	"	"	
9	"	"	N	"	"	
10	"	"	N	"	"	
11	"	"	N	"	"	
12	"	"	N	"	"	
13	"	"	N	"	"	
14	"	"	N	"	"	
15	"	"	N	"	"	
16	"	"	N	"	"	
17	"	"	N	"	"	
18	"	"	N	"	"	
19	"	"	N	"	"	
20	"	"	N	"	"	
21	"	"	N	"	"	
22	"	"	N	"	"	
23	"	"	N	"	"	
24	"	"	N	"		
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"				
28	"	"		"	"	
29	"	"	"			
30						

2—3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated"

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMIS [illegible] OF IMMIGRATION

17

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Trave *sailing from* Genoa 8th of March 1900 *Arriving at Port of* , 73 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Paoli Aurelio	26	✓	m	married	peasant	yes	yes	Italian	Canan	Newyork	[illegible]	[illegible]	self	11.12	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible] Giovanni	18	✓	"	single	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	Chicago		"	11	never	his brother	"	"	"	"	"
3	[illegible] Alemo	22	✓	"	"	"			"	Porcari	"	S Francisco	[illegible]	"	12	"	his cousin	"	"	"	"	"
4	[illegible] Egisto	22	✓	"	"	"	no	no	"	Pagnano	"	"		"	12	"	his uncle	"	"	"	"	"
5	[illegible] Americo	17	✓	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"		"	12	"	his father	"	"	"	"	"
6	[illegible] Giuseppe	17	✓	"	"	mason			"	Marlado	"	"		"	14	"	his cousin	"	"	"	"	"
7	[illegible] Guido	[illegible]	✓	"	"	peasant			"	Badia Pozzeveri	"	Chicago		"	12	"	Christopher [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
8	[illegible] Francesco	[illegible]	✓	"	"	"			"	S Pancrazio	"	[illegible]		"	20	"	his cousin	"	"	"	"	"
9	[illegible] Antonio	[illegible]	✓	"	"	"			"	S Filippo	"	[illegible]		"	12	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
10	[illegible] Domenico	17	✓	"	"	[illegible] mason			"	S Maria del Giudice	"	Newyork		"	30	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
11	[illegible] Giuseppe	16	✓	"	"	peasant			"	"	"	"		"	12	"	his brother	"	"	"	"	"
12	[illegible] Felice	23	✓	"	"	"			"	Porcari	"	San Francisco		"	12	"	his brother	"	"	"	"	"
13	[illegible]	26	✓	f	married	housewife	yes	yes	"	"	"	"		his husband	20	"	his husband	"	"	"	"	"
14	[illegible]	2	✓	"	single	child			"	"	"	"		his mother		"	his father	"	"	"	"	"
15	[illegible] Marino	42	✓	m	"	peasant			"	S Anna	"	San Francisco		self	15	"	his uncle	"	"	"	"	"
16	[illegible] Luigi	16	✓	f	"	"			"	"	"	Newyork		his father	10	"	his sister	"	"	"	"	"
17	[illegible] Lorenzo	23	✓	m	"	mason			"	Lucca	"	Pittsburgh		self	20	"	nobody	"	"	"	"	"
18	[illegible]elli Antonio	21	✓	"	"	do			"	"	"	do		"	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	[illegible] Gio Batta	27	✓	"	married	peasant			"	Varese	"	[illegible]		"	20	"	his uncle	"	"	"	"	"
20	[illegible] Giacinto	22	✓	"	single	peasant			"	Massa	"	[illegible]		"	[illegible]	"	his cousin	"	"	"	"	"
21	[illegible] Pompeo	18	✓	"	"	[illegible]			"	Montepiazzo	"	[illegible]		"	15	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
22	Conti Angelo	46	✓	"	"	"			"	Sarzana	"	[illegible]		"	11	"	his brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
23	Bonci Ennio	22	✓	"	single	peasant			"	Scagge	"	[illegible]		self	20	"	his cousin	"	"	"	"	"
24	Giardini Innocenzo	30	✓	"	single	shoemaker			"	"	"	[illegible]		self	20	"	his uncle	"	"	"	"	"
25	Felizi Alfredo	16	✓	"	single	peasant	yes	yes	"	"	"	[illegible]		self	20	"	his uncle	"	"	"	"	"
26	Ceccarelli Pepino	27	✓	"	married	labour	yes	yes	"	"	"	New Haven		self	24	"	his brother	"	"	"	"	"
27	Ceccarelli Vincenzo	27	✓	"	single	peasant			"	"	"	New Haven		"	20	"	his cousin	"	"	"	"	"
28	Bedini Mariano	38	✓	"	married	country man	no	no	"	Montepiazzo	"	[illegible]		self	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
29	Furlani Mariano	20	✓	"	"	"			"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Mencarini Giuseppe	37	✓	"	"	"			"	"	"	New Haven		"	12	"	his brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
	037			27	3																	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I H. Christoffers master of the S. TRAVE sailing from GENOA do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H Christoffers

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March 1900 Officer.

Consul of the United States at GENOA

Master, First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. [illegible] Surgeon of the St. TRAVE sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had three years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the [illegible] Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March 1900

Consul of the United States at GENOA

* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

O.

S. S. France

74 ARRIVED Mr [illegible] 1906

SHEET

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION
		Country	Province			
1	Wh	Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

N

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Trave sailing from Genova 8 of March 1900 Arriving at Port of , 75 189

1	2		3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
			Yrs.	Mos.				Read	Write														
1	Coccia	Benedetto	31	√	m	married	peasant	yes	no	Italian	ande Greco	Newyork	Philadelphia	no	self	$10	never	his brother	no	no	no	good	no
2	Bracciani	Natale	31	√	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass	no	"	13		[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
3	Piermanini	Rocco	31		"	single	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Conewille Pa	"	"	12.50	"	[illegible]			"	"	"
4	Ciccolini	Luigi	16	√	"	married	"	"	"	"	"	"	Logansport Ind	yes	"	13.50	"	his son	"	"	"	"	"
5	Valeri	Claudio	31	√	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	Philadelphia Pa	no	"	ov 30	"	his brother	"	"	"	"	"
6	Spinelli	Domenico	22	√	"	single	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Conewille	"	"	14	"	his brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
7	Piermanini	Alfonso	42	√	"	married	carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	Philadelphia	"	"	15	"	his cousin	8 21	Christian	51	"	"
8	[illegible]oretto	Luigi	23	√	"	single	"	no	no	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	his brother	9.8	"	his brother	"	"	"	"	"
9	[illegible]igotti	Giovanni	30	√	"	married	peasant	yes	yes	"	Busalla	"	S. Francisco C	yes	self	24.50	"	his cousin	"	"	"	"	"
10	De Lorenzi	G. Batta	41	√	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cal	yes	"	30.50	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	[illegible]
11	[illegible]ucchianera	Prezioso	18	√	"	single	"	"	"	"	Canaio	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$11	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
12	Benedetti	Costantino	26	√	"	"	"	no	no	"	Ponte Buggianese	"	S. Francisco Cal	"	"	17	"	his brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
13	[illegible]imoni	Giovanni	11	√	"	"	22x18458 - 505 - 5-28-40				"	"	"	"	his father	20	"	his father	10 [illegible]		"	"	"
14	[illegible]imoni	Adolfo	17	√	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Fagnano	"	"	"	self	$12	"	his uncle	"	"	"	"	"
15	[illegible]andaci	Costantino	33	√	"	married	"	"	"	"	S. Angelo	"	"	"	"	17.50	"	nobody	"	"	"	"	"
16	[illegible]orgi	Rosaria	23	√	f	single	housewife	"	"	"	S. Concordio	"	"	"	"	12.50	"	her brother	[illegible]	[illegible]			"
17	[illegible]ell Osso	Paolino	29	√	m	"	peasant	"	"	"	~~Pieve~~ S. Paolo	"	St Paul Minn	yes	"	204	[illegible]	nobody	"	"	"	[illegible]	"
18	~~[illegible]arsocchini~~	~~Giuseppe~~	~~27~~			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]									"	"	"	"	"
19	[illegible]arsocchini	Raffaello	27	√	"	single	peasant	no	no	Italian	Pieve S. Paolo	"	S. Paul Minn	yes	self	10.12	12 [illegible]	nobody	"	"	"	"	"
20	[illegible]arsocchini	Tommaso	23	√	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10.12	5	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Del Carlo	Riccardo	27	√	"	married	"	yes	yes	"	S. Filippo	"	" Minn	yes	"	$20	never	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
22	Stagi	Giuseppe	41	√	"	single	"	"	"	"	Fagnano	"	S. Francisco Cal	yes	"	$12	"	his brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
23	[illegible]arsanti	Pietro	31	√	"	married	"	"	"	"	Segromigno	"	Calumet Mich	yes	"	$12	[illegible]	nobody	"	"	"	"	"
24	Lenzi	Raimondo	18	√	m	single	"	"	"	"	Ponte Buggianese	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$11	[illegible]	his father	[illegible]	[illegible]			"
25	[illegible]ortolucci	Augusto	20	√	"	"	"	"	"	"	Capannori	"	Harrisburg Pa	yes	"	$12	"	his cousin	"	"	"	"	"
26	Granelli	Giandomenico	32	√	"	married	tailor	"	"	"	Canaio	"	Chicago Ill	yes	"	$12	"	nobody	"	"	"	"	"
27	Cinelli	Achille	23	√	"	single	"	"	"	30/29	S. Concordio	"	S. Francisco C	"	"	$12	"	his brother	"	"	"	"	"
28	Petrocchi	Eloisi	48	"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S. Francisco ~~New York~~ Cal	"	his father	$12	"	his brother	"	"	"	"	"
29	Gargini	Ruggero	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S. Concordio	"	S. Francisco Cal	yes	self	$12	"	his cousin	"	"	"	"	"
30	Cecchi	Rinaldo	27	"	"	married	"	no	no	"	Ponte Buggianese	"	"	"	"	15.12	"	his brother	"	"	"	"	"
	38	1 — 1			28 - 1																		

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I H. Christoffers master of the SS TRAVE sailing from GENOA do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March 1900 ~~189~~

H. Christoffers Commanding Officer.

Consul of the United States at GENOA

Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr R Kind Surgeon of the SS TRAVE sailing * therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had three years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March 1900 ~~189~~

R Kind

Consul of the United States at GENOA

* State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Form [illegible].
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

N Genoa

S. S. France

76 ARRIVED. 3. 21 1900

SHEET ....

No on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		Country.	Province.			
1	Wh	Italy	N	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	Citizen				
19	"	Italy	N	Italian	Italy	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"		
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

2—3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMIS[illegible]IMMIG[illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Trave *sailing from* Genoa *at* 8th of March ~~189~~ 1900 *Arriving at Port of* ____ 17 189

1	2		3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether upwards of $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
			Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Datteri	Cornelio	38	✓	m	married	peasant	no	no	Italian	S Giorgio P.	Norfolk	Virginia	yes	self	11	never	his brother in law	no	no	no	good	no
2	Petrignanelli	Ernesto	30	✓	"	married	Country-man	no	no	"	S Costanzo	"	Norfolk	"	"	13	"	his brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
3	B[illegible]chini	Paolo	34	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	S Giorgio	"	New Haven	"	"	10	"	his brother	"	"	"	"	"
4	[illegible]	Alfredo	27	✓	"	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	New Haven	"	"	11	"	his cousin	"	"	"	"	"
5	[illegible]	Arsenio	26	✓	"	married	"	"	"	"	"	"	Norfolk	"	"	12	"	his brother	"	"	"	"	"
6	[illegible]	Domenico	27	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New Haven Conn	"	"	13	"	his uncle	"	"	"	"	"
7	[illegible]nzini	Sante	19	✓	"	single	"	no	no	"	"	"	New Haven Conn	"	"	13	"	his brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
8	[illegible]	Davide	36	✓	"	married	peasant	no	no	"	"	"	New Haven Conn	"	"	17	2 yrs	his brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
9	Montanari	Giuseppe	38	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pesaro	"	North [illegible] Mass	"	"	14	"	his brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
10	[illegible]ancesconi	Beniamino	26	✓	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	S Giorgio P.	"	New Haven Conn	"	"	15	"	his brother	"	"	"	"	"
11	[illegible]cchi	Vincenzo	22	✓	"	single	"	no	no	"	"	"	New Haven Conn	"	"	12	"	his brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
12	[illegible]renzi	Giuseppe	29	✓	"	married	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " Conn	"	"	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	[illegible]occa	Sante	55	✓	"	married	"	no	no	"	"	"	Norfolk	"	"	20	"	his son	"	"	"	"	"
14	Valentini	Antonio	27	✓	"	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	New Haven Conn	"	"	16	"	his brother	"	"	"	"	"
15	[illegible]cchiggchi	Luigi	49	✓	"	married	"	no	no	"	"	"	New Haven Conn	"	"	15	"	his brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
16	[illegible]rieri	Amadio	21	✓	"	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	" Conn	"	"	20	"	his brother	"	"	"	"	"
17	[illegible]mori	Tomaso	30		"	married	labor	yes	yes	"	S. Ambrogio	"	Pittsburg Pa	yes	"	10	"	his cousin	"	"	"	"	"
18	[illegible]lini	Giovanni	24	✓	"	married	"	"	"	"	"	"	" Pa	"	"	10	"	~~[illegible]~~	"	"	"	"	"
19	[illegible]lini	Francesco	37		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	has been	his brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
20	[illegible]lini	Angelo	30	✓	"	single	"	no	no	"	"	"	" Pa	"	"	10	never	nobody	"	"	"	"	"
21	[illegible]	Paolo	22	✓	"	married	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Beaver Falls Pa	"	"	10		his cousin	"	"	"	"	"
22	[illegible]	Sante	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	10		nobody	"	"	"	"	"
23	[illegible]	Francesco	37	✓	"	married	labor	yes	yes	"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	yes	"	16	never	his brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
24	[illegible]	Luigi	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" Pa	yes	paid	23	[illegible]	his ~~family~~	"	"	"	"	"
25	[illegible]zzi	Adelina	8	✓	f	single				"	"	"	" Pa		"	—	"	his uncle	"	"	"	"	"
26	~~Testi~~	~~Fernando~~	~~9~~		~~"~~																		
27	Busi	Raffaele	40		"	40	~~[illegible]~~	yes	yes	"	Bonazzo	"	Boston Mass	yes	"	45	never	friend	"	"	"	"	"
28	[illegible]	Pietro	26	✓	"	single	peasant	yes	yes	"	"	"	Norfolk	"	self	50	never	his brother	"	"	"	"	"
29	Cicala	Paola	17	✓	f	"		"	"	"	"	"				[illegible]	"	his parents	"	"	"	"	"
30	[illegible]cenzi	Domenico	28	✓	m	married	[illegible]	no	no	"	Bergolano	"	Philadelphia	yes	"	30	"	his cousin	"	"	"	"	"
	F 639 1 — 3				27 — 2																		

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I H. Christoffers master *of the* St TRAVE sailing *from* GENOA *do solemnly, sincerely and truly* swear *that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,* 26 *in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.*

H Christoffers

Sworn to before me this 8th *day of* March ~~189~~ 1900 Commanding *Officer.*

Consul of the United States at GENOA

Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr ____ *Surgeon of the* St TRAVE sailing therewith *do solemnly, sincerely and truly* swear *that I have had* three *years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of* the Imperial German Government *and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,* 26 *in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.*

Sworn to before me this 8th *day of* March ~~189~~ 1900

Consul of the United States at GENOA

Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Form [illegible].
Immigration Service.

M

SUPPLEMENT TO MANI~~FEST.~~ OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Trave

SHEET 78 ARRIVED March 21 .1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Italy	X	Italian	Itali	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22						
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	Italy	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMM[illegible] OF IMM[illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

79

S. S. Trave sailing from Genoa at 8th of March 1900 Arriving at Port of , 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether upwards of $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Bozzi Aristide	11	✓	m	s	Country mason	/	.	Italian	S Giorgio di Pesaro	Norfolk	New Haven Conn	/	self	$ 16	none	his nephew	no	no	no	good	no
2	Giambattistoni Adolfo	31	✓	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	New London Conn	/		$ 10	"	his brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
3	Alegi Augusto	17	✓	"	married	mason	yes	yes	"	Fano	"	New London Conn	/	his brother in law	$ 14	"	his brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
4	Bartolucci Federico	17	✓	"	"	peasant	.	.	"	Serrungarina	"	Norfolk	/	"	$ 15	"	[illegible] 147 Bleecker St.	"	"	"	"	"
5	[illegible] Menaldo	12	✓	"	single	"	.	.	"	Orciano	"	Somerville Mass	/	"	$ 20	"	his father 578 Somerville Av.	"	"	"	"	"
6	[illegible] Gaetano	36	✓	"	married	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Boston "	/	"	$ 20	"	his brother in law 133 North St.	"	"	"	"	"
7	[illegible] Domenico	30	✓	"	"	"	yes	no	"	S Giorgio	"	New Haven Conn	/	"	$ 11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	[illegible] Giuseppe	30	✓	"	married	peasant	yes	yes	"	Montemaggiore	"	New Haven "	/	"	$ 16	"	nobody	"	"	"	"	"
9	[illegible]etti Augusto	22	✓	"	single	"	.	.	"	Pesaro	"	Norfolk "		"	$ 20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	[illegible] Vincenzo	41	✓	"	married	"	.	.	"	S Giorgio	"	New Haven Conn	/	"	— 12	"	his sister 102 Wallace St.	"	"	"	"	"
11	[illegible] Monte Pietro	37	✓	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Piagge	"	New Haven Conn	/	self	$ 16	none	his brother	"	"	"	"	"
12	[illegible]lotti Giovanni	27	✓	"	single	"	yes	yes	"	S Giorgio Pesaro	"	Washington Mass	/	"	$ 20	"	his brother 354 Washington St.	"	"	"	"	"
13	[illegible] Ercole	36	✓	"	married	"	.	.	"	"	"	New Haven Conn	/	"	$ 15	"	his brother	"	"	"	"	"
14	C[illegible]rcelli Giuseppe	31	✓	"	married	"	no	no	"	Piagge	"	New Haven "	/	self	$ 24	none	his brother	"	"	"	"	"
15	[illegible]aggi Celeste	34	✓	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Serrungarina	"	New ~~Haven~~ "	/	"	$ 14	"	nobody	"	"	"	"	"
16	[illegible]orelli Francesco	40	✓	"	married	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Norfolk	—	self	$ 20	"	" 147 Bleecker St	"	"	"	"	"
17	[illegible]sveccia Giuseppe	27	✓	"	single	"	no	no	"	Pesaro	"	"	—	"	$ 16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	[illegible] Angelo	32	✓	—	married	"	.	.	"	Serrungarina	"	NY	—	"	$ 16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	[illegible]ini Pietro	28	✓	—	single	"	no	no	"	Mondolfo	"	Boston Mass	/	"	$ 10	"	nobody	"	"	"	"	"
20	[illegible]cicotti Luigi	24	✓	"	single	"	yes	yes	"	Fano	"	New London Conn	/	"	— 6	"	his cousin 5 Pequot Ave	"	"	"	"	"
21	[illegible] Lino	22	✓	"	"	"	no	no	"	S Costanzo	"	Boston Mass	/	"	$ 10	"	his brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
22	[illegible]lotti Adamo	36	✓	"	married	"	.	.	"	[illegible] Pesaro	"	New Haven Conn	/	"	$ 14	"	his brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
23	[illegible] Enrico	24	✓	"	single	"	yes	yes	"	Cerasa	"	Boston Mass	/	"	$ 10	"	his nephew	"	"	"	"	"
24	T[illegible]rini Francesco	23	✓	"	married	"	no	no	"	Pesaro	"	New Haven Conn	/	"	$ 19	"	his brother in law 16 [illegible] St	"	"	"	"	"
25	Delmoro Adamo	37	✓	"	"	"	.	.	"	Orciano	"	New Haven Conn	/	"	$ 25	"	nobody	"	"	"	"	"
26	Barattini Pietro	30	✓	"	married	"	no	no	"	"	"	New Haven "	/	"	$ 12	"	his brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
27	[illegible] Angelo	28	✓	"	single	"	.	.	"	"	Clinton Mass	~~New Haven Conn~~	/	"	~~$ 15~~ $ 16	"	his brother	"	"	"	"	"
28	[illegible] Giovanni	31	✓	—	married	"	yes	yes	"	S Giorgio P.	"	New Haven Conn	/		$ 48	"	his brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
29	[illegible] Cesare	36	✓	"	married	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	New Haven Conn	/	"	$ 20	"	his brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
30	[illegible]bini Giuseppe	28	✓	.	"	"	.	.	"	Orciano	"	"	"	"	$ 18	"	" 16 Minor St	"	"	"	"	"
	— 1			30	—	Mal. S.																

640

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I H. Christoffers master of the S.S. TRAVE sailing from GENOA do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H. Christoffers
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March 1900

Consul of the United States at GENOA

Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. [illegible] Surgeon of the S.S. TRAVE sailing herewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had five years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March 1900

Consul of the United States at GENOA

* State [illegible] "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

[illegible]
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. L

S. S. Trave

80

Sheet L

Arrived March 21st 1900

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity.		Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
		Country.	Province.			
1	White	Italy	South	Italian	Ital.	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

I Capt. H. Christoffers * of the S.S. TRAV
y and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all
uites and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or
physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal insp
of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to becom
us, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or oth
le, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to p
pressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my kno
st, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

orn to before me this 9th day of March 1900

R. F. St. Leger.

Consul of the United States at Naples.

(26. 5. 99. 1000)

---

of Surgeon.

the S.S. TRAVE sailing therewith do
[illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
German Government and that I have made a personal examination of
Manifest, sheets, 21. in number, the annexed
e and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

1900.

Naples

I Capt. H. Christoffer of the S.S. **TRAVE** from **Bremen** do solemnly, y and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List ifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or ous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral le, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as pressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or st, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H Christoffer
Commanding Officer.

orn to before me this 9th day of March 1900

R. F. St Leger,
Vice & Dep. Consul of the United States at Naples

[illegible]

---

davit of Surgeon.

I Dr Lund Surgeon of the S.S. **TRAVE** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had Eight years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 21. in number, the annexed containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March 1900.

Dr Lund

R. F. St Leger,
Vice & Dep. Consul of the United States at Naples.

T

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH CATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

T 20 S.S. Trave sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of ·81 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Athanasi Kouffyanis	25		M	Married	Countryman	yes		Greek	Megalopolis	New York	Lowell Mass.		self	$8	No	Brother in law George Pelopoulos No 46 Market Str. Lowell	no	no			no
2	Stylianos Macris	30		M	"	porter	yes		"	"	"	N.Y. C.		"	$12	"	Brother in law George Paskalis P.O. Box 208 Woodside L.I.	"	"			"
3	Photios Theodopoulos	32		M	"	Countryman	yes		"	"	"	Lowell Mass		"	$12	no	Brother in law Elias Petropoulos 46 Market St Lowell Mass	"	"			"
4	Pascale Angelo	25		M	"	"	no		Ital	Gratteri	"	Boston Mass		"	$4.50	no	Brother Domenico Pannacci Boston Mass 115 [illegible] St.	"	"			"
5	~~Sam Davidson~~	24		M	single	merchant	yes		"	Roumania	"	New York	yes	"	yes	no	Grand St. 82	"	"			"
6	~~S. Salomon~~	28		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"			"	"	no		"	"			"
7	~~George [illegible]~~	32		M	"	mining eng[illegible]	yes		"	Johannesburg	"							"	"			"
8				3	— Gr.				"		"							"	"			"
9				1	— It.				"		"							"	"			"
10									"		"							"	"	"	"	"
11									"		"							"	"	"	"	"
12									"		"							"	"	"	"	"
13									"		"							"	"	"	"	"
14									"		"							"	"	"	"	"
15									"		"							"	"	"	"	"
16									"		"							"	"	"	"	"
17									"		"							"	"	"	"	"
18									"		"							"	"	"	"	"
19									"		"							"	"	"	"	"
20									"		"							"	"	"	"	"
21									"		"							"	"	"	"	"
22									"		"							"	"	"	"	"
23									"		"							"	"	"	"	"
24									"		"							"	"	"	"	"
25									"		"							"	"	"	"	"
26									"		"							"	"	"	"	"
27									"		"							"	"	"	"	"
28									"		"							"	"	"	"	"
29									"		"							"	"	"	"	"
30																						

FV 041

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH ... IGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer [illegible] vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

81

T. 20 S.S. *Trave* sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of , 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Athanasis Koulfogianis	25		M	married	Countryman	yes		Greek	Megalopolis	New York	Lowell Mass.		self	$8	no	Brother in law George Petroglou [illegible]	no 46 Lowell [illegible]	no	Market Street		no
2	Stylianos Maris	30		M	"	porter	yes		"	"	"	~~N.Y.C.~~		"	$12	yes	Brother in law George [illegible] P.O. Box 203	Woodside L.I.				
3	Photios Theodopulos	32		M	"	Countryman	yes		"	"	"	Lowell Mass.		"	$12	no	Brother in law [illegible] [illegible] Petroglou	462	[illegible] Lowell			
4	Pascale Angelo	25		M	S	"	no		Italian	Grottoli	"	Boston Mass.		"	$[illegible]	no	Brother [illegible] & [illegible] Boston	115	[illegible]			
5	~~Sam [illegible]~~	~~24~~		~~M~~	~~single~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~yes~~		"	~~Roumania~~	"	New York	yes	"	yes	no	grand [illegible] 32	"	"	"	"	"
6	~~[illegible] Solomon~~	~~28~~		~~M~~	"		yes		"		"			"	"	no		"	"	"	"	Chas
7	~~George [illegible]~~	~~31~~		~~M~~	"	[illegible]	yes		"	[illegible]	"							"	"	"	"	"
8				3	— Gr.				"		"							"	"	"	"	"
9				1	— It.				"		"							"	"	"	"	"
10									"		"							"	"	"	"	"
11									"		"							"	"	"	"	"
12									"		"							"	"	"	"	"
13									"		"							"	"	"	"	"
14									"		"							"	"	"	"	"
15									"		"							"	"	"	"	"
16									"		"							"	"	"	"	"
17									"		"							"	"	"	"	"
18									"		"							"	"	"	"	"
19									"		"							"	"	"	"	"
20									"		"							"	"	"	"	"
21									"		"							"	"	"	"	"
22									"		"							"	"	"	"	"
23									"		"							"	"	"	"	"
24									"		"							"	"	"	"	"
25									"		"							"	"	"	"	"
26									"		"							"	"	"	"	"
27									"		"							"	"	"	"	"
28									"		"							"	"	"	"	"
29									"		"							"	"	"	"	"
30									"		"							"	"	"	"	"

T√041

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First

Capt H. Christoffers. * of the
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal ex
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and th
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been conv
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, accordi
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is

Sworn to before me this *9th* day of

R. F. St Leger
Vice Deputy Consul of the United State

S. 2329 (26. 5. 99. 1000.)

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. *T.*

S. S. *Trave* ARRIVED *March 21st* 1900.

SHEET *T.* 82

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity.		Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
		Country.	Province.			
1	*White*	*Greece*	*Greece*	*Greek*	*Greece*	
2						
3						
4		*Italy*	*South*	*Italian*	*Italy*	
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. **TRAVE** sailing therewith do
I have had *eight* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of
hat the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *21.* in number, the annexed
the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the
gers.

A Lund

day of *March* 1900.

. St Leger,
of the United States at Naples.

S

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt. H. Christoffer * of the S.S. TRAVE from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H. Christoffer

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March 1900 Commanding Officer.

R. F. St Leger,
Vice & Dep. Consul of the United States at Naples.

S. 2369 (28 5. 99. 1000)

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. Lund Surgeon of the S.S. TRAVE sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had eight years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 21. in number, the annexed containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A Lund

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March 1900.

R. F. St Leger,
Vice & Dep. Consul of the United States at Naples.

S

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMM[illegible]ON.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S 19 S.S. Trave sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of 83 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Napolitano Domenico	41	✓	M.	Married	Countryman	no	1	Italian	Sirignano	New York	Pittsburg Pa.	no	self	$40.-	9 yrs 1st paper USA 1890-1899 Pittsburg	Sister Teresa [illegible] Pittsburg Pa. [illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
2	Wife Lippiello Maria	20	✓	F.	"	6X 30369	5/10/91	1	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
SI 3	Merlino Francesco	31	✓	M.	"	work-man	yes		"	Taranta Peligna	"	[illegible]	no	"	$14.-	no	Brother [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
4	~~Tappi Manno Giuseppe~~	45		M.	"	musician	yes		"	Sora	"	New York	no	"	100	no	Cousin [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
5	~~Son Tappi Ferdinando~~	18		M.	single	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"			[illegible] 180 [illegible] 6 years	"	"	"	"	"
6	~~Della Croce Francesco~~	45		M.	Married	"	"		"	Pescolanciano	"	"	"	"	50	yes	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
7	Zeio Giuseppe	23	✓	M.	single	Countryman	no	1	"	Sepino	"	St Paul Minn	"	self	$40.-	no	[illegible] 6 years Br. i. L.	"	"	"	"	"
X 8	Cincotta Giovanni	[illegible]	✓	M.	Married	"	yes	1	"	"	"	Bklyn N.Y.	"	"	$20.-	no	Brother in law [illegible] 6 years	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mirenda Giovanni	22	✓	M.	single	"	no	1	"	"	"	Bklyn N.Y.	"	"	$15	yes	Brother in law Angelo Riviera	145	21st St	"	"	"
10	Zeio Bartolo	[illegible]	✓	M.	Married	sailor	yes	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	25.35	yes	Brother in law Giovanni Cincotta	"	"	"	"	"
11	Cincotta Angelo	38	✓	M.	"	Countryman	no	1	"	"	"	Bklyn N.Y.	"	"	$50	8 yrs USA 1891-1899	Brother in law Giovanni [illegible] 6 years	"	"	"	"	"
12	Merlino Santa	21	✓	F.	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	~~Grazia Di Rosa~~	44		M.	single	Cook	yes		"	Pescasseroli	"	Boston Mass.	no	"	$100.-	no	Cousin Giuseppe [illegible] Boston Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
14	~~[illegible] Pedrello~~	20		M.	"	laborer	yes		"	"	"	New York	no	"	100.-	no	Cousin [illegible] 328 E. 106 Street 6 years	"	"	"	"	"
15	~~[illegible] Giovanni~~	23		M.	"	porter	yes		"	"	"	Boston Mass.	no	"	100	yes	Brother [illegible] Boston Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
16	~~[illegible] Orazio~~	29		M.	Married	"	no		"	"	"	Buffalo	no	"	100	[illegible]	Brother in law [illegible] Buffalo	"	"	"	"	"
17	Mancobelli Carlo	31	✓	M.	[illegible]	joiner	yes		"	Parma	"	Bklyn N.Y.	-		4.-	no	Br. i. L.	6.4. 258	4th St.	"	"	"
18	Pegnataro Giovanni	24	✓	M.	Married	Countryman	yes		"	Bonito	"	~~Chicago~~	no	self	$20	2 yrs USA 1894-1897	friend	"	"	"	"	"
19	Brother Giuseppe	16	✓	M.	single	"	yes		"	"	"	N.Y.	no	"	35.-	no	-	52	Spring St.	"	"	"
20	Padelucca Luigi	24	✓	M.	Married	"	yes	1	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	yes	"	$6.-	yes	Br. [illegible]	808	Harrison St.	"	"	"
21	Arnone Giuseppina	47	✓	F.	"	"	no	1	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	no	"	$14.	yes	Husband [illegible] Pasquale [illegible] 818 Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
+ 22	[illegible] Giuseppa	37	✓	F.	Married	Housewoman	no	1	NY 260	Mezzojuso	"	New York	-	"	[illegible]	yes	Husband [illegible] 839-47 [illegible] 6 years	"	"	"	"	"
+ 23	Son Salvatore	6	✓	M.	single	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	10.-	yes	father	"	"	"	"	"
24	Nikolas Tamas	31	✓	M.	Married	work-man	yes		Greek	Pireo	"	Wilcox Pa	no	"	$80.-	3 yrs USA [illegible] 1st paper	uncle	"	"	"	"	"
25	Wife Grammatica	18	✓	F.	"	"	no	1	do	"	"	"	no	"	5.-		-	1, 68	Oliver St N.Y.	"	"	"
26	Jean Mavromichalis	15	✓	M.	"	sailor	yes	1	Greek	Idra	"	New York	-	"	$8.-	yes	Cousin [illegible] 47 Roosevelt St. 6 years	"	"	"	"	"
27	Thomas Vinelas Jambakis	18	✓	M.	single	Countryman	yes		1731	Tripoli	"	Kankakee Ill	yes	Brother	$20	yes	Brother George [illegible] 36 E. [illegible] Ave. Kankakee Ill	"	"	"	"	"
+ 28	Demetrios Ioannou Vlacos	18	✓	M.	"	"	yes		"	Trinas	"	New York	-	self	$8	yes	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
29	Demitrios Kiffakis	35	✓	M.	Married	"	yes		"	Elos	"	Lowell Mass	-	"	$30	USA [illegible]	Brother [illegible]	40 [illegible]		"	"	"
30	George Lamprakis	18	✓	M.	single	"	yes		"	Geraki	"	Chicago Ill	yes	"	$15	yes	Cousin Giovanni [illegible] 78 [illegible] Chicago	"	"	"	"	"

11 774 4 4/12 (93)

6 — 1 Greek

12 — 4 Ital.

042

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or

I Capt. H. Christoffers * of the S.S. **TRAVE** sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspe no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or othe turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my kn Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March 1900

R. F. St Leger,
Vice Consul of the United States at Naples.

S. 2888 (26. 5. 90. 1000)

Form 1900.
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S

S. S. Trave

SHEET 84 ARRIVED 3 21 1900

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity. Country.	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	wh	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4						
5						
6						
7	"	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13						
14						
15						
16						
17	"	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	Greece	—	Greek	Greece	
25	"	"	—	"	"	
26	"	"	—	"	"	
27		"	—	"		
28		"	—	"	"	
29		"	—	"	"	
30		"	—	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

it of Surgeon.

the S.S. **TRAVE** sailing therewith do eight years experience as a physician and surgeon and that German Government and that I have made a personal examination of Manifest, sheets 21 in number, the annexed and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

ch 1900

Naples.

Ahlund

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt. H. Christoffers * of the S.S. **TRAVE** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H Christoffers
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March 1900

R. F. St Leger,
Vi[illegible] Consul of the United States at Naples.

S. 2988 (25/5. 99. 1000)

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Lund Surgeon of the S.S. **TRAVE** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had eight years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 21 in number, the annexed containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A Lund

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March 1900

R. F. St Leger,
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples.

R

R List No 18.

No 13 Cali Donato on board!
" 22 Raffaele Amato
not embarked!

R 18

[illegible]NIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH[illegible]

Required by the [illegible] of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States. 85

[illegible]ling from , 189 Arriving at Port of , 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	~~Rancello Antonio~~	25		M	Married	porter	no		Italian	Castelluccio Sauro	New York	New York	no	self	150	USA 1888-1896	nobody	no	no	no	good	no
2	~~D'Angelo Domenico~~	28		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	no		160	USA 1881-1899	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	~~D'Angelo Pasquale~~			M		"	no		"	"	"	"	no	"	160	USA 1892-1899	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	~~[illegible]~~	35		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	no	"	200	USA 1897-1899		"	"	"	"	"
5	~~Cerra Salvatore~~	40		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	no	"	150	USA 1890-1899	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	~~[illegible] Alfonso~~	39		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	no	"	140	USA 1893-1899		"	"	"	"	"
7	~~[illegible]~~	41		M	single	"	yes		"	"	"	"	no					"	"	"	"	"
8	~~[illegible] Salvatore~~	40		M	Married	"	no		"	"			no		160	USA 1893-1899					"	"
9	De Michele Giacomo	38		M	"	[illegible]	yes		"	Castellano	"	New Rochelle	NY	"	$20	USA 1897-1899 New Rochelle	— [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
10	Wife Ermanda Angela	34		F	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	children Angelo	10		M	Single	"	no		"	"	"	"	no	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Anna	4		F	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	no	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	~~Cali Donato~~	18		M	"	"	yes		"	Pisignano	"	Stamford	yes	"	$4	yes		"	"	"	"	"
14	Sbarra Boriello Paola	14		F	"	"	yes		"	Castellano	"	New Rochelle	NY	"	$4	no	Uncle Donato Cali 36 North Street New Rochelle	"	"	"	"	"
15	Giuseppe Ward	23		M	"	Shoemaker	yes		u.s.cit	White Plains N. York	"	White Plains	NY	"	$50	USA 1899-1900	nobody	"	"	"	"	"
16	~~[illegible] Vincenzo~~	27		M	Married	porter			Italian	Castelluccio Sauro	"	New York	no		150	no		"	"	"	"	"
17	~~[illegible] Giovanni~~	33		M	"	Countryman	no		"	"	"	"	no		200	USA 1892-1899 N. York		"	"	"	"	"
18	~~[illegible] Liberto~~	14		M	Single	"	yes		"	"	"	"	no		100							"
19	Fucciano Ambrogio	45		M	Married	porter	yes		"	Roma	"	Brooklyn	NY	"	$10	no	Nephew Gaetano [illegible] Brooklyn [illegible] 490	"	"	"	"	"
20	Bentrovato Giuseppe	16		M	"	Countryman	yes		"	Candida	"	Boston	Mass	brother	$10	no	Brother [illegible] Michele Boston Prince Street 166	"	"	"	"	"
21	Ferro Raimondo	25		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	Mass	self	$8	no	Cousin [illegible] 166 Prince Street Boston		"	"	"	"
22	~~Raffaele Amato~~	40		M	Single					Alvignano	"	Cleveland	yes	brother		no	[illegible] Cleveland Ohio [illegible] 73		"		"	"
23	~~[illegible]~~	15		M		"			"		"	Albany	Ohio	self	5	no	Brother Domenico [illegible] Albany	"			"	
24	~~[illegible]~~	44		M	Married		yes					Middleton	yes	"	7	USA 1889 Middleton	Uncle [illegible] Middleton [illegible] 86			"	"	"
25	[illegible] Santangelo di Pasquale	16		M	Single	"	yes		"	"	"	Cleveland	Ohio	"	$6	no	Father Pasquale [illegible] Cleveland [illegible] 73	"	"	"	"	"
26	[illegible] Angelo di Nicola	25		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	"	$10	no	Uncle Pasquale [illegible] Cleveland [illegible] 73	"	"	"	"	"
27	Pasquale Colucci	30		M	Married	"	no		"	Sirignano	"	Pittsburg	no	"	$20	yes	Brother Giuseppe Pittsburg [illegible] 81	"	"	"	"	"
28	Scambati Gio Battista	13		M	Single	"	yes		"	"	"	New York		"	$28	no	Cousin Francesco [illegible] 91	"	"	"	"	"
29	[illegible] Michele	20		M	"	"	De Certif.		16/5	"	"	Pittsburg		"	$50	yes	Father Raffaele [illegible] Pittsburg [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
30	Scambati Gilsomino	29		M	Married	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	$16	no	Brother in law Gio [illegible] Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"
	2 / 1			13 - 2																		

16 643

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States. 85

R 18 S.S. Trave sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of , 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	~~Ranuolfo Antonio~~	28		M	Married	porter	no		Italian	Cantalupo Sannio	New York	New York	no	self	$150	USA 1888-1896	nobody	no	no	no	good	no
2	~~D'Angelo Domenico~~	26		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	no	"	150	USA 1881-1899	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	~~D'Amore Pasquale~~			M		"			"	"	"	"	no	"	160	USA 1892-1899	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	~~Cardarone Filippino~~	35		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	no	"	200	USA 1897-1899	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	~~Cocco Salvatore~~	40		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	no	"	150	USA 1890-1899	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	~~Rosetti Alfonso~~	39		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	no	"	190	USA 1898-1899	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	~~[illegible] Vincenzo~~	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"			"	"	"	"	"	"
8	~~Giuseppe Salvatore~~	40		M	Married	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	100	USA 1893-1899	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	De Michele Giacomo	38		M	"	Shoemaker	yes		"	Castellano	"	New Rochelle	N.Y.	"	$20	USA 1879-1899 New Rochelle	above there	"	"	"	"	"
10	Wife Ermanda Angela	34		F	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	children Angela	10		F	Single	"	no		"	"	"	"	no	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Anna	4		F	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	no	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	~~Scotti Donato~~	18		M	"		yes			Sediano	"	New Haven	yes	"	$12	no		"	"	"	"	"
14	Strugibonetti Paolo	14		M	"	"	yes		"	Castellano	"	New Rochelle	N.Y.	"	$4	no	Uncle Donato Pace 36 North Street New Rochelle	"	"	"	"	"
15	Giuseppe Ward	25		M	"	Shoemaker	yes		uscit	White Plains N. York	"	White Plains	N.Y.	"	$50	10 7 USA 1899-1900	nobody	"	"	"	"	"
16	~~Mainelli Vincenzo~~	27		M	Married	porter			Italian	Cantalupo Sannio	"	New York	no		150	no		"	"	"	"	"
17	~~Marsella Giovanni~~	35		M	"	Countryman	no		"	"	"	"	no		200	USA 1892-1899 N. York		"	"	"	"	"
18	~~Carlo Liberto~~	14		M	Single	"	yes		"	"	"	"	no		100			"	"	"	"	"
19	Luciano Ambrogio	45		M	Married	porter	yes		"	Rocca	"	Brooklyn	N.Y.	"	$10	no	Brother Gaetano [illegible] Brooklyn [illegible] 492	"	"	"	"	"
20	Bentrovato Giuseppe	16		M	"	Countryman	yes		"	Candida	"	Boston	Mass	brother	$10	yes	Brother [illegible] Michele Boston Prince Street 166	"	"	"	"	"
21	Ferro Raimondo	25		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	Mass	self	$8	no	Cousin Giuseppe Tramanno 166 Prince Street Boston	"	"	"	"	"
22	~~Raffaele Donato~~	40		M	Single				"	Avigliano	"	Cleveland	yes	brother	6		Brother Giovanni Uncle Cleveland Ohio Lorain St. 73	"	"	"	"	"
23	~~[illegible] di Michele~~	15		M					"	"	"	Albany Ohio	no	self	5	no	Brother Domenico [illegible] Albany	"	"	"	"	"
24	~~Costa di Matteo Angelo~~	44		M	Married		yes		"	"	"	Middleton	yes		7	USA 1889 Middleton	Uncle [illegible] Middleton [illegible] 86	"	"	"	"	"
25	Luigi Santagata di Pasquale	16		M	Single	"	yes		"	"	"	Cleveland	Ohio	"	$6	no	Father Pasquale Santagata Cleveland Lorain St. 73	"	"	"	"	"
26	Mennillo Angelo di Michele	25		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	"	$14	yes	Uncle Pasquale Santagata Cleveland Lorain St. 73	"	"	"	"	"
27	Pasquale Colucci	30		M	Married	"	no		"	Sirignano	"	Pittsburg	no	"	$20	yes	Brother Giuseppe Pittsburg Pa. 81	"	"	"	"	"
28	Scambati Gio Battista	13		M	Single	"	yes		"	"	"	New York		"	$28	no	Cousin Francesco [illegible] Mulberry St. 91 N. York	"	"	"	"	"
29	Tippiello Michele	20		M	"	"			"	"	"	Pittsburg	Pa.	"	$50	yes	Father Raffaele [illegible] Tippiello Pittsburg Pa. 1340 Penn Ave.	"	"	"	"	"
30	Scambati Gelsomino	29		M	Married	"	no		"	"	"		Pa.	"	$16	no	Brother in law [illegible] Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
	2 — 1			13 - 2																		

De Certif. 16/5

16

F 043

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer,

I Capt. W. Christoffers * of the S.S. TRAV
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each ana
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal i
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to be
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied,
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March 19

R. F. St Leger,
Consul of the United States at Naples

S 1200 (98/5. 99. 1000)

Form [illegible].
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

R.

S.S. Trave

86 ARRIVED, March 21, 1900.

SHEET

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity.		Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of What Country.	*Religion.
		Country.	Province.			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9	White	Italy	S'	Italian	Italy	
10	"	"	S'	"	"	
11	"	"	S'	"	"	
12	"	"	S'	"	"	
13	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~S'~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	
14	"	"	S'	"	"	
15	"	U S Citizen				
16						
17						
18						
19	"	Italy	S'	Italian	Italy	
20	"	"	S'	"	"	
21	"	"	S'	"	"	
22						
23						
24						
25	"	Italy	S'	"	"	
26	"	"	S'	"	"	
27	"	"	S'	"	"	
28	"	"	S'	"	"	
29	"	"	S'	"	"	
30	"	"	S'	"	"	

2—3459

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

on of the S.S. TRAVE sailing therewith do
Eight years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of
t or Manifest, sheets, 21. in number, the annexed
wledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

March 1900.

at Naples.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *Capt. W. Christoffers.* * of the S.S. **TRAVE** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

W Christoffers

Sworn to before me this *9th* day of *March* 19*00* *Commanding* Officer.

R. F. St Leger,
Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Dr. Lund.* Surgeon of the S.S. **TRAVE** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *eight* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *21.* in number, the annexed containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *9th* day of *March* 19*00*.

Lund

R. F. St Leger,
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

Q

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR T [illegible] GRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Q 17 S.S. Trave sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of 87 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Age Mos	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Giancarazzo Marianna	25	✓	f	Married	House wife	no		Italian	Riccia	New York	Jersey City Heights		self	$50.-	USA [illegible] 1899	Husband Lombardi [illegible] N. York 122 [illegible]	No	No	No	good	no
2	child Lombardi Angiolina	4	6	f	Single	Child	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	Bleecker	St. Jersey	Cit.	"	"
3	" — Virginia	2	✓	f	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	" — Elvira	1		f	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Tritta Francesco	15	✓	m	"	Countryman	no		"	"	"	New York	"	[illegible]	$10.-	no	Uncle [illegible] [illegible] N. York 122	Bleecker	St. Jersey	"	"	"
6	Testa Maria Carmela	25	✓	f	Married		no		"	"	"	New York	"	[illegible]	$3	no	Husband Giuseppe [illegible] New York	Mulberry	St. 71	"	"	"
7	Fanelli Luigi	17	6	m	Single	[illegible]	yes		"	"	"	"	"	self	$50	no	[illegible] Salvatore N. York Mulberry St. 71	"	"	"	"	"
8	Siano Antonio	36		m	"	[illegible]	yes		"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	$11	no	nobody	"	"	"	"	"
9	De Nardo Domenico	32	✓	m	Married	Countryman	yes		"	Torre Maggiore	"	"	"	"	$30	USA 3 yrs [illegible] 1899	Brother Giuseppe [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
10	Pagano Marianna Lucia	28	✓	f	"	Wife	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Sproviero Salvatore	24	✓	m	Single	[illegible]	yes		"	Rende	"	Chicago Ills.	"	"	[illegible]	USA 3 yrs [illegible]	Brother Francesco 808 W. Harrison St. Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
12	Camillo Anna Maria	55	✓	f	Widow	"	no		"	Corigliano	"	New York	yes	Son	[illegible]	no	Son Giovanni [illegible] 3rd Av. 109 N.Y.	"	"	"	Senility	"
13	Pellegrino Rocco	22	✓	m	Single	Laborer	yes		"	[illegible]	"	"	"	self	$14	no	Brother Luigi [illegible] 24-177-[illegible] 133 5 Ave.	"	"	"	"	"
14	Cioffi Ferdinando	44	✓	m	Married	tailor	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	[illegible]	Brother Edoardo N. York	"	"	"	"	"
15	Scarpelli Michele	36	✓	m	"	Countryman	no		"	Zumpano	"	"	"	"	$11	USA [illegible] 1899	nobody	"	"	"	"	"
16	Greco Michele	27	✓	m	"	"	no		"	Cosenza	"	Chicago Ills.	"	"	$27.00	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	De Rose Giuseppe	27	✓	m	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$4	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Politano Alessandro	41	✓	m	"	"	no		"	Marano [illegible]	"	Rochester N.Y.	"	"	$21.50	USA [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Gallo Antonio	25	✓	m	"	"	no		"	Zumpano	"	Chicago Ills.	"	Brother	$10.00	no	Brother Giuseppe Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
20	Mandarino Francesco	24	✓	m	Single	"	no		"	Rende	"	"	"	self	$11	no	Brother Pasquale Mandarino Chicago Ills.	"	"	"	"	"
21	Marchese Michele	21	✓	m	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$11	no	Cousin [illegible] Chicago Ills.	"	"	"	"	"
22	Mandarino Salvatore	35	✓	m	Married	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$11.00	no	Brother Pasquale Mandarino Chicago Ills.	"	"	"	"	"
23	D'Ascoli Antonio	30	✓	m	"	Porter	yes		"	Montalto	"	Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	$85.00	USA [illegible]	Cousin [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
24	Vincenzo Picelli Angelo	22	✓	m	Single	Countryman	yes		"	Mongrassano	"	Schenectady	yes	Brother	$3.50	no	Brother Stefano Picelli Schenectady Front St. 223	"	"	"	"	"
25	Rocco Natale	11	✓	m	"	Child	no		"	Pietrafitta	"	Chicago Ills.	"	Father	"	"	Father Vincenzo 397 South Desplaines St. Chicago	"	with # 28/24			"
26	Passalacqua Angela	44	✓	f	Married	Housewife	no		"	Aiello	"	"	no	self	$500	USA [illegible]	Husband in Chicago [illegible] Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
27	daughter Elisabetta	14	✓	f	Single	Child	no		"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Felice Ranalli	26	✓	m	Married	[illegible]	yes		[illegible]	"	"	"	no	"	$300.-	USA 1885-1899 Chicago	nobody	"	"	"	"	"
29	Ricci Marianna	24	✓	f	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Marcelli Angela	35		m	"	Porter	yes		Italian	[illegible]	"	New York	yes	"	$25.-	USA 1887 1899	"	"	"	"	"	"
	5 —	1		18	9																	

V 5 644

2

Affidavit of the Master or Commandi

I Capt. H. Christoffers. * of the S.S. sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examinati or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel. make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that fro no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a paupe dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, exp are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is corre

Sworn to before me this 9th day of Ma

R. F. St Leger,
Consul of the United States at

Form 1900.
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Q 17

S. S. Trave

88 ARRIVED March 21 1900

SHEET

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity.		Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of What Country.	*Religion.
		Country.	Province.			
1	Wht	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"		
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"		"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"		"	
28		Citizen				
29		No.				
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. TRAVE sailing therewith do had Eight years experience as a physician and surgeon and that he authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of foregoing List or Manifest, sheets. 21 in number, the annexed of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

day of March 1900.

Hlund

ger,
the United States at Naples.

P

P

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*I Capt. H. Christoffers, * of the S.S.* **TRAVE** *, from* ***Bremen*** *do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanour involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.*

H Christoffers

Sworn to before me this 9th *day of* March 1900 Commanding *Officer.*

R. F. St Leger,

Consul of the United States at Naples.

S 1960 96 5. 99 (3000.)

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. Lund *Surgeon of the S.S.* **TRAVE** *sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had* eight *years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets,* 21 *in number, the annexed containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.*

Sworn to before me this 9th *day of* March 1900.

H Lund

R. F. St Leger,

Vice & Deputy *Consul of the United States at Naples.*

P

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH[illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

P 16 S.S. Trave sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of 89 , 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Viscido Donato di Fed	31	✓	M	Single	porter	no		Italian	Calabritto	New York	New York	no	self	$10	no	Brother Vincenzo [illegible] 833 [illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
2	Perna Donato di Lorenzo	19	✓	M	"	Carter	yes		"	"	"	Philadelphia	Pa	"	$10	no	Cousin Perna Giuseppe [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
3	Sivioti Francesco	30	✓	M	Married	Cumbrsh 23-66908 (505) 11/26/37 G.O. 205 (5/27/38)	no		"	[illegible]	"	Pittsburg	Pa	brother in law	$16	no	Brother in law [illegible] 801 Webster Av. Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"
4	Caliendo Alberto	43	✓	M	Single	shoemaker	no		"	Tarino	"	New York	no	Brother	$4	no	Brother Giuseppe [illegible] 529 [illegible] N. York	"	"	"	"	"
5	M. Immacolata	18	✓	F	"	House [illegible]	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Virgilio	16	✓	M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Carlo	14	✓	M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Vassallo Marianna	31		F	"	servant	no		"	Napoli	"	"	"	Cousin	$5	no	Cousin [illegible] N. york	"	"	"	"	"
9	Moscone Bernardo	29	✓	M	Married	Countryman	yes		"	Calabria	"	Newark	NJ	self	$20	no	Cousin [illegible] Pagnoli [illegible] Thompson St	"	"	"	"	"
10	Pagnoli Onorio	21	✓	M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	NJ	"	$10	no	Cousin [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
11	Farago Maria	27	✓	F	"	"	yes		"	Lagarin	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	Husband	$20	no	Husband Pangrazio [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
12	Guerin Francesco	41	✓	M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	Raymond	[illegible]	self	$16	USA 3 years	Brother in law Pangrazio [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
13	Manfredi Lorenzo	17	✓	M	Single	"	no		"	"	"	Pittsburg	Pa	"	$50	no	Uncle Antonio [illegible] Pittsburg Pa [illegible] 22	"	"	"	"	"
14	Marcelli Saverio	16	✓	M	"	"	no		"	Rapino	"	"	yes	"	—	yes	Uncle Salvatore [illegible] Prince St. 21 N. york	"	"	"	"	"
15	Mauri Ermenegildo	30	✓	M	Married	"	yes		"	"	"	—	yes	"	$25	USA 7 years	no	"	"	"	"	"
16	Farri Giuseppe	46		M	"	owner	yes		Citizen	Bellosguardo	Citizen	Holedon	Pa	"	$25	USA 6 [illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
17	Mercuri Antonio	31	✓	M	"	Countryman	no		Italian	Sicastro	"	Boston	no	"	$12	no	bro-in-law Saverio Pellin [illegible]	"	"	"	"	[illegible] affection
18	Cittadino Giacinto	35	✓	M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	New York	no	Brother in law	$7	no	Brother in law Pasquale [illegible] 85 [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
19	De Fazio Caterina	27	✓	F	Single	"	no		"	Zancarone	"	Pittsburg	Pa	sister	—	yes	sister Rosa [illegible] 801 Webster Av. Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"
20	Di Trento Nicola	28	✓	M	Married	"	no		"	Roseto	"	Chicago	Ill	self	$62	yes	8 [illegible] Fulton St Luigi Ameri	"	"	"	"	"
21	Roberto Angelo Mari	27	✓	M	"	"	no		"	Castelfranco	"	Stamford	Conn	"	$16	yes	Brother in law [illegible] Stamford [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
22	Berardo Angelo fu Donna	40	✓	M	"	"	yes		"	Durevia	"	[illegible] City	NJ	"	$11	3 yrs USA 1888-1891	[illegible] 8 — 391 —	"	"	"	"	"
23	Mauro Michele di Michele	32	✓	M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	do	NJ	"	$4	USA 1893-1897	482 — 391 —	"	"	"	"	"
24	Migingia Amalia	32	✓	F	"	"	no		"	Riccia	"	Philadelphia	Pa	"	$30	no	Husband Pasquale Calabrese Philadelphia [illegible] 797 [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
25	children Calabrese Filomena	8	✓	F	Single	"	no			"	"	"	"	"	—	no	Father	"	"	"	"	"
26	— " — Antonio	5	✓	M	"	"	no			"	"	"	"	"	—	no		"	"	"	"	"
27	Bozza Maria Rosa	18	✓	F	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	"	[illegible]	no	Pasquale Di Domenico Philadelphia 737 [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
28	Del Zingaro Francesco	38	✓	M	Married	tailor	yes		"	"	"	New York	"	"	$40	2 yrs USA 1897-1899	Uncle [illegible] Elizabeth Street 262	"	"	"	"	"
29	3			19 — 7																		
30																						

27 F 045

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer,

I Capt. H. Christoffers. * of the S.S. **TRAV**

sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each an

or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewi

make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my persona

no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to

dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony

turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implie

are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of

Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March.

R. F. St Leger,

Consul of the United States at Naples.

S. 2900 (36 5. 99. 2000)

Form 1900.
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. P

S. S. Trave naples

Sheet 90 Arrived, march 21st 1900

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity. Country.	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	white	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	S	"	"	
3	"	"	S	"	"	
4	"	"	S	"	"	
5	"	"	S	"	"	
6	"	"	S	"	"	
7	"	"	S	"	"	
8					"	
9	"	Italy	S	"	"	
10	"	"	S	"	"	
11	"	"	S	"	"	
12	"	"	S	"	"	
13	"	"	S	"	"	
14	"	"	S	"	"	
15	"	"	S	"	"	
16	"	Citizen				
17	"	Italy	S	"	"	
18	"	"	S	"	"	
19	"	"	S	"	"	
20	"	"	S	"	"	
21	"	"	S	"	"	
22	"	"	S	"	"	
23	"	"	S	"	"	
24	"	"	S	"	"	
25	"	"	S	"	"	
26	"	"	S	"	"	
27	"	"	S	"	"	
28	"	"	S	"	"	
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

t of Surgeon.

of the S.S. **TRAVE** sailing therewith do

eight years experience as a physician and surgeon and that

of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of

ist or Manifest, sheets. 21. in number, the annexed

wledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

March 1900.

A Lund

tes at Naples.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt. H. Christoffers. * of the S.S. **TRAVE** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H. Christoffers
Commanding. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March 1900

R. F. St Leger,
[illegible] Consul of the United States at Naples

S. 1960 :26.5.99. 5000

V

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. Lund. Surgeon of the S.S. **TRAVE** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had eight years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 21. in number, the annexed containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March 1900.

A Lund

R. F. St Leger,
[illegible] Consul of the United States at Naples.

0

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

015 S.S. Trave sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of 91 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Cardillo Antonio	45		M.	Married	Countryman	/	yes	Italian	Torre le Nocelle	New York	Philadelphia	yes	son	$ 127	no	son Cardillo Carmine Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	no
2	son Carmine	15		M.	Single	"	/	no	"	"	"	"	"	broth.		no		"	"	"	"	"
3	Raimondo Giuseppe	23		M.	Married	mason	/	yes	"	Rapone	"	~~[illegible]~~	yes	broth.	25	no	Brother Donato. 64 [illegible] st	"	"	"	"	"
4	Visingardi Alfonso	45		M.	S	sculptor	/	yes	"	Castelluccio Valfortore	"	Philadelphia	yes		25	no	Brother Antonio [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
5	De Luca Giuseppe	19		M.	Single	Countryman	/	no	"	Frosinone	"	Chicago Ill	"	[illegible]	14	no	Brother De Luca Luigi 131 Ewing St Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
6	Ruglio Luigi	27		M.	S	Tailor	/	yes	"	Forna	"	Philadelphia	yes	broth.	20	no	Brother Antonio Luigi Philadelphia 72 Carpenter st	"	"	"	"	"
7	Pedrotta Giorgio	29		M.	"	Countryman	/	no	Citizen	Torre le Nocelle	"		no	self	50	USA 1888-1899	friend	"	"	"	"	"
8	De Angelis Francesco	14				[illegible]	/	no	Italy	"	"		"	"	50 ✓	no	Uncle Roberto [illegible] Roberts	"	"	"	"	"
9	Sforza Vincenzo	54		M.	Married	"	/	no	"	[illegible]	"	Pittsburg	yes	son	20	no	Son Antonio [illegible] Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"
10	Son Giuseppe	15		M.	Single	"	/	no	"	"	"	"	"	brother		no	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
11	Sciacchitano Onofrio	19		M.	S	"	/	no	"	Lipari	"	New York	"	self	40	no	uncle 51 So Main st Portchester	"	"	"	"	"
12	Cavalaro Francesco	25		M.	S	"	/	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	16	USA 1891-1899 N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Catanga Giuseppe	35		M.	"	"	/	no	"	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	15	no	Bro 153 20 st	"	"	"	"	"
14	Zaia Bruno	19		M.	S	"	/	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	no	friend	"	"	"	"	"
15	Barbuto Giuseppe	25		M.	"	"	/	no	"	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	[illegible]	no	Bro 15 Atlantic Ave	"	"	"	"	"
16	Giuseppe Bocchicchio	25		M.	"	barber	/	yes	"	Frosinone	"	~~[illegible]~~ N.Y.	"	"	30	no	Uncle Pedro De Luca 160 Tremont [illegible]	"	"	"	Poor Physique	"
17	Landolfi Giovanni	26		M.	"	Countryman	/	yes	"	"	"	New York	"	"	[illegible]	no	Uncle Michele Luzzi [illegible] 48 [illegible] nobody	"	"	"	"	"
18	Lumpiano Vincenzo	14		M.	"	"	/	yes	"	Celico	"	"	"	"	18	no		"	"	"	"	"
19	Martirano Gaetano	45		M.	Married	"	/	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	no		"	"	"	"	"
20	Son Tommaso	15		M.	Single	"	/	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"		no		"	"	"	"	"
21	~~[illegible]~~	41		M.		"	/	yes	"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	no	"	16	no	Uncle Filippo Vendemia No. 187 [illegible] Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
22	Voce Giuseppe	20		M.	"	"	/	yes	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	26	no	Brother Antonio Voce No. 184 [illegible] Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"
23	Ponte Luigi	57		M.	S	"	/	no	"	"	"		"	"	23	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
24	Pedro Voce	56		M.	Married	"	/	yes	"	"	"		"	"	27	no	Son Antonio No. 184 [illegible] Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
25	Voce Filippo	25		M.	Single	mason	/	yes	"	"	"		no	"	23	no	nephew 184 [illegible] Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"
26	Arnone Michele	14		M.	"	Countryman	/	yes	"	"	"		no	"	18	no	Father Vincenzo Arnone No. 159 [illegible] Chicago 97 [illegible] st	"	"	"	"	"
27	Costantino D'Aquino	42		M.	Married	"	/	yes	"	Mirabella	"	Boston Mass	no	"	18	4 years USA 1895-1899 Boston Mass	no	"	"	"	"	"
28	Cappuccio Michele Raffa	15		M.	Single	"	/	no	"	"	"		no	"	18	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
29	Mercurio Pasquale	14		M.		"	/	no	"	"	"		no	"	14	no		"	"	"	"	"
30	~~[illegible]~~	28		M.		"	/	yes	"	Celico	"	Chicago Ill	no	"	25	no	Brother Antonio No. 197 North St Boston Mass nobody	"	"	"	"	"

30/29

2 —— 3

28 - 1

346

Bork

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Offic

I Capt. H. Christoffers of the S.S. TRAVE
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of eac
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing the
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my per
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likel
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felo
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or im
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and tr

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March

R. F. St Leger,
Consul of the United States at Naples.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

O

S. S. Trave

SHEET ____ ARRIVED. March 21st 1900

92

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	Citizen				
8	"	Italy	S	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11						
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"		
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

idavit of Surgeon.

urgeon of the S.S. TRAVE sailing therewith do
Eight years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
ity of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of
List or Manifest, sheets 21 in number, the annexed
knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

March 1900

A Hind

States at Naples.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt. H. Christoffers of the S.S. **TRAVE** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H Christoffers

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March 1900 Commanding Officer.

R. F. St Leger,
Consul of the United States at Naples.

S. 2260 (16.5.99.1000)

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Lund Surgeon of the S.S. **TRAVE** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had eight years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets 21 in number, the annexed containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A Lund

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March 1900

R. F. St Leger,
Consul of the United States at Naples.

N

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Com vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

N 14. S.S. Trave sailing from 189 Arriving at Port of 93 189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Froppaolo Alessandro	20	✓	M.	Single	Countryman	/	no	Italian	Montecorvino	New-York	Hackensack	[illegible]	self	$50	no	Brother Giovanni Hackensack	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Lamberti Vincenzo	30	✓	M.	Married	Tailor	/	yes	"	"	"	do	[illegible]	"	42	no	Brother in law Matteo di Gia Hackensack	"	"	"	"	"
3	Ercolin Francesco	42	✓	M.	"	"	/	yes	"	Angri	"	Philadelphia	yes	"	135	no	Brother Giuseppe 926 [illegible] St Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
4	— " — Pompeo	11	✓	M.	Single	[illegible]	/	yes	"	"	"	do	—	"	21	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Benedetto Francesco	42	✓	M.	Married	[illegible]	/	yes	"	"	"	New York	"	"	[illegible]	yes 1890 [illegible]	Friends	"	"	"	"	"
6	~~[illegible] Bruno~~	42		M.	"	Countryman			"	S. Pietro	"	Straight Pa.	no		[illegible]	[illegible]	Uncle Michele [illegible] Straight Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
7	Giuseppe Porco Gallu	35	✓	M.	"	[illegible]	/	yes	"	Amantea	"	Brockwayville Pa.	[illegible]	"	110	no	Brother in law Giuseppe Lauri Brockwayville Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
8	Del Vecchio Donato	24	✓	M.	Married	[illegible]	/	yes	"	Castelfranco in Miscano	"	Bridgeport	yes	"	[illegible]	yes 1891 Bridgeport	Leonardo Verde [illegible] Main St Bridgeport	"	"	"	"	"
9	Di Fiore Paolo	46	✓	M.	"	Countryman	/	yes	"	Bugnara	"	~~New York~~ [illegible]		"	24	no	nobody	"	"	"	"	"
10	Romano Antonio	27	✓	M.	"	"	/	yes	"	Colle S. Vit.	"	[illegible]	no	"	[illegible]	yes [illegible]	Brother Lorenzo [illegible] Richmond	"	"	"	"	"
11	Riccardi Carmine	29	✓	M.	"	"	/	yes	"	"	"	New York	"	"	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
12	Stefanelli Vincenzo	36	✓	M.	"	Shoemaker	/	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Sardone Vito	25	✓	M.	"	Countryman	/	no	"	"	"	Albany N.Y.	[illegible]	Brother in law	[illegible]	no	Brother in law Vincenzo Fusco Albany	"	"	"	"	"
14	Prisco Pasquale	36	✓	M.	Single	"	/	yes	"	Tufino	"	New York	"	self	[illegible]	no	Cousin Stefano Spaniello New York	"	"	"	Slight debility	"
15	Lamenza Francesco	25	✓	M.	Married	"	/	no	"	Grisolia	"	"	"	"	$50	no	Brother in law Nicola Velardi 65 Mulberry St N. York	"	"	"	"	"
16	Frasca Pasquale	40	✓	M.	"	"	/	yes	"	Laurenzana	"	Boston Mass.	[illegible]	"	87	no	Cousin Carmine [illegible] Boston	"	"	"	Blind one eye	"
17	Ivo Giuseppe	38	✓	M.	"	"	/	no	"	"	"	Montclair	[illegible]	"	103	yes 1892 [illegible]	Brother in law Giuseppe [illegible] Montclair Conn.	"	"	"	"	"
18	Vitale Angelo	35	✓	M.	Single	"	/	no	"	"	"	Boston	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	no	Cousin Antonio [illegible] 317 North St Boston	"	"	"	"	"
19	Altomare Francesco	34	✓	M.	Married	"	/	no	"	Rogliano	"	~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]	yes	"	[illegible]	yes [illegible]	~~nobody~~ friends	1148 [illegible]	"	"	"	"
20	Tardi Vincenzo	17	✓	M.	Single	"	/	no	"	"	"	~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]	[illegible]	brother	14	yes	Brother Michele Philadelphia with #19	"	"	"	"	"
21	Cozza Giuseppe	16	✓	M.	"	"	/	yes	"	"	"	[illegible]	no	self	14	yes		"	"	"	"	"
22	Guarasci Rocco	27	✓	M.	Married	"	/	no	"	Cosenza	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	"	30	no	Brother in law Greco Pasquale Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
23	Nudi Raffaele Antonio	25	✓	M.	"	"	/	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	[illegible]	yes [illegible]	Brother Pasquale Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
24	Greco Salvatore	25	✓	M.	Single	"	/	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
25	Algieri Pietrangelo	30	✓	M.	Married	"	/	no	"	Acri	"	Worcester Mass.	[illegible]	"	8	yes [illegible] Mass.	Cousin Antonio Barbieri Worcester Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
26	Chiminelli Tommaso	4[illegible]	✓	M.	"	"	/	no	"	"	"	do	yes	"	17	no	Cousin Giuseppe [illegible] Worcester Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
27	~~Algieri Antonio~~	2[illegible]		M.	Single	"		no	"				yes		50	no	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"
28	Russoniello Giuseppe	25	✓	M.	Married	"	/	no	"	Conza	"	New York	[illegible]	"	$50	no		"	"	"	"	"
29	Cassano Pasquale	30	✓	M.	"	"	/	no	"	Torre le Nocelle	"	Philadelphia	no	"	85	no	Cousin Simone [illegible] Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
30	Penna Nicola	40	✓	M.	"	"	/	no	"	"	"	Boston Mass.	no	"	130	no	Brother in law Pellegrino [illegible] Boston Mass.	"	"	"	"	"

1 — 1 28

2

47

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I Capt. H. Christoffers. * of the S.S. TR

sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailin
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from m
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express o
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March

R. F. St Leger,
Consul of the United States at Naples

S. 2860 (26-5. 99. 1500.)

Form [illegible]
Immigration Service

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

N.

S. S. Trave

SHEET 94 ARRIVED Mch 21 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		Country.	Province.			
1	Wht	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2					"	
3		"		"	"	
4		"		"	"	
5		"		"	"	
6						
7		Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"			"	
22		"	"		"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"			"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27						
28		Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
29		"	"	"	"	
30			"			

2-3469

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. TRAVE sailing therewith do
eight years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
thority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of
ing List or Manifest, sheets, 21. in number, the annexed
my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

of March 1900.

Leger,
ted States at Naples.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *Capt. H. Christoffers*, of the S.S. **TRAVE** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H. Christoffers

Sworn to before me this *9th* day of *March* 1*900* *Commanding* Officer.

R. F. St Leger,

Consul of the United States at Naples.

S. 1260 (26. 5. 99. 1000.)

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Dr. Gund* Surgeon of the S.S. **TRAVE** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *eight* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *21.* in number, the annexed containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Gund

Sworn to before me this *9th* day of *March* 1*900*.

Deputy *R. F. St Leger,* Consul of the United States at Naples.

M

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

M 13 S.S. Trave sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of 95. 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Rubino Maria	33		f	Single	woman's tailor	yes		Italian	Castimiglia	New York	New York	yes	self	8	no	Brother Giovanni No. 128 ... 50 St. N. York	no	no	no	good	no
2	Rondi Maddalena	37	✓	f	Married	House wife	no		"	"	"	"	yes	"	8.– 5	no	Brother in law Giovanni Rubino 128 ... 50 St. N. York	"	"	"	"	debility
3	Pusateri Marianna	37	✓	f	"	"	no		"	Campofelice	"	Pittsburg Pa	yes	"	50.–	no	Husband D'Alto Giuseppe No. 612 Fifth Av. Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"
4	children D'Alto Gioacchino	15	✓	m	Single	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	1	no	Father	"	"	"	"	"
5	" Vincenza	11	✓	f	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	" Vincenzo		11	m	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Messina Giovanni	23	✓	m	Married	Countryman	no		"	"	"	"	Pa yes	"	5.–	yes	Brother Giuseppe Messina ... Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	Senility
8	Scavone Giovanni	52	✓	m	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	Pa yes	"	5	no	Son Cristino Scavone No. 1036 5th Av. Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"
9	Messina Michele	23	✓	m	Single	"	no		"	"	"	"	Pa yes	"	40.–	no	Brother Pasquale ... Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"
10	Gallo Guglielmo	34	✓	m	Married	Porter	yes		"	Gratteri	"	Boston Mass	no	"	30.–	USA 1892–1897 Boston Mass	Brother in law Gaetano Giuseppe ... Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"
11	Wife Gangi Giuseppa	21	✓	f	"	woman's tailor	yes		"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	do.	"	"	"	"	"
12	Martino Maria Santa	26	✓	f	"	House woman	no		"	"	"	New York	yes	"	x	no	Husband Michele Maggio 38 Mulberry St. New York	"	"	"	"	"
13	daughter Di Maggio Rosaria	8	✓	f	Single	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"		no	Father	"	"	"	"	"
14	Verde [illegible]	41	✓	m	"	Porter	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	11.00	yes	Brother Giuseppe No. 21 Baxter St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"
15	Matassa [illegible]	35	✓	m	"	Countryman	no		"	"	"	"	yes	"	11	yes	Cousin ... Antonio 38 Mulberry St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"
16	Lanza Sebastiano	24	✓	m	"	"	no		"	"	"	Chicago Ill	yes	"	12	yes	Cousin Giuseppe ... No. 57 21st ... Melrose Park Ill	"	"	"	"	"
17	Di Francesco Giacomo	37	✓	m	Married	Porter	no		"	"	"	New York	yes	"	10.–	no	Brother Antonio Di Francesco 38 Mulberry St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"
18	Scelsi Pietro	34	✓	m	"	Countryman	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	"	40.00	yes	Uncle Di Francesco Giuseppe 38 Mulberry St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"
19	Scelsi Antonio	22	✓	m	Single	"	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	"	4.00	yes	Uncle Di Francesco Giuseppe 38 Mulberry St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"
20	Tenaggia Giuseppe	21		m	"	Shoemaker	yes		"	Terrasini	"	St. Louis Mo.	yes	"	20.–	yes	Brother in law Domenico ... St. Louis Mo.	"	"	"	"	"
21	Palizzi Baldassare fu Francesco	35	✓	m	"	civil	no		"	S. Giuseppe Jato	"	Frankfort	yes	"	30.–	yes	Brother in law ... 215 Spring St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
22	Pizzolato Paolo	24	✓	m	Married	Countryman	no		"	Gibellina	"	Chicago Ill	yes	"	30.–	yes	Cousin Pizzolato Antonio 220 ... Clark Street Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
23	Pizzolato Paolo	26	✓	m	Single	"	yes		"	"	"	" Ill	yes	"	35.–	yes	Brother Vincenzo 420 ... Clark Street Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"
24	Vaccaro Gaspare	34	✓	m	Married	Shoemaker	yes		"	Camporeale	"	New York	yes	"	20.– 2	USA 1888–1899 Brooklyn	Wife Maria Giovanna 149 ... Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
25	Gaspari Cassisi Antonino	18	✓	m	Single	civil	no		"	"	"	"	yes	"	3.–	no	Father Antonio ... 34 ...	19 C. ... St.	"	"	"	Goitre
26	Criscione Giuseppe	14	✓	m	"	work man	yes		"	Ciminna	"	Johnstown Pa	yes	"	10.00	yes	Brother Salvatore ...	"	"	"	"	"
27	Evangelosi Nicola	36	✓	m	Married	Countryman	no		"	Tusa	"	Westerly		"	6	no	Cousin Grillo Giuseppe ... Rock ...	"	"	"	"	"
28	Grillo Giacomo	64		m	"	sailor	no		"	"	"			Son	3.–	no	Son Giuseppe ... Westerly	"	"	"	"	"
29	Petrancosta Francesco	23	✓	m	Single	Countryman	yes		29	Altavilla	"	Pittsburg Pa	yes	self	25.–	yes	Brother ... Antonio ... Allegheny Pa	"	"	"	"	"
30	D'Apice Domenico	26	✓	m	"	"	no		"	Montecorvino	"	~~New York~~ Hackensack N.J.		"	10.–	no	Brother Giuseppe Hackensack N.J.	"	"	"	"	"

3 — 1 22 — 7

29 C48

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Office

I Capt H. Christoffers * of the S.S. TRA
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing there
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my person
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely t
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or impli
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March

R. F. St Leger,
Consul of the United States at Naples.

S. 2260 (26/5. 99. 1000.)

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

M

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Trave
ARRIVED, March 21, 1900
SHEET 96

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2		″	S			
3		″	S			
4		″	S			
5		″	S			
6		″	S			
7		″	S			
8		″	S			
9		″	S			
10		″	S	″		
11		″	S	″	″	
12		″	S	″	″	
13		″	S	″		
14		″	S	″		
15		″	S	″	″	
16		″	S			
17		″	S			
18		″	S			
19		″	S			
20		″	S			
21			S			
22			S			
23						
24			S			
25			S			
26			S			
27						
28						
29		Italy	S			
30			S			

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

vit of Surgeon.

geon of the S.S. TRAVE sailing therewith do
Eight years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of
List or Manifest, sheets, 21. in number, the annexed
owledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

March 1900

ates at Naples.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt. H. Christoffers * of the S.S. **TRAVE** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H. Christoffers
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March 1900.

R. F. St Leger,
Consul of the United States at Naples.

S. 2250 (96/5. 99. 1000.)

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. Lund Surgeon of the S.S. **TRAVE** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had eight years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 21. in number, the annexed containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A Lund

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March 1900

R. F. St Leger,
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples.

L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH CO

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

L. 12. S.S. Trave sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of 97 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
1	Gennaro Angelo	37		M.	Married	Countryman	no		Italian	Palazzo Adriano	New York	New York		self	$ 12.– 20	yes 1895 New York	Brother Salvatore [illegible] N. 15.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Palumbo Teresa	38		F.	"	House woman	yes		"	Ribera	"	Chicago Ill.	yes	Husband	[illegible]	no	Husband [illegible] Bologna 420 Clark St. Chicago.	"	"	"	"	"
3	Scariano Giovanni	4		M.	Single	Child	no		"	"	"	Do		Father		no	Father	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mantia Santo	24		M.	Married	workman	yes		"	Termini	"	Bennett Pa.	"	Brother-in-law	[illegible] 11.00	no	Brother in San Francisco [illegible] 442 [illegible] Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
5	Brother Mantia Agostino	13		M.	Single	Child	yes		"	"	"	Do	"	"		no	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Lo Cascio Francesco	26		M.	Married	Joiner	yes		"	Baucina	"	New York	yes	self	10.–	yes 1893 New York	Brothers in San Fran & Stefano [illegible] 55 [illegible] New York	"	"	"	"	"
7	Parrino Filippo	17		M.	"	Shoemaker	yes		"	Termini Imerese	"	Pittsburg	yes	"	[illegible]	no	Uncle Giovanni [illegible] Pittsburg Pa. Washington Av. N. 57.	"	"	"	"	"
8	Marino Bartolomeo	49		M.	"	Shoemaker	no		"	Cefalù	"	Brooklyn	yes	"	[illegible]	yes 1894 New York	Wife Giuseppa Gallo [illegible] New York	"	"	"	"	"
9	Triffiro Vincenzo	25		M.	"	Joiner	yes		"	Palermo	"	N.Y.	yes	"	[illegible]	no	Cousin [illegible] Giovanni N. 240. Elizabeth St. New York	"	"	"	"	"
10	[illegible] Bernardo	55		M.	Married	fisherman	no		"	Isola delle Femmine	"	S. Francisco Cal.	yes	"	10.–	yes 1895 S. Francisco Cal.	Son Giovanni [illegible] Black Diamond Boulevard S. Francisco Cal.	"	"	"	"	"
11	Siino Giuseppe	27		M.	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	"	[illegible]	no	[illegible] Black Diamond Boulevard S. Francisco Cal.	"	"	"	"	"
12	[illegible] Antonio	37		M.	"	barber	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	"	[illegible]	no	Brother in San Francisco [illegible] Black Diamond Boulevard S. Francisco Cal.	"	"	"	"	"
13	Riggio [illegible]	25		M.	"	Shoemaker	yes		"	S. Margherita di Belice	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	"	10.–	yes 1891–1892 Brooklyn	Uncle Alessandrini Amadeo N. 83 [illegible] Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
14	Capuana Vincenzo	45		M.	"	[illegible]	yes		"	Grotte	"	Boston Mass	yes	"	[illegible]	no	Cousin [illegible] Guglielmo Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"
15	Ventimiglia Vincenzo	30		M.	"	Shoemaker	no		"	Termini	"	St. Louis Mo.	yes	"	[illegible]	no	Brother in San Francisco [illegible] Franklin Av. N. 615. St. Louis Mo.	"	"	"	"	"
16	Rommarito Vito	30		M.	Single	Laborer	no		"	"	"	Detroit Mich	yes	"	[illegible] 18.00	no	Uncle Salvatore [illegible] [illegible] N. 110. Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"
17	La Fata Giovanni	46		M.	Married	Carter	no		"	"	"	"		"	30.–	no	Son Giovanni La Fata 192 [illegible] Detroit Mich.	"	"	"	"	"
18	La Fata Matteo	15		M.	Single	"	no		"	"	"	"		"		no	Brother.	"	"	"	"	"
19	Orlongi Giacomo	28		M.	"	" 02 1 13540 7/24/31	no		"	"	"	St. Louis Mo.	yes	"	[illegible] 1.00	no	Cousin [illegible] Sebastiano N. 615 Franklin Av. St. Louis Mo.	"	"	"	"	"
20	Belviso Guglielmo	11		M.	"	fisherman	no		"	Isola delle Femmine	[illegible]	S. Francisco Cal.	yes	Father	30	no	[illegible] Black Diamond Boulevard S. Francisco Cal.	"	"	"	"	"
21	Gargano Antonino	25		M.	Married	barber	yes		"	Bagheria	"	New York	yes	Self	[illegible]	no	Cousin Antonino [illegible] 710. Av. [illegible] New York	"	"	"	"	"
22	Wife Faraci Giovanna	25		F.	"	House woman	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"		no	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Calogero Tortorigi	17		M.	Single	Countryman	no		"	Lercara [illegible]	"	Pueblo Colo.	yes	"	10.–	no	Brother Antonino [illegible] Pueblo Colorado	"	"	"	"	"
24	Scarpitta Francesco	30		M.	Married	"	yes		"	Campofelice	"	Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	10.–	no	Brother in law [illegible] N. 613 [illegible] Av. Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
25	Manzo Salvatore	14		M.	Single	Child	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	Bro	10.–	no	Brother [illegible] Giovanni 116 [illegible] Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"
26	Ferreri Giuseppe	10		M.	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	yes	Bro	[illegible] 4.00	no	Brother [illegible] N. 31 [illegible] Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
27	Siragusa [illegible]	28		M.	Married	Laborer	no		"	"	"	"	yes	Brother-in-law	10.–	no	Brother in law [illegible] N. 1417 [illegible] Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
28	Pesatori Giuseppa	31		F.	"	House woman	no		"	"	"	"	yes	Husband	[illegible]	no	Husband Giallombardo Damiano [illegible] N. 43 Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
29	Daughter Giallombardo Rosa	11		F.	Single	Child	no		"	"	"	"		Father		no	Father.	"	"	"	"	"
30	Sottile Mariano	25		M.	"	Countryman	yes		"	[illegible]	"	"	yes	Uncle	2.00	no	Uncle [illegible] 501 [illegible] Av. Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"

30

5 — 3

26—4

19

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or F

I Capt. H. Christoffers * of the S.S. **TRAVE**

sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspect
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to per
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowl
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March 1900

R. F. St Leger,
Consul of the United States at Naples.

S. 2969 (26/5. 99 1000.)

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Trave Arrived, March 21, 1900

Sheet 98

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity.		Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
		Country.	Province.			
1	Wht	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"		
8				"	"	
9		"			"	
10						
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"		"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"		"	
17		"	"		"	
18		"	"		"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"		"	"	
21		"	"		"	
22		"			"	
23		"				
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"		"	"	
29		"	"		"	
30		"	"	"		

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

urgeon.

S.S. **TRAVE** sailing therewith do

ht years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
rman Government and that I have made a personal examination of
nifest, sheets, 21. , in number, the annexed
nd belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

J. Lund

1900.

les.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*I Capt H. Christoffers * of the S.S.* **TRAVE** *from* **Bremen** *do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.*

H. Christoffers

Sworn to before me this 9th *day of* March 1900 Commanding *Officer.*

R. F. St Leger,

Consul of the United States at Naples.

S. [illegible] (26/5. 99. 1000.)

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Lund *Surgeon of the S.S.* **TRAVE** *sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had* eight *years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets* 21 *in number, the annexed containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.*

J. Lund

Sworn to before me this 9th *day of* March 1900.

R. F. St Leger,

Vice & Deputy *Consul of the United States at Naples.*

K

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR T[illegible] MIS[illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

K 11. S.S. Trave sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of - 99 , 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read. Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Patella Maria Antonia	37	V f	married	House wife	no	Italian	Corleone	New York	New York	"	self	$30	USA 1886 to 1894 8 y. 2 yrs	sister Patella Anna 359 E 12th St N.Y. [illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
2	Lo Liggio Antonino	7	V m	single	"	no	U.S. born	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
3	" " Domenico	5	V m	"	"	no	U.S. born	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
4	Balsamo Vincenzo di Andrea	23	V m	"	Countryman	yes	Italian	Termini Imerese	"	Pittsburg	P.	"	$20	USA 1893 to 1896 8 y.	Uncle Giovanni [illegible] Washington St 58 Pittsburg	"	P.	"	"	"
5	Balsamo Giuseppe	20	V m	"	"	yes	2x 24972 -	505 - 9/20/41	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"
6	Trapani Carmelo di Francesco	35	V m	married	Cook 17X1184 - 505 - 4/20/47	yes	"	Corleone	"	New York	"	"	$6	USA 1886 to 1897 15 y. 2 yrs	Wife & sister [illegible] 30 E [illegible] 132 N. York	"	"	"	"	"
7	Coniglio Anna di Francesco	32	V f	"	House wife 17X1185 - 505 - 4/20/47	no	"	"	"	"	yes	"	$30	no	Husband Dragna Calogero 7th Washington St New York	"	"	"	"	"
8	Dragna Marianna di Calogero	12	V f	single	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	Father	"	"	"	"	"
9	" " Vincenzo	10	V m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	" " Maria Antonia	7	V f	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	" " Francesco	3	V m	"	" 7X4160	no 2/10/39	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	" " Rosario	1	V m	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	~~Mucco Andrea~~	22	m		[illegible]		"	Altavilla	"	Pittsburg Pa	yes	"	10	no	[illegible] Candela 527 [illegible] Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"
14	Grana Filippo	36	V m	married	"	yes	"	"	"	Allegheny Pa	"	"	$6	no	Brother Pietro 614 [illegible] Av. Allegheny Pa	"	"	"	"	"
15	Pranti Gaspare	30	V m	"	"	no	"	"	"	Chicago	[illegible]	brother	$3	no	Abbinanti Salvatore [illegible] 141 Milton Av. Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"
16	Abbinanti Giovanni	23	V m	single	"	no	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	$2	no	Abbinanti Salvatore brother 141 Milton Av. Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"
17	Raimondo Agostino	20	V m	"	fisherman	yes	U.S. cit	Terrasini	"	Toledo Ohio	"	self	$20	USA 8 years Toledo	Uncle Salvatore [illegible] 27 [illegible] Toledo Oh.	"	"	"	"	"
18	Jammarino Vincenzo	36	V m	married	fisherman	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	$100	USA 12 years Toledo	[illegible] Toledo 27 [illegible] Oh.	"	"	"	"	"
19	Mercurio Teresa	27	V f	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
20	children Francesco	6	V m	single	"	no	U.S. cit	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
21	" Cosimo	3	V m	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
22	" Ignazio		V m	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
23	Cocuzza Domenica	37	V f	married	House wife	no	Italian	Palermo	"	New York	"	"	$30	no	[illegible] Matteo Domenico cousin Trapani [illegible] [illegible] 3 N. York	"	"	"	"	"
24	Maria Concetta Domenica	1	V f	single	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"
25	Daidone Francesco	15	V m	"	barber	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	no	Uncle Francesco [illegible] [illegible] N.Y.	"	"	✓	"	"
26	~~Cassaro Rosalia~~	11	f	"	House wife		"		"	"	"	"	[illegible]		~~Uncle Francesco [illegible]~~	"	"	"	"	"
27	Campione Antonio	42	V m	"	miner	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	no	Brother in law [illegible] [illegible] N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
28	Muccia Giovanni	29	V m	married	work-man	yes	1789/2	Altavilla	"	Chicago Ill	yes	"	$10	no	Brother in law Giuseppe [illegible] 124 Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"
29	Mule Margherita	18	V f	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"		no	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
30	Billante Giuseppe	21	V m	"	fisherman	no	"	S. Flavia	"	S. Francisco Cal	"	"	$10	no	Brother Pietro [illegible] [illegible] 913	"	"	"	"	"

6

13 - 8

50

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Offi

I Capt. H. Christoffers * of the S.S. TRA

sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing ther
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my perso
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felon
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or impl
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best o
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March

R. F. St Leger,
V Consul of the United States at Naples.

S. 2260 (26 5 99 1000)

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

K

S.S. Trave

100 ARRIVED, March 21 1900

SHEET

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity. Country.	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	white	Italy	S'	Italian	Italy	
2	"	U S born				
3		U S born				
4	"	Italy	S'	Italian	Italy	
5	"	"	S'	"	"	
6	"	"	S'	"	"	
7	"	"	S'	"	"	
8	"	"	S'	"	"	
9	"	"	S'	"	"	
10	"	"	S'	"	"	
11	"	"	S'	"	"	
12	"	"	S'	"	"	
13						
14	"	Italy	S'	"	"	
15	"	"	S'	"	"	
16	"	"	S'	"	"	
17	"	"	S'	"	"	
18	"	U S citizen				
19	"	do wife				
20	"	U S born				
21	"	U S born				
22	"	U S born				
23	"	Italy	S'	Italian	Italy	
24	"	"	S'	"	"	
25	"	"	S'	"	"	
26						
27	"	Italy	S'	"	"	
28	"	"	S'	"	"	
29	"	"	S'	"	"	
30	"	"	S'	"	"	

3-9699

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

idavit of Surgeon.

rgeon of the S.S. TRAVE sailing therewith do
Eight years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of
List or Manifest, sheets, 21 in number, the annexed
owledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

March 1900.

tes at Naples.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *Capt. H. Christoffers* of the S.S. **TRAVE** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H. Christoffers

Sworn to before me this *9th* day of *March* 1*900* *Commanding* Officer.

R. F. St Leger,
Consul of the United States at Naples.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Dr. [illegible]* Surgeon of the S.S. **TRAVE** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *Eight* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets *21* in number, the annexed containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *9th* day of *March* 1*900*.

R. F. St Leger,
Consul of the United States at Naples.

J

[illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9/10 S.S. Trave sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of 101, 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Saccone Antonio	17	√	M.	single	barber	yes		Italian	Ustica	New York	New York	"	self	$10	no	Brother [illegible] 20. 1st Av. N. York	no	no	no	good	no
2	Costanzo Rosario	25	√	M.	married	coach-driver	no		"	"	"	Chicago Ill.	"	"	30	no	Brother in law Giuseppe [illegible] 1839 [illegible] Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
3	~~[illegible] Mariano~~	~~27~~		~~M.~~	~~single~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~no~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~30~~	~~no~~	~~[illegible]~~	"	"	"	"	"
4	Rillone Sigismondo	14	√	M.	"	[illegible]	no		V. 4/28/35	"	"	Chicago Ill.	"	"	20	no	[illegible] 1838 [illegible] Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
5	Lattari Cicco V-317/1-30	27		M.	"	barber 10-2974	yes		"	S. Fratello	"	New York	no	"	7.00	yes	[illegible] 1826 [illegible] Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
6	Versace Pasquale	39	√	M.	married	Conductor 22X10108 (505) 5/20/37	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	30	yes	Brother [illegible] 221 N. York	"	"	"	"	"
7	Alioto Francesco	19	√	M.	single	fisherman	yes		"	S. Flavia	"	San Francisco Cal.	"	"	10	no	Brother in law [illegible] 214 [illegible] N.Y. / Father Francesco Alioto [illegible] 24	"	"	"	"	"
8	" " Giovanna	16	√	F.	"	sister	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	" " Giuseppa	10	√	F.	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	" " Giovanni	8	√	M.	"	brother 22X2[illegible]15-104-2/20/47	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	D'Amato Pietro	25	√	M.	married	fisherman	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	10	no	Father in law Alioto Francesco 14 [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
12	Alioto Antonina	22	√	F.	"		yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	Father	"	"	"	"	"
13	Rini Giuseppe	40	√	M.	"	[illegible]	no		"	S. Margherita	"	New York	yes	"	30	no	Brother in law Giuseppe [illegible] 32 [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
14	daughter Rini Margherita	14	√	F.	single	House maid	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	D'Angelo [illegible] Giuseppa	55	√	F.	widow	"	no		"	Gratteri	"	Boston Mass.	"	"	30	no	Children Antonino & Gio. [illegible] Morales 1 [illegible] Boston Mass.	"	"	"	"	√ debility
16	son Morales Salvatore	14	√	M.	single	[illegible]	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
17	Barca Salvatore	30	√	M.	married	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	30 17	no	Brother in law [illegible] 1 [illegible] Boston Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
18	~~[illegible] Giuseppa~~	~~37~~		~~F.~~	~~"~~	~~House wife~~				~~[illegible]~~	~~"~~	~~New York~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~20~~	~~no~~	~~Husband [illegible] 839-47 [illegible] N. York~~	"	"	"	"	"
19	~~[illegible] Mattea d'Alessi~~	~~44~~		~~F.~~			~~yes~~		~~"~~	~~Palermo~~	~~"~~	~~San Francisco Cal.~~	~~yes~~	~~"~~	~~40~~	~~no~~	~~Brother [illegible] 424. S. Francisco Cal.~~	"	"	"	"	"
20	~~children [illegible] Giuseppe~~	~~18~~		~~M.~~	~~single~~	~~"~~	~~no~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~no~~	~~[illegible]~~	"	"	"	"	"
21	~~" " Luigia~~	~~8~~		~~F.~~	~~"~~	~~=~~	~~yes~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~no~~		"	"	"	"	"
22	~~[illegible] Carlo f. Pietro~~	~~20~~		~~M.~~	~~"~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~no~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~yes~~	~~"~~	~~20~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	"	"	"	"	"
23	Cracchiolo Girolamo	43	√	M.	married	sailor	yes		"	Terrasini	"	Detroit Mich.	"	"	4	no	Brother [illegible] 424 S. Francisco Cal. / Brother in law Giuseppe [illegible] 166 [illegible] Av. Detroit	"	"	"	"	"
24	Aucalone Angela fu Antonio	36	√	F.	"	House wife	no		"	Sciacca	"	Waterloo	N.Y.	Husband	4	no	Husband [illegible] 282. Waterloo. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
25	Pecoraro Francesca di Vincenzo	14	√	F.	single		no		"	"	"	"	"	Father	"	no	Father	"	"	"	"	"
26	Pecoraro Felicia di Vincenzo	8	√	F.	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Pecoraro Fortunato	6	√	M.	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Pecoraro Rosolia	4	√	F.	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Drogo Marianna di Michelangelo	17	√	F.	"	House wife	yes		"	Corleone	"	New York	"	Brother	10	USA 1886 N. York	Father & Brother 401 E. 83. N. York	"	"	"	"	"
30	5 — 1			13-10																		

C51

I Capt. W. Christoffers . * of the S.S. TRAV

y and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and
nifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith,
physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal in
of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to bec
ons, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or o
le, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to
pressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my k
st, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

orn to before me this 9th day of March 1900

R. F. St Leger,
Consul of the United States at Naples.

(20/5. 99. 1000.)

Form 500.
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Y

S.S. Trave

Arrived, March 21 1900

Sheet 102

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity. Country.	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	Wh	Italy	~~Pro~~ South	Italian	Italy	
2		"	S	"	"	
3		~~"	S		|~~	
4		"	S	"	"	
5		"	S	"	"	
6		"	S		"	
7		"	S	"	"	
8		"	S	"	"	
9			S	"	"	
10		"	S	"	"	
11		"	S	"	"	
12		"	S	"	"	
13		"	S	"	"	
14		"	S	"	"	
15		"	S	"	"	
16		"	S	"	"	
17		"	S	"	"	
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23		"	S	"	"	
24		"	S	"	"	
25		"	S	"	"	
26		"	S	"	"	
27		"	S	"	"	
28		"	S			
29			S			
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

of Surgeon.

of the S.S. TRAVE sailing therewith do
eight years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
he German Government and that I have made a personal examination of
Manifest, sheets, 21 in number, the annexed
ge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

Hund

ch 1900

Naples.

I Capt. H. Christoffers * of the S.S. **TRAVE** from **Bremen** do solemnly, ly and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List nifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or ous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral le, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as pressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or st, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H Christoffers
Commanding Officer.

orn to before me this 9th day of March 1900

R. F. St Leger,
Consul of the United States at Naples.

(26/5. 99. 1000.)

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. Lund Surgeon of the S.S. **TRAVE** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had Eight years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 21 in number, the annexed containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A Lund

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March 1900

R. F. St Leger,
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

I 9 S.S. Trave sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of 103 , 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
1	Solimene Michele	19		M	single	joiner	yes		Italian	Solofra	New York	New York	"	self	$20	no	[illegible] N. York [illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
2	Del Vecchio Lucia	17		F	"	woman's tailor	no		"	"	"	"		"	$10	no	Brother [illegible] Del Vecchio N. York 23 [illegible]	"		"	"	"
3	Ciccarelli Cristinziano	42		M	married	countryman	yes		"	[illegible]	"	Pittsburg Pa	yes	[illegible]	$15	no	[illegible] Pittsburg Pa 47 [illegible] Oakland	"			"	"
4	Di Renzo Felice	21		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	" Pa	yes	[illegible]	$10	yes	[illegible] Pittsburg [illegible] 47 [illegible] Oakland					"
5	Pasquarelli Pasquale	22		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	" Pa	"	"	$5	no	Cousin [illegible] Pittsburg Pa [illegible] Oakland					"
6	Fabiano Vincenzo	40		M	"	"	yes		"	S. Sossio	"	New York	"	"	$50	USA 1895-1899	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
7	Capuano Teresa	34		F	[illegible]	"	no		"	Avigliano	"	Providence	yes	Son	$4	yes	[illegible] Providence	"	"	"	"	"
8	Campofiorano Matilde	30		F	"	woman's tailor	no		"	"	"	Lawrence Mass	yes	Husband	$4	USA 1891-1898	[illegible] Lawrence [illegible]					"
9	children Alexandro	4		M	single	"	no		U.S. Born	"	"	"	"	Father		"	Father	"	"	"	"	"
10	Elvira	2		F	"	"	no		U.S. Born	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"		"
11	Antonio		3	M	"	"	no		Italian	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Gennaro Candrillo	44		M	married	porter	yes		"	Padrano	"	[illegible]	yes	self	$10	no	Cousin [illegible]	"			"	"
13	Giuseppe D'Onofrio	25		M	single	"	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	"	$10	no	Brother [illegible]	"		"	"	"
14	Luca Diana	32		M	married	countryman	no		"	"	"	[illegible]	yes	self	$10	no	Cousin [illegible]	"		"	"	"
15	Salvatore D'Onofrio	36		M	"	joiner	yes		"	"	"	Braddock	yes		$14	no	Brother [illegible] Braddock [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
16	~~Martino Stefano~~	11		M	single	countryman			"	"		[illegible]	yes		$10	no	Brother [illegible]					
17	Gabriele Russo	18		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	Braddock	yes		$10	no	Uncle [illegible] D'Onofrio Braddock [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
18	Pellegrino Michele	47		M	married	"	yes		"	Cilano	"	New York	no		$18	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		"
19	Pellegrino Carmine	17		M	single	"	no		"	"	"	"	no			no		"	"	"		"
20	Sorrentino Saverio	43		M	married	"	yes		"	Giuliano	"	Wilkesbarre	yes	"	$60	USA 1894	Brother Giuseppe Wilkesbarre	"	"	"	"	"
21	Sirica Gennaro	48		M	"	"	yes		"	Sarno	"	New York	no	"	$30	no	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
22	~~Miranda Michele~~	23		M	single	"	yes		"	Roscioli	"	"	"	"	$40	no						
23	Catolo Carmine	35		M	married	hand?	yes		"	"	"	"		"	[illegible]	USA 1880-1890	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
24	Maddaloni Giacomo	30		M	"	gardener	yes		"	Roma	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	$20	no	Cousin [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
25	La Cagnina Michele	36		M	"		yes		"	Penini	"	[illegible]	[illegible]		$8	yes	[illegible]					
26	Iacovino Antonio	26		M	single	countryman	no		"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	"		$10	no	Brother [illegible] Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"
27	Di Meo Antonio	16		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	Albany	yes	Father	$8	no	Uncle [illegible] 18 [illegible] Albany N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
28	Rizzo Nicola	22		M	"	[illegible]	yes		"	Nusco	"	New York	"	Father	$4	no	[illegible] N. York	"	"	"	"	"
29	Bottani Antonio	16		M	"	[illegible]	yes		"	"	"	Newark	"	self	$10	no	Uncle [illegible] 102 [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
30	Bracciavento Tommaso	32		M	married	countryman	no		"	"	"	Chicago Ill.		"	$15	USA 1891-1897 Chicago	Brother-in-law [illegible] 1839 [illegible] Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
	1 2			23 — 4																		

652

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding O

I Capt. H. Christoffers of the S.S. TR

sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or li
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a f
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the b
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and

Sworn to before me this 9th *day of* March.

R. F. St Leger,
Vice & Deputy *Consul of the United States at Naples.*

S. [illegible]

Form [illegible].
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. f.

S. S. Trave.

SHEET 104 ARRIVED Mch 21 ,1900

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity. Country.	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of What Country.	*Religion.
1		Italy	Italy	Italian	Italy	
2		"	"	"	"	
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9	—	U.S.	Born	—	—	
10	—	U.S.	Born	—	—	
11		Italy	S.	Italian	Italy	
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17		Italy				
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

on.

TRAVE *sailing therewith do*
years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
Government and that I have made a personal examination of
sheets, 21. *in number, the annexed*
lief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

1900.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt. H. Christoffers of the S.S. **TRAVE** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H Christoffers
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March 1900

R. F. St Leger,
Vice & D[illegible] Consul of the United States at Naples.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. Freud Surgeon of the S.S. **TRAVE** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had eight years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets 21. in number, the numbered containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March 1900

A Freud

R. F. St Leger,
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples.

H

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

H 8 S.S. Trave sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of 105 , 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Calabrese Francesco	31	✓	M	Married	Countryman	no		Italia	S. Hanna	New York	Jersey City N.J. New York	—	self	$30.—	USA 14 years 2 yrs	nobody	no	no	no	good	no
2	Wife Calabrese Caterina	30	✓	F	"	wife	—		"	"	"	" "	—	"	—		"	"	"	"	"	"
3	child — — Antonio	7	✓	M	Single	"	—		U.S.	"	"	" "	—	"	—		"	"	"	"	"	"
4	— — Leonardo		10	M	"	"	no		U.S.	"	"	" "	—	"	—		"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Chiaro Michele	18		M	"	tailor	yes		"	"	"	" "	—	"	$10.—	no	with wife	"	"	"	"	"
6	Calabrese Michele	11	✓	M	"	Countryman	no		"	"	"	" "	—	"	9.00	no	father Calabrese Francesco	(eighth single H.C.)	"	"	"	"
7	Gagliardi Luigi	41		M	"	"	no		"	Corsica Sannita	"	Elizabeth, N.J.	—	"	$50.—	no	brother Giovanni	"	"	"	"	"
8	Paolella Maria	14		F	"	seamstress	no		"	Napoli	"	"	—	"	4.00	no	cousin Paolella	"	"	"	"	"
9	Arneo Maria	35	✓	F	widow	"	no		"	"	"	"	—	"	58.—	USA 1898–1899	brother	356 E 17 St.	"	"	"	"
10	Melchiorre Vincenzo	29		M	single	Countryman	no		"	Gesualdo	"	Philadelphia	yes	"	50.—	no	cousin	"	"	"	"	"
11	Iacono Giovanni	23	✓	M	married	Countryman	yes		"	Castelfranco in Miscano	"	New York	—	"	80.—	no	cousin	"	"	"	"	"
12	Ricci Giovanantonio	15		M	single	"	yes		"	"	"	"	—	"	10.—	no		"	"	"	"	"
13	Iannicelli Giovanni	41	✓	M	"	"	no		"	"	"	Dover N.J.	—	"	10.—	no	brother	"	"	"	"	"
14	Fofaro Lorenzo	14	✓	M	"	"	no		"	"	"	N.Y.	—	"	10.—	no	friends	"	"	"	"	"
15	Cuccaro Vincenzo	35	✓	M	married	"	yes		"	Gioia Sannitica	"	Duquesne	—	"	12.50	no	friends	"	"	"	"	"
16	Cuccaro Giuseppe	36	✓	M	"	"	no		"	Cali Ritorto	"	"	—	"	11.—	no	friends	"	"	"	"	"
17	Capuano Giuseppe	17		M	single	"	no		"	"	"	N.Y.	—	"	11.—	no	friends N. York	"	"	"	"	"
18	Ruggiero Angelo	44		M	married	"	no		"	Teora	"	Brooklyn	—	self	7.—	USA 1894	brother-in-law	"	"	"	"	"
19	Pasquale Massimino	34		M	"	"	no		"	Montefalcione	"	New York	—	brother-in-law	16.—	USA 1897	brother-in-law	"	"	"	"	"
20	Chiaccariello Michelangelo	14		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	—	self	10.—	no	brother	206	"	"	"	"
21	Salerno Luigi	25		M	single	"	yes		"	Pontelatone	"	Boston	—	"	14.—	no	brother	"	"	"	"	"
22	Ragozzino Saverio	23		M	married	Countryman	yes		"	"	"	Girard	yes	brother	18.—	no	brother	"	"	"	"	"
23	Cappuccio Angelo	32		M	"	"	no		"	Mirabella Eclano	"	Boston	yes	self	50.—	no	friend	"	"	"	"	"
24	De Simone Angelo	17		M	single	"	no		"	"	"	New York	—	"	18.—	no	cousin	"	"	"	"	"
25	Gennaro Pescitelli	22	✓	M	married	"	yes		"	Cervino	"	Bradford Pa.	yes	"	40.—	no	brother-in-law	"	"	"	"	"
26	Filomena Testa	16	✓	F	single	"	yes		"	S. Lorenzello	"	New York	yes	"	56.—	no	husband	"	"	"	"	"
27	D'Andrea Gerardino	32		M	"	"	no		"	Roccamandolfi	"	New York	—	"	45.—	USA 1895–1897	brother Vincenzo	"	"	"	"	"
28	Marino Luigi	36		M	married	"	yes		"	Polvica	"	"	—	"	25.—	no	brother	"	"	"	"	"
29	Russano Saverio	25		M	single	"	yes		"	"	"	"	—	"	25.—	no	brother	"	"	"	(19?)	"
30	D'Auria Margherita	23	✓	F	married	seamstress	yes		"	Solofra	"	N.Y.C.	—	"	16.—	USA 1891–1899	husband	"	"	"	"	"

23 — 3

653

3 0½
26

Affidavit of the Master or Comma

I Capt. H. Christoffers of the S.S.
ly and truly declare that I have made a personal exami
nifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said ves
physical examination of each of said passengers, and that
of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a p
ous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convi
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, accordin
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is co

Sworn to before me this 9th day of Ma

R. F. St. Leger,
Vice Consul of the United States

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Trave.

Sheet ______ 196 Arrived March 21 1900

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity.		Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of What Country.	Religion.*
		Country.	Province.			
1	White	Citizen	—	—	—	
2	—	—	—	—		
3	—	U.S.	—			
4	—	U.S.				
5		Italy	S.	Italian	Italy	
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

of Surgeon.

of the S.S. TRAVE sailing therewith do
eight years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
e German Government and that I have made a personal examination of
e Manifest, sheets 21. in number, the annexed
e and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

rch. 1900.

Naples.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt. H. Christoffers of the S.S. **TRAVE** from **Bremen** do solemnly, ly and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List nifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or ous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H. Christoffers

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March 1900 Commanding Officer.

R. F. St Leger,
Consul of the United States at Naples.

S. 2000 (28/5. 99. 1000.)

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Dr. Lund Surgeon of the S.S. **TRAVE** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had Eight years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 21. in number, the annexed containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March 1900. A Lund

R. F. St Leger,
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples.

G

No. 22 List G. No. 7
Lucenzo Luigi
on board!

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR T

the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

G7 Trave sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of 107 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read	Write														
1	Giordano Angelo	42		F	Widow	Housework	no		Italian	Napoli	New York	Providence	yes	son	$ 2	no	to son Alvino? Providence	no	no	no	good	Def Rec
2	Panariello Giuseppe	18		M	Married	Countryman	yes		"	"	"	" R.I.	yes	self	$ 5	no	Brother in law Alvino? Providence	"	"	"	"	"
3	Luciano Vincenzo	31		M	"	Gardener	yes		"	Torella	"	New York	"	"	$ 10	Sept 1898-1899	Brother in law Vincenzo ... 3 E. 8 Street New York	"	"	"	"	"
4	Colaviti Rocco	14		M	Single	"	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	"	[illegible]	no	Uncle ... 186 ... Street 11 & 12 ... good	"	"	"	"	"
5	Varanese Filippo	28		M	Married	Countryman	yes		"	Campobasso	"	Philadelphia Pa.	yes	"	$ 6	4 yrs	... 731 & 733 ... Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
6	Francesco Saviello	27		M	Single	"	yes		"	S. Mario ...	"	Braddock	yes	"	$ 10	no	Brother ... Braddock	"	"	"	"	"
7	Sperandio Gaetano	31		M	Widower	"	yes		"	Bellino ...	"	Philadelphia Pa	yes	"	$ 27	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
8	Zucco Domenico	45		M	Married	"	yes		"	Lucania	"	Gallitzin	yes	PP	$ 10	no	Brother ... Lonaconing	"	"	"	"	"
9	Zucco Bruno	11		M	Single	"	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	PP	$ 10	no	Father ... Lonaconing	"	"	"	"	"
10	De Fazio Antonio	37		M	Married	"	no		"	Platania	"	Chicago Ill	yes	Brother in law	$ 6	no	Brother in law ...	"	"	"	"	"
11	Durante Giuseppe	22		M	Single	"	yes		"	Albi	"	" Ill	yes	Brother	$ 6	no	Brother Antonio ...	"	"	"	"	"
12	Giovanni De Gori	41		M	Married	"	no		"	Amaroni	"	Boston Mass	yes	PP	$ 2	no	Brother in law Antonio ... Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"
13	Gullo Bruno	40		M	"	Sand ...	no		"	S. Pietro a Maida	"	Philadelphia Pa	yes	Brother in law	$ 20	USA 2½ yrs 1891-1893	Brother in law ...	"	"	"	"	"
14	Cancaro Alfonso	40		M	"	Countryman	no		"	Amaroni	"	Boston Mass	yes	self	$ 1	no	Brother in law Vitaliano Antonio Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	Def Rec
15	Occhi Domenico	31		M	"	"	no		"	Acquaro del Trono	"	Connellsville	yes	Brother	$ 10	no	Brother Giovanni	"	"	"	"	"
16	Occhi Luigi	21		M	Single	"	no		"	"	"	Logansport Ind	yes	P. Key	$ 10	no	Brother Giuseppe	"	"	"	"	"
17	Marino Gerardo	27		M	"	"	yes		"	Olivito	"	Chicago Ill	yes	uncle	$ 14	no	Uncle Amoroso Angelo Chicago	35	S. Clark	"	"	Def Rec
18	Crispino Francesco	31		M	Married	"	yes		"	Acquaro del Trono	"	Wilmington Del	yes	Cousin	$ 22	no	Cousin ... Wilmington	"	"	"	"	"
19	De Lorenzo Sante	24		M	Single	Tailor	yes		"	"	"	E. Buffalo N.Y.	"	self	$ 5	no	Brother Giuseppe De Lorenzo	"	"	"	"	"
20	Sergipoli Basilio	34		M	Married	Countryman	yes		"	Sambiase	"	Pittsburg Pa	yes	Brother	$ 8	no	Brother Francesco Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"
21	Sergipoli Salvatore	25		M	Single	"	no		"	"	"	"	yes	"	$ 8	no	Brother Francesco Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"
22	~~Lucenzo Luigi~~	~~25~~		~~M~~	~~Married~~	~~workman~~	~~yes~~			~~Pietramaina~~		~~New York~~ Boston Mass		~~self~~	~~$ 20~~	~~USA 4 yrs 1892~~	~~Brother ... Pasquale ...~~	"	"	"	"	"
23	~~Tafuri Faustino~~	~~17~~		~~M~~	~~Single~~	~~Countryman~~	~~no~~			~~Torre del Greco~~					~~$~~	~~no~~	~~Uncle ... Boston~~	"	"	"	"	"
24	~~Colacarillo Carmine~~	~~17~~		~~M~~			~~yes~~					~~Boston~~ Mass			~~$~~	~~no~~	~~Uncle ... Boston~~	"	"	"	"	"
25	Cardillo Ciriaco	24		M	Married	"	yes			"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	$ 14	USA 5 yrs 1897	Brother in law ... Boston	"	"	"	"	"
26	Zacrobino Pasquale	16		M	Single	"	yes		6	"	"	" "	"	"	$ 10	no	Uncle ... Boston	694 Hampshire St			"	"
27	Grignani Gennaro	30		M	Married	"	yes		7	"	"	New York	"	"	$ 6	USA 2 yrs 1895-1897	... New York	64 Grand St			"	"
28	Squillace Vincenzo	34		M	Single	Farmer	yes		"	Montepaone	"	"	"	"	$ 4	no	Brother ... New York	sister ... Clark St		"	"	"
29									"		"							"	"	"	"	"
30	2 — 3			25 - 1														"	"	"	"	"

25

654

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

G 7 S.S. Trave sailing from , 189 , Arriving at Port of 107 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
55	Giordano Angelo	62	√	M	Widower	[illegible]	no		Italian	Napoli	New York	Providence	yes	son	2	no	[illegible] Providence	no	no	no	good	Def Rec
55	Panariello Giuseppe	18	√	M	Married	Countryman	yes		"	"	"	" RI	yes	self	5	no	Brother in law [illegible] Providence	"	"	"	"	"
3	Pescaro Vincenzo	31	√	M	"	[illegible]	yes		"	[illegible]	"	New York	"	"	20	USA 187[illegible]-1899	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
4	Colavita Rocco	11	√	M	Single	"	yes		"	"	"	"	no	"	4	no	[illegible]	[illegible]				
5	Varanese Filippo	28	√	M	Married	Countryman	yes		"	Campolieto	"	Philadelphia	Pa	"	6	8 yrs	[illegible]	[illegible]				
6	Francesco [illegible]	27	√	M	Single	"	yes		"	[illegible]	"	Braddock	"	"	10	no	[illegible] Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
7	Sperandei Gaetano	31	√	M	Widower	"	yes		"	[illegible]	"	Philadelphia Pa	"	"	27	no	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
8	Greco Domenico	45	√	M	Married	"	yes		"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	yes	P.P.	10	no	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
9	Greco Bruno	11	√	M	Single	"	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	P.P.	10	no	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
10	De Poggio Antonio	37	√	M	Married	"	no		"	[illegible]	"	Chicago Ill	yes	Brother in law	6	no	Brother in law [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
11	[illegible] Giuseppe	22	√	M	Single	"	yes		"	[illegible]	"	" Ill	yes	Brother	6	no	Brother [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
12	Giovanni de Gior	44	√	M	Married	"	[illegible]		"	Amaroni	"	Boston	yes	P.P.	2	no	Brother in law [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
13	Gullo Bruno	40	√	M	"	[illegible]	[illegible]		"	S. Pietro [illegible]	"	Philadelphia	yes	Brother in law	20	USA 1892-1893	Brother in law [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
55	Caccavari Alfonso	40	√	M	"	Countryman	no		"	Amaroni	"	Boston	yes	self	1	no	Brother in law [illegible] Boston	"	"	"	"	Def Rec
15	Orsi Domenico	51	√	M	"	"	yes		"	Arquata del Tronto	"	[illegible]	yes	Brother	10	no	Brother Giovanni	"	"	"	"	"
16	Orsi Luigi	21	√	M	Single	"	no		"	"	"	Logansport Ind	yes	P. Self	10	no	Brother Giuseppe	"	"	"	"	"
17	Macina Gerardo	27	√	M	"	"	yes		"	Oliveto	"	Chicago Ill	yes	uncle	14	no	Uncle [illegible] Chicago	355 S. Clark		"	"	Def Rec
18	[illegible] Francesco	32	√	M	Married	"	yes		"	Arquata del Tronto	"	Wilmington Del	yes	Cousin	25	no	[illegible] Wilmington	"	"	"	"	"
19	Di Lorenzo Sante	24	√	M	Single	Tailor	yes		"	"	"	~~New York~~ E Buffalo NY	no	self	5	no	Brother Giuseppe	"	"	"	"	"
20	[illegible] Basilio	34	√	M	Married	Countryman	yes		"	Sambiase	"	Pittsburg Pa	yes	Brother	8	no	Brother [illegible] Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"
21	[illegible] Salvatore	25	√	M	Single	"	no		"	"	"	"	yes	"	8	no	Brother [illegible] Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"
22	~~[illegible] Luigi~~	~~35~~	~~√~~	~~M~~	~~Married~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~yes~~		"	~~[illegible]~~	"	~~Boston Mass~~		~~self~~	~~20~~	~~USA [illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~		"	"	"	"
23	~~[illegible]~~	~~17~~		~~M~~	~~Single~~	~~Countryman~~	~~no~~		"	~~[illegible]~~	"	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~no~~	~~[illegible]~~	"		"	"	"
24	~~[illegible] Carmine~~	~~17~~		~~M~~		~~"~~	~~yes~~			"		~~Boston Mass~~			~~[illegible]~~	~~no~~	~~[illegible]~~					"
25	Cardillo Ciriaco	34	√	M	Married	"	yes		6	"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	14	USA 1897	Brother in law [illegible] Boston	"	"	"	"	"
26	[illegible] Pasquale	16	√	M	Single	"	yes		7	"	"	" "	"	"	10	no	[illegible] Boston	634 [illegible] St				"
27	[illegible] Gennaro	30	√	M	Married	"	yes		"	"	"	New York	"	"	6	USA 1895-1897	[illegible] New York	24 Grand St			"	"
28	[illegible] Vincenzo	34	√	M	Single	farmer	yes		"	Montepaone	"	"	"	"	4	no	Brother [illegible] New York	[illegible]		"	"	"
29																		"	"	"	"	"
30	2 — 3			25-1														"	"	"	"	"

25

054

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding O

Capt H. Christoffers of the S.S. TR

sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or lik
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a f
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the be
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March

R. F. St Leger,
Consul of the United States at Naples

S. 2260 (26 1 90 1000.)

Form [illegible].
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. G.

S. S. Trave

Sheet 108 Arrived 3 21 1900

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity.		Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
		Country.	Province.			
1	wh	Italian	S	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"		"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14						
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23						
24						
25	"	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. TRAVE sailing therewith do
eight years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
ority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of
ing List or Manifest, sheets, 21 in number, the annexed
my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

March 1900 Alund

N,
ed States at Naples.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt H. Christoffers of the S.S. TRAVE from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March 1900

H Christoffers
Commanding Officer.

R. F. St Leger,
Consul of the United States at Naples.

S. 2080 (26/5. 99. 1000.)

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Lund Surgeon of the S.S. TRAVE sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had eight years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 21. in number, the annexed containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March 1900

A Lund

R. F. St Leger,
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples.

NAPLES

F

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH COMMISSIONER A

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

F 6 S.S. Trave sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of 109 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Riccio Costantino	41	✓	M	Married	barber	yes	✓	Italian	S. [illegible]	New York	Johnsonburg Pa	yes	self	400 40	3 yrs. USA 1896–1899 Johnsonburg	Cousin Maffei Giuseppe Johnsonburg	no	no	no	good	no
2	Bosco Antonio	32	✓	M	"	mason	yes	✓	"	"	"	New York	"	"	20	no	Gottardo Domenico	"	"	"	"	"
3	Musuraca Cosimo	51	✓	M	"	Countryman	yes	✓	"	Riace	"	Brooklyn	"	"	15	7 yrs USA 1893 1899 Brooklyn	nobody	"	"	"	"	"
4	Sou Lorenzo	17	✓	M	Single	barber	no	✓	"	"	"	N.Y.	"	"	30		"	"	"	"	"	Def Rec
5	Palladino Pasquale	23	✓	M	"	Countryman	no	✓	"	Lacedonia	"	Boston Mass.	do	"	$ 16	no	Cousin Paudisio Pasquale Boston Mass. [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
6	Canfora Carmela	32	✓	F	Married	House woman	no	✓	"	Nola	"	New York	"	"	$ 50	yes	Husband Vincenzo Napoletano	"	"	"	"	"
7	Sou Francesco		4/12	M	Single	"	no		"	"	"	Bklyn	"	"	6	no	Father	"	"	"	"	"
8	Mauro Aniello	25	✓	M	Married	Carpenter	yes	✓	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	20	yes	Brother in law Salvatore [illegible] 355 W. [illegible] Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"
9	Schettino Giacomo	35	✓	M	Single	Laborer	yes	✓	"	Marigliano	"	New York	"	"	9	yes	Cousin Giovanni [illegible] 91 Mulberry St.	"	"	"	"	"
10	Pirozzi Francesco	27	✓	M		"	yes	✓	"	Sambiase	"	Pittsburg Pa	yes	"	16 8	no	Cousin Francesco [illegible] Pasquale Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"
11	Capozzi Francesco	25	✓	M	Married	porter	yes	✓	"	Castelfranco	"	Bridgeport Conn.	"	"	20	no	Uncle Giovanni Rossi East Main St. 125 Bridgeport Conn	"	"	"	"	"
SI 12	Golia Raffaele	~~28~~	✓	M	"	Countryman	no	✓	"	"	"	New York	"	"	40	yes	no	"	"	"	"	"
SI 13	Vitello Liberatore	24	✓	M	"	"	yes	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
14	Costanzo Filippo	46	✓	M	"	"	no	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	yes	no	"	"	"	"	"
15	Dattrya Romanowsky	25	✓	M	"	porter	yes	✓	Russian	Napoli	"	Pittsburg Pa	yes	"	500	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
16	Johann Romanowsky	28	✓	M	Single	"	yes	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	360 500	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
17	Garofalo Mattia	23	✓	M	"	Countryman	yes	✓	Italian	Ausonia	"	Bx New York	"	"	12	yes	Bro. in law 232 Prospect St.	"	"	"	"	"
18	Cardillo Piccolino	36	✓	M	Married	"	yes	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	12	yes	" " 459 E 121st	"	"	"	"	"
19	Piacentino Giovanni	16	✓	M	Single	"	yes	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	12	no	uncle	"	"	"	"	Def Rec
20	Tassoni Massimo	~~40~~	✓	M	Married	"	yes	✓	"	Arquata	"	Connellsville Pa	"	"	$ 16	yes	Uncle Pasquale Rock No 833 Connellsville Fayette County	"	"	"	"	"
21	Regoli Pietro	23	✓	M	"	"	yes	✓	"	"	"	Masalon	"	"	$ 20	yes	Giuseppe Pato Masalon	"	"	"	"	"
X 22	Fornina Rocco	59	✓	M		"	no	✓	"	"	"	Latrobe Pa	"	"	$ 20	no	Ferdinando di Matteo Latrobe	"	"	"	"	"
SI 23	Pisdo Angelusa	50	✓	M	"	"	no	✓	"	"	"	" Pa	"	"	17	no	[illegible] Silvano [illegible] Latrobe	"	"	"	"	"
SI 24	Pisti Pietro	16	✓	M	Single	"	yes	✓	"	"	"	Connellsville ~~Philadelphia~~ Pa	"	"	8	yes	Giuseppe Orsini Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
25	Giorgi Lorenzo	30	✓	M	Married	"	yes	✓	"	"	"	Phila ~~[illegible]~~	"	"	14	no	Brother in law [illegible] 9287 South 8th Street Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
26	Pala Luigi	35	✓	M	"	"	no	✓	"	"	"	Philadelphia Pa	"	"	13	no	Brother in law [illegible] 927 South 8th St. Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
27	Pieramici Giuseppe	27	✓	M	"	"	yes	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	no	Brother Domenico Philadelphia Valentino	"	"	"	"	"
28	Marini Lorenzo	36	✓	M	"	"	no	✓	"	"	"	Latrobe Pa	"	"	$ 20	no	Antonio [illegible] Latrobe	"	"	"	"	"
29	Loffredo Annibale	27	✓	M	Single	"	yes	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	16	no	Brother Onorato Latrobe	"	"	"	"	"
30	Blasi Ascenzo	35	✓	M	Married	"	yes	✓	"	"	"	Philadelphia Pa	"	"	$ 20	no	Cousin Pietro Ursino 927 So. Eight Street Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"

355

2 – Germ.

27 – 1 It.

1 2

Affidavit of the Master or Commandin

I Capt H Christoffers * of the S.S. T
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sa
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to th
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March

R. F. St Leger,
Consul of the United States at Nap

Visa

S. 2360 (26.5. 99. 1000.)

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Trave

Sheet 110 Arrived 3 21 1900

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity.		Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of What Country.	*Religion.
		Country.	Province.			
1	wh	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	Russia	—	German	Russia	
16	"	"	—	"		
17	"	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	
18						
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

2—3400

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. TRAVE sailing therewith do
ad eight years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of
regoing List or Manifest, sheets, 21 in number, the annexed
of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

y of March 1900.

Hund

United States at Naples.

E

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt H Christoffers of the S.S. **TRAVE** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H Christoffers
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March 1900.

R. F. St Leger,
Vice Consul of the United States at Naples.

S. 2200 (28/5. 99. 1000.)

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Lund Surgeon of the S.S. **TRAVE** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had eight years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 21 in number, the annexed containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March 1900.

A Lund

R. F. St Leger,
& Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples.

E

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER MMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

E 5 S.S. Trave sailing from 189 Arriving at Port of 189 111

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read	Write														
1	Massa Francesco	48		M	Married	Countryman	no		Italian	Vazzano	New York	Jonsburg Pa.	no	self	$40	no	Brother in law Pasquale Filio Jonsburg Pa. Box 508	no	no	no	good	no
2	Leo Giuseppe	15		M	Single	"	yes		"	"	"	"	no	"		no	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	De Grasso Vincenzo	17		M	"	mason	yes		"	"	"	Johnsonburg Pa.	"	"	$20	yes	Cousin De Bari Domenico Johnsonburg Pa. Box 508	"	"	"	"	"
4	Tigani Giuseppe	25		M	"	Countryman	no		"	"	"	"	no	"	$18	no	Brother Tigani Pasquale Johnsonburg P.	"	"	"	"	"
5	Tigani Domenico	21		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	no	"	$18	yes	Brother Pasquale Tigani Johnsonburg Pa. Box 508	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mirenzi Domenico	46		M	Married	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$14	yes	do.	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mirenzi Giuseppe	49		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$	no						"
8	De Bari Francesco fu Giuseppe	35		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	yes	Nephew Francesco Mirenzi Johnsonburg Pa. Box 508	"	"	"	"	"
9	Monardo Giuseppe	32		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$18	yes	Cousin Domenico [illegible] Johnsonburg Pa. Box 508	"	"	"	"	"
10	Gambino Giuseppe	35		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	no	Brother Monardo Francesco Johnsonburg Pa. Box 508	"	"	"	"	"
11	Perchiolo Giuseppe	28		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$18	no	Brother in law Giuseppe Monardo Johnsonburg Pa. Box 508	"	"	"	Slight anaemia	"
12	Urzetta Domenico	43		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	yes	Cousin Domenico Danese Johnsonburg Pa. Box 508	"	"	"	"	"
13	De Bari fu Antonio	27		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	no	Cousin Giuseppe [illegible] Johnsonburg Pa. Box 508	"	"	"	"	"
14	De Bari Francesco	38		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	no	Cousin Domenico De Bari Johnsonburg Pa. Box 508	"	"	"	"	"
15	Tigani Antonino fu Giacinto	17		M	Single	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	no	Brother in law Tomasso [illegible] Johnsonburg Pa. Box 508	"	"	"	Defect left eye	"
16	De Bari Francesco di Vincenzo	11		M		Student	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$18	no	Uncle Domenico [illegible] Johnsonburg Pa. Box 508	"	"	"	"	"
17	Fuoglia Domenico	17		M	"	Countryman	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	no	Aunt Domenico De Bari Johnsonburg Pa. Box 508	"	"	"	"	"
18	Carnuccia Onofrio	33		M	Married	"	yes		"	Faicchio	"	Portland Maine	"	"	$9	USA 1887	Cousin Domenico De Caro Johnsonburg Pa. Box 508	"	"	"	"	"
19	Michele Onofrio	17		M	Single	"	yes		"	"	"	Canton Conn	yes	"	$9	no	Brother Antonio Onofrio New Haven Conn.	"	"	"	"	"
20	Antonio Solemona	29		M	Married	"	yes		"	"	"	New Haven Conn	yes	"	$8	USA 1892	Uncle [illegible] Lanza	"	"	"	"	"
21	Calabrese Rocco	28		M	Single	"	no		"	Carlo [illegible]	"	New York	"	"	$	yes	Uncle [illegible] New Haven Con	"	"	"	"	"
22	Gaudio Luigi	31		M	Married	"	yes		"	[illegible]	"		"	"	$9	yes	Brother Vincenzo [illegible] New York	"	"	"	Slight debility	"
23	La Briola Maria	19		F	Single				"	Potenza	"	Florence Col. Colorado	"	"	$9	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
24	Luigi La Briola	20		M	"	Shoemaker	yes		"	"	"	New York	Uncle	"	$	yes	Cousin Florence Col.	"	"	"	"	"
25	D'Amico Marziale	36		M	Married	Countryman	yes		"	[illegible]	"	Pittston Pa.	"	self	$12	no	Aunt Florence Col.	"	"	"	"	"
26	Piccoli Vincenzo	23		F		"	yes		"	"	"	Philadelphia P.	"	"	$	no	nobody	"	"	"	"	"
27	Piccoli Antonio	25		M		"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$	no		"	"	"	"	"
28	Feli Antonio	29		M		"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$	no		"	"	"	"	"
29	Liccioni Vincenzo	21		M	Single	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$	no		"	"	"	"	"
30	Mele Vita	31		M	Married	"	yes		"	[illegible]	"	Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	$	no	Pizzone Antonio Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"

with no 13

18X-2437 (505) 5/20/37

30

8.21 Christiana

1 — 3

29 — 1

DE 856

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, o

I Capt H. Christoffers * of the S.S. **TRAV**

sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith,
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal in
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to bec
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied,
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 9th *day of* March *19*

R. F. St Leger,
Consul of the United States at Naples

S. 2950 (26.5 99. 1000)

Form [illegible].
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

E

S. S. Trave

SHEET E

112

ARRIVED March 21st 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

f Surgeon.

the S.S. **TRAVE** *sailing therewith do*
ght *years experience as a physician and surgeon and that*
e German Government and that I have made a personal examination of
r Manifest, sheets, 21. *in number, the annexed*
ge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

rch. 1900.

J. Lund

at Naples.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Offi

I *Capt. H. Christoffers* * of the S.S. **TRAVE** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H. Christoffers

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March 1900

Commanding Officer.

R. F. St Leger,

Consul of the United States at Naples

S 2900 -26 5 99 1000

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Dr. Lund Surgeon of the S.S. **TRAVE** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had Eight years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 21. in number, the annexed containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March 1900.

Lund

R. F. St Leger,

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples.

D

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH OMMISSIO F RATI N.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

D 4. S.S. Fran sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of 113 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Rotella Francesco	36		M	Married	Countryman	no		Italian	Settingiano	New York	Perth Amboy	yes	self	$ 15	yes	Brother Rotella Giuseppe Perth Amboy N.J.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Melia Giuseppe	25		M	single	"	no		"	"	"	"	yes	"	$ 5	no	Brother Melia Luigi Elani N. No. 239 Perth Amboy N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
3	Elia Carmine	35		M	Married	"	yes		"	Podrona	"	New York	yes	"	$ 19	no	nobody	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mele Francesco Maria	27		M	"	"	no		"	Sambiase	"	[illegible] Pa.	yes	"	$ 47	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Corrado Carmine	39		M	"	"	no		"	Sarno	"	New York	no	"	$ 40.10	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Iannuzzi Vincenzo	16		M	single	Confectioner	yes		"	Melfi	"	"	no	"	$ 98.7	no	Cousin Mattia D' Mair N. York Broome St 385	"	"	"	"	"
7	Iannuzzi Vincenzo	35		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	no	"	$ 19	yes	Cousin Mattia D' Mair N. York Broome St 385	"	"	"	"	"
8	Recupero Antonio	44		M	Married	Countryman	no		"	Mirabella	"	Boston Mass.	yes	"	$ 40	no	nobody	"	"	"	"	"
9	Recupero Pasquale	46		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	yes	"	$ 4	no 2nd	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Santoro Massimiliano	37		M	"	workman	yes		"	Collepietro	"	New York	"	"	$ 40	yes	Cousin Liberatore De ... Broome St 115 N. York	"	"	"	"	"
11	Bavaro Vito	31		M	"	sculptor	yes		"	Gimigliano	"	"	"	"	$ 25	USA 1893 1897	nobody	"	"	"	"	"
12	Wife Maria Ruggiero Ro	19		F	"	House woman	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	73 Mott St.	"	"	" Pgt	"	Mis l.
13	Lasorsa Vito	56		M	"	[illegible]	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 17	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Volpicelli Gaetano	25		M	single	[illegible]	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 8	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Setto Pietro di Francesco	24		M	"	Countryman	no		"	Roccabella	"	Macon Link	yes	"	$ 5		Brother ... Macon Link No. 88	"	"	"	"	[illegible]
16	Domenico Scillo	28		M	Married	"	no		"	Croce Atella	"	Pittsburg Pa.	yes	"	$ 10	USA 1895 1897 Pittsburg	nobody	"	"	"	"	"
17	De Monaco Antonio	25		M	single	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Angelone Bartolomeo	46		M	Married	"	no		"	Castel di Sangro	"	Gallitzin Pa.	yes	"	$ 126	USA 1897 1897 Gallitzin	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Wife Capoletti Giovanna	46		F	"	"	no		"	"	"		yes	"			"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Angelone Pietro	35		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa.	no	"	$ 18	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Fusco Giuseppe	30		M	"	"	yes		"	Varrano	"	[illegible]	Pa	"	$ 22	no	Cousin Francesco Di Mare Johnsonburg Pa. No. 508.	"	"	"	"	"
22	Mirenzi Nicola	38		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	no	Cousin Giuseppe Di Mare Johnsonburg Pa. No. 508.	"	"	"	"	"
23	Galella Vincenzo	24		M	single	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 14	yes	Brother Galella Domenico Johnsonburg Pa. No. 508.	"	"	"	"	"
24	Massa Pietrantonio	24		M	Married	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	no	Brother in law Pasquale Vita Johnsonburg Pa. No. 508.	"	"	"	"	"
25	Scida Francesco	24		M	single	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	yes	Cousin Scida Giuseppe Johnsonburg Pa. No. 508.	"	"	"	"	"
26	De Grazia Giovanni	29		M	Married	mason	yes		"	"	"	"	no	"	$ 20	yes	Brother in law Vi Cosmo Mirenzi Johnsonburg Pa. No. 508.	"	"	"	"	"
27	Fabrizio Domenico	35		M	"	Countryman	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	yes	Brother in law Domenico De Lucia Johnsonburg Pa. No. 508.	"	"	"	"	"
28	Cacciatore Francesco	33		M	"	tailor	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 18	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
29	B.J. Godino Giuseppe	22		M	single	Countryman	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 18	no	Slight Debility & Favus recovered	"	"	"	"	"
30	Bastaffo Tommaso	27		M	Married	joiner	yes		"	Feligato	"	"	"	"	$ 16	no	no	"	"	"	"	"

29

2 28 - 1

V.T. 57

Thiso

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I Capt. H. Christoffers * of the S.S. TR

sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March.

R. F. St Leger,
Consul of the United States at Naples

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

D

S. S. Trave

Sheet D . 114 Arrived March 21st, 1900

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity. Country.	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of What Country.	*Religion.
1	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15						
16	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. TRAVE sailing therewith do
eight years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of
ying List or Manifest, sheets 21 in number, the annexed
my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

of March 1900. A. Lund

Leger,
United States at Naples.

C

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt. H. Christoffers *of the S.S.* **TRAVE** *from* **Bremen** *do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.*

Sworn to before me this 9th *day of* March *19*00

H. Christoffers
Commanding *Officer.*

R. F. St Leger,
Consul of the United States at Naples

Vice & Deputy

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. Lund *Surgeon of the S.S.* **TRAVE** *sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had* eight *years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets,* 21 *in number, the annexed containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.*

Sworn to before me this 9th *day of* March *19*00.

N. Lund

R. F. St Leger,
Consul of the United States at Naples.

C

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

C

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

C 3 S.S. Trave sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of 115 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Scotti Pietro Nicola	16		M	single	workman		yes	Italian	Villamaina	New-York	Boston Mass.	yes	[illegible]	200	no	Uncle Scotti Vincenzo	no	no	no	good	no
2	Sannatto Fortunato	24		M	"	Countryman		yes	"	Roccamonfina	"	Youngstown Oh.	yes	Brother	35	no	Brother Vito Sannatto Youngstown Oh.	no	"	"	"	"
3	De Bernardis Giuseppe	24		M	"	Tailor		yes	"	Cellio Albani	"	Philadelphia Pa	yes	"	18	yes	Brother Francesco	"	19 x	13 St.	"	"
4	Ercolani Antonio	39		M	Married	mason		yes	"	"	"	" Pa	"	[illegible]	40	yes	Cousin De Bernardis	"	"	"	"	"
5	Sozio Odorisio	28		M	MM	baker		yes	"	"	"	" Pa	[illegible]	"	18	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
6	Cavalli Pietro	30		M	"	Countryman		yes	Hold	[illegible] Dept		New York	yes	"	5	no	Brother Rosari 145 / [illegible] Cas of Gali Godet 346 E.	"	"	"	"	"
7	Sansone Mª Teresa	37		F	"	workman		yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	400	no	Husband Parrello / Leonardo Cas of Gali Godet 346 E 115 St	"	"	"	"	"
8	children Perrelli Antonio	10		M	single	"		no	"	"	"	"	"	"	–	no	Father	"	"	"	"	"
9	" " Filomena	5		F	"	"		no	"	"	"	"	"	"	–	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	" " Gerardo	2		M		"		no	"	"	"	"	"	"		yes	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Marcone Raffaele	30		M	Married	Tailor		no	"	"	"	"	yes	"	50	no	God-father Parrelli / Leonardo Cas of Gali Godet 346 E 115 St	"	"	"	"	"
12	Sulmona Antonio	40		M	MM	Countryman		no	"	Verabelle Annuil	"	"	"	"	$16	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
13	Baranello Giovanni	18		M	single	"		yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
14	Parrotta Salvatore	23		M	S	"		yes	"	Albi	"	Middletown N.Y.	"	"	8	yes	Cousin Vincenzo Parrotta Middletown	19 Ogden St			"	"
15	Iucorvati Domenico	26		M	Married	"		no	"	Ruguani	"	Boston Mass	"	"	25	yes	no	"	"	"	"	"
16	Pileggi Francesco	21		M	single	"		no	"	Maida	"	Philadelphia Pa	no	"	18	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
17	Pileggi Antonio	20		M	S	"		no	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	yes	no	"	"	"	"	"
18	Marasco Giuseppe	23		M	S	"		no	"	"	"	"	"	"	16	yes	no	"	"	"	"	"
19	Ciliberti Giovanni	38		M	S	"		no	"	"	"	"	"	"	14	no	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
20	Muracca Nicola	36		M	S	"		no	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
21	Tropea Giovanni	28		M	S	"		no	"	S. Biase	"	Boston Mass	"	"	15	[illegible] 1892-1899	no	"	"	"	"	"
22	Reda Domenico	45		M	Married	"		yes	"	Mendicino	"	New York	"	"	2	[illegible] 1894-1899	no	"	"	"	"	"
23	Reda Luigi	25		M	"	"		no	"	"	"	"	"	"	6	[illegible] 1898-1899	no	"	"	"	"	"
24	Reda Raffaele	17		M	single	"		yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	3	yes	Uncle Reda Antonio N. York	"	"	"	"	"
25	Oguvio Domenico	11		M	"	"		no	"	"	"	Toledo Ohio	yes	Father	2	no	Father Raffaele Toledo	"	"	"	"	"
26	Visconti Pietro	36		M	Married	mason		yes	"	Montepaone	"	New York	"	Brother in law	3	yes	Brother in law D. Squillace N. York	168 [illegible] Ave			"	"
27	D. Francesco Giovanni	19		M	single	Countryman		yes	"	Castelfrentano	"	Akron Ohio	yes	Father	4	no	Father Cosimo Akron	"	"	"	"	"
28	Moreno Raffaele	45		M	Married	"		yes	"	Cigliastr	"	[illegible] Pa	yes	nephew	10	no	Nephew Ferdinando [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
29	Pileggi Paolo	36		M	"	"		no	"	Maida	"	Philadelphia Pa	yes	Brother in law	10	no	Brother in law Bastiano Giuseppe Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
30	Palermo Gio Antonio	30		M	"	"		yes	"	"	"	"	yes	[illegible]	10	no	Brother Giuseppe Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
				28-2																		

30

Buck

30

F 58

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer,

I Capt. H. Christoffers of the S.S. TRAV
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith,
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal i
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to be
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied,
are expressly excepted under the same. And that also, according to the best of my
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March 19

R. F. St Leger,
Vice Consul of the United States at Naples.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Trave

Sheet 116 Arrived March 21st, 190

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity.		Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
		Country.	Province.			
1	White	Italy	S.	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

of the S.S. TRAVE sailing therewith do
Eight years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of
or Manifest, sheets 21. in number, the annexed
ledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

March 1900

at Naples.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or S

I Capt. H. Christoffers of the S.S. **TRAVE** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H. Christoffers
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March 1900

R. F. St Leger,
Vice Consul of the United States at Naples.

S. [illegible] 5. 99. [illegible]

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Dr. Lund Surgeon of the S.S. **TRAVE** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had Eight years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets 21. in number, the annexed containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March 1900

Lund

R. F. St Leger,
Consul of the United States at Naples

B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR T

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding office vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

B8 S.S. Trave sailing from 189 Arriving at Port of 117 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Cambria Giacomo fu Giovanni	39		M.	Married	florle	/	yes	Italian	Melli	New York	New York	-	self	$ 18	1888 [illegible]	Wife Luigia Cambria 56 James St	no	no	no	good	no
2	Vinci Giovanni	22		M.	single	barber	/	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	"	[illegible]	USA [illegible] Brooklyn	Uncl Paolo De Alessandro Ave. N. 26 Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
3	Fusco Nicola	24		M.	S	Countryman	/	yes	"	Scanno	"	Boston Mass.	no	"	$ [illegible]	yes	nobody	"	"	"	"	"
4	Santucci Pasquale	36		M.	Married	"	/	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	$ 47	USA Aug 1898 Boston	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Di Bartolomeo Giovanni	27		M.	MN	"	/	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	$ [illegible]	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Fusco Liberato	23		M.	single	"	/	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	$ [illegible]	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	[illegible] Michele	31		M.	Married	"	/	no	"	Gambatesa	"	Pittsburg	yes	ppd	$ 30	no	Brother in law [illegible] Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"
8	Piedro Fusi	25		M.	single	"	/	no	"	Cag. Amalera	"	Boston Mass.	yes	ppd	$ 10	yes	Cousin [illegible] Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"
9	Bottiste Carlomagno	29		M.	Married	"	/	no	"	Verbicaro	"	S. Francisco Cal	-	pd	$ 30	no	nobody	"	"	"	"	"
10	Felice Procopio	35		M.	MN	"	/	no	"	Amantea	"	Brockwayville	yes	ppd	$ 18	[illegible]	Parent Brockwayville Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
11	Francesco Bruni	39		M.	MN	"	/	no	"	"	"	"	yes	ppd	$ 20	no	Brother Brockwayville Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
12	Marmarino Vincenzo	38		M.	MN	"	/	no	"	"	"	"	yes	ppd	$ 12	no	Brother Brockwayville Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
13	Carlini Giuseppe	30		M.	MN	"	/	no	"	S. Pietro Aml.	"	Pittsburg Pa	yes	[illegible]	$ 12	no	Parent Pittsburg 4422 [illegible] Ave	"	"	"	"	"
14	Recupero Ercolino	23		M.	single	"	/	no	"	Mirabella	"	Boston Mass.	-	self	$ 40	5 years	mother	"	"	"	"	"
15	Del Vecchio Domenico	50		M.	Married	"	/	no	"	[illegible]	"	Hartford	yes	"	$ 18	no	Brother in law [illegible] Hartford	"	"	"	"	"
16	Scafuro Pasquale	37		M.	M	"	/	no	"	"	"	[illegible]	no	"	$ 30	no	Brother Vito Scafuro Torrington	"	"	"	"	"
17	Fesci Rocco Vincenzo	22		M.	single	sailor	/	no	"	Roccella Ionica	"	Brooklyn	-	Brother	$ 14	no	Brother Domenico New York	"	"	"	"	"
18	Esposito Francesco	24		M.	M	Countryman	/	yes	"	Albi	"	Middletown	yes	"	$ 80	no	Brother Vito [illegible] Middletown	"	"	"	"	"
19	Gargano Giuseppe	30		M.	"	merchant	/	yes	"	Viggiano	"	Trinidad Col.	yes	bro	$ 30	no	Brother Gargano Emanuel Trinidad Col.	"	"	"	"	"
20	Di Stilo Rosalindo	24		M.	"	work man	/	yes	"	Varanello Palizzi	"	Black Diamond	yes	Brother	$ 20	no	Brother Di Stilo Giovanni Black Diamond	"	"	"	"	"
21	Melchiorre Vincenzo	38		M.	Married	[illegible]	/	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Brother in law	$ 50	no	Brother in law Di Stilo Gaetano Black Diamond	"	"	"	"	"
22	Paolo D'Ascenzo	44		M.	"	Countryman	/	yes	"	Castel del Giudice	"	Harrisburg	yes	Brother	$ 100	5 years USA 1894-1899	Parent	"	"	"	"	"
23	Rosaria Chiusalobile	49		F.	"	"		no	"	"	"	"	-	"	-	"		"	"	"	"	"
24	daughter Maria	2		F.	single	"		no	"	"	"	"	-	"		"		"	"	"	"	"
25	Maggi Pietro	26		M.	Married	"	/	no	"	Ericiole	"	New York	-	self	$ 30	no	Father in law Giovanni Marcello	"	"	"	"	"
26	Donato Raffaele	35		M.	MN	15X3055	/	yes	Citizen	"	"	"	-	"	$ 30	no	Brother in law Giulio Marcello	"	"	"	"	"
27	Arena Rocco	39		M.		sailor	/	no	Citizen	Scilla	Pisani Tib	"	-	"	$ 80	USA	Parent	"	"	"	"	"
28	Di Salvo Carmine	38		M.		barber	/	yes	Citizen	Castel del Giudice	Pisani Tib	"	-	"	$ 50	USA Citizen	nobody	"	"	"	"	"
29	Scotto Nicola Antonio	39		M.		workman	/	yes	Italian	Villamaina	"	Boston Mass	yes	"	$ 30	yes	Brothers	"	"	"	"	"
30	Laurino Gaetano	41		M.	single		/	yes		"	"	Mass	yes	ppd	$ 24	no	Brother in law Pasquale Marino	Ct. [illegible]			"	

25 3

30 59

J Bach

I Capt. H. Christoffers ... S.S. TRA
... and truly declare that I have ma... ...amination of each
...ifest and that I have caused th... ...vessel, sailing there...
... physical examination of each ... that from my person...
...of said passengers is an ... ...r a pauper or likely to
...us, contagious dise... ... convicted of a felony
...e, or a polygami... ...eement, express or impli...
...ressly excepted ... according to the best of
...t. concerni... ...hereon is correct and true.

this 9... day of March

R. ... Leger.
Consul of the United States at Naples

Vice & Dep...

Form 1960.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

B

S. S. Trave

SHEET 118 ARRIVED, March 21st 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Italy	I.	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	Italian	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	Citizen				
28	"	Citizen				
29	"	Italy	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

...it of Surgeon.

...of the S.S. TRAVE sailing therewith do
... eight years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
... of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of
... List or Manifest, sheets 21. in number, the annexed
...nowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

March 1900.

H. Lund

...ger,
...ates at Naples.

I Capt. H. Christoffers [redacted] S.S. **TRAVE** from **Bremen** do solemnly,
...and truly declare that I have ma... ...mination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List
...ifest and that I have caused t... ...vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to
...physical examination of each ... that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that
...f said passengers is an i... a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or
...nd, contagious dise... convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral
...e, or a polygami... ...reement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as
...ressly excepte... according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or
...t, concerni... ...therein is correct and true.

H. Christoffers
Commanding Officer.

this 9th day of March 1900

R. ... Leger,
Consul of the United States at Naples

Vice U...

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. Lund. Surgeon of the S.S. **TRAVE** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had eight years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets 21. in number, the annexed containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March 1900.

R. H. St Leger,
Consul of the United States at Naples.

H. Lund

A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR T

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Comm r of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

A 1 S.S. Trave sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of 119 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Zampugnal Francesco	44	✓	M.	Married	Countryman	/	yes	Italian	Castelfranco in Miscano	New York	~~New York~~ Bridgeport Conn.	Conn	self	$12	USA 1895-1896 3 yrs [illegible]	Brother [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] New York	no	no	no	good	no
2	Pellegrino Leonardo	16	✓	M.	"	~~[illegible]~~	/	yes	"	"	"	Stamford Conn.	Conn	"	$20	[illegible] 1894-1896 [illegible]	Uncle Leonardo [illegible] 25 [illegible] St. Stamford Conn		"	"	"	"
3	Raffa Francesco	45	✓	M.	"	Countryman	/	yes	"	Pietrapertosa	"	New York	N.Y.	"	$12	[illegible] USA 1898	Uncle Francesco [illegible] [illegible] 228		"	"	"	"
4	di Salle Salvatore	12	✓	M.	Single	"	/	yes	"	Petrella	"	Schenectady	N.Y.	"	[illegible]	no	Father di Salle [illegible] [illegible] Schenectady		"	"	"	"
5	Ruvillo Gaetano	44	✓	M.	Married	"	/	no	"	"	"	Schenectady	N.Y.	"	$16	USA 1897-1898	Uncle [illegible] [illegible] St. 225 Schenectady		"	"	"	"
6	Silvestri Francesco	25	✓	M.	"	"	/	yes	"	"	"		N.Y.	"	$6	USA 1897-1898	Father in law di Salle Antonio Madison St. 10 Schenectady		"	"	"	"
7	di Salle Natale	34	✓	M.	"	"	/	no	"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa.	Pa.	sister	$4	USA 1895-1898	Sister [illegible] di Salle Pittsburg		"	"	"	"
8	di Stefano Giuseppe	37	✓	M.	"	"	/	no	"	"	"	Schenectady	N.Y.	self	$14	no	Brother in law [illegible] di Salle Madison St. 10 Schenectady		"	"	"	"
9	Antonio Masotta	41	✓	M.	"	"	/	yes	"	New Haven ~~[illegible]~~	"	New Haven	Conn	"	$12	no	Cousin Biagio Masotta New Haven Conn		"	"	"	"
10	Angelo Raffaele Lavorgna	35	✓	M.	"	"	/	yes	"	"	"	Con.	Conn	"	$20	no	Brother Luigi New Haven Con		"	"	"	"
11	Gaetano Grillo	15	✓	M.	"	Shoemaker	/	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$60	no	Brother Giovanni New Haven Con [illegible]		"	"	"	"
12	Alessandro Sagnelli	29	✓	M.	Single	Countryman	/	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	no	Uncle Giovanni [illegible] New Haven Con		"	"	"	"
13	Antonio di Santi	10	✓	M.	"	"	/	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	no	Uncle Giorgio Lavorgna New Haven Con		"	"	"	"
14	Antonio Pedarsio	29	✓	M.	Married	"	/	yes	"	"	"	Philad.	Pa.	"	$10	no	Cousin Luigi Pedarsio New Haven Con		"	"	"	"
15	Lorenzo Vagnolillo	32	✓	M.	"	"	/	no	"	Castelvenere	"	Philadelphia Pa.	Pa.	"	$18	no	Mother Philadelphia Pa. 2909 N. 22 St. [illegible]					[illegible]
16	Angelo Michele Vagnolillo	24	✓	M.	Single	"	/	yes	"	"	"	"	Pa.	"	$18	no	Mother Philadelphia Pa. 2909 N. 22 St.		"	—		—
17	Napolillo Felice Giuseppe	52	✓	M.	Married	Shoemaker	/	no	"	Calabritto	"	"	"	"	$12	1878-[illegible] USA 1892 Philadelphia	Daughter Napolillo [illegible] Bon. St. 766 Philadelphia		"	"	"	"
18	[illegible] Teresa fu Raff.	52	✓	F.	"	"	/	no	"	"	"	"	"	husband		"	Calabritto		"	"	"	"
19	[illegible] Vito fu Antonio	46	✓	[illegible]	"	porter	/	no	"	"	"	"	"	self	$20 $30	(20)	Daughter Carmela Philadelphia St. 766 [illegible]		"	"	"	"
20	[illegible] Giovanni di Vito	11	✓	[illegible]	Single	"	/	no	"	"	"	"	"	father		no	Sister		"	"	"	"
21	[illegible] Antonio fu Vinc.	[illegible]	✓	[illegible]	"	Shoemaker	/	no	"	"	"	"	"	self	[illegible]	no 1880/1897 USA 1898 Philadelphia	Brother [illegible] Bon St. 766 Philadelphia		[illegible]	"	"	"
22	[illegible] Angelo fu Vit.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Married	"	/	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30 $16	no (10)	Husband Raffaele [illegible] Bon Street 766 Philadelphia		"	"	"	"
23	[illegible] Andrea	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Single	"	/	yes	"	Sassano Aff.	"	Lawrence Mass.	Mass.	"	$8	no	Francesco di [illegible] [illegible] Common St. 134 Lawrence Mass.		"	"	"	"
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	/	yes	"	"	"	Providence R.I.	R.I.	"	$29	yes	Benedetto di [illegible] Spruce St. 39 Providence R.I.		"	"	"	"
25	Thomas [illegible]	34	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	/	yes	"	Catania	"	New York		"	$20	yes	Cousin Michele [illegible] 240 Elizabeth St.		"	"	"	"
26	Antonio [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Countryman	/	no	"	S. Nicola	"	Boston	Mass	"	$20	no	Cousin Antonio [illegible] [illegible] Boston 22 Prince St.		"	"	"	"
27	Melchiorre [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	porter	/	no	"	S. Nicola	"	"	Mass	"	$30	no	Cousin Antonio [illegible] [illegible] Boston		"	"	"	"
28	Nardella Nicola fu [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Countryman	/	yes	"	"	"	"	Mass	"	$30	no	Uncle [illegible] [illegible] 94 [illegible] Boston Mass		"	"	"	"
29	Vanni Antonio	28	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	/	no	"	"	"	[illegible] New York	Pa.	"		no	Cousin [illegible] N. York		"	"	"	"
30	Vanni Andrea	11	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	/	no	"	"	"		"	[illegible]		no			"	"	"	"

30

25-3

80

180

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

A

S. S. Trave

SHEET 120 ARRIVED March 21 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		Country.	Province.			
1	white	Italy	S'	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	S'	"	"	
3	"	"	S'	"	"	
4	"	"	S'	"	"	
5	"	"	S'	"	"	
6	"	"	S'	"	"	
7	"	"	S'	"	"	
8	"	"	S'	"	"	
9	"	"	S'	"	"	
10	"	"	S'	"	"	
11	"	"	S'	"	"	
12	"	"	S'	"	"	
13	"	"	S'	"	"	
14	"	"	S'	"	"	
15	"	"	S'	"	"	
16	"	"	S'	"	"	
17	"	"	S'	"	"	
18	"	"	S'	"	"	
19	"	"	S'	"	"	
20	"	"	S'	"	"	
21	"	"	S'	"	"	
22	"	"	S'	"	"	
23	"	"	S'	"	"	
24	"	"	S'	"	"	
25	"	"	S'	"	"	
26	"	"	S'	"	"	
27	"	"	S'	"	"	
28	"	"	S'	"	"	
29	"	"	S'	"	"	
30	"	"	S'	"	"	

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

151

LIST OR MANIFEST OF

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United ... March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration ... Officer of any vessel having ... of a port in the United States.

S. S. "Trave" sailing from ... 1900. Arriving at Port of 121 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of Money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison, or almshouse, or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read	Write															
1	Jose Lopez	22	✓	m	s.	Fisherman	yes	yes	Portuguese	Olhao	New York	Brooklyn	yes	himself	$10.-	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
2	Francisco Jose	21	✓	m	s.	Do.	yes	yes	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	yes	Do.	$10.-	in New York 1899	no	no	no	no	Good	no.	
3	Rosa de Vera	40	✓	f	W.	Seamstress	no	no	Spanish	Cadiz	Do.	New York	yes	herself	$100	no	going to Habana	no	no	no	good	no	
4	Manuel de Vera	14	✓	m	s	Student	yes	yes	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	yes	his mother	—	no		no	no	no	good	no	
5	Maria de Vera	10	✓	f	s	—	yes	yes	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	yes	her mother	—			no	no	no	Good	no	
6	Diego Souza	38	✓	m	m	Fisherman	yes	no	Portuguese	Olhao	Do.	Brooklyn	yes	himself	$26.-	in Provincetown	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
7	Mariana Souza	60	✓	f	m	—	no	no	Do.	Olhao	Do.	Do.	yes	his uncle	$40	Do.	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
8	Maria Teresa Lopez	39	✓	f	m	—	yes	yes	Do.	Olhao	Do.	Do.	yes	her uncle	$10	no	her husband Manuel Lopez Miami St. Provincetown	no	no	no	Good	no	
9	Maria Carmen Lopez	17	✓	f	s	—	yes	yes	Do.	Olhao	Do.	Do.	yes	his uncle	$10	no	her father Manuel Lopez Miami St. Provincetown	no	no	no	Good	no	
10	Jose Joaquin	20	✓	m	s	Fisherman	no	no	Do.	Olhao	Do.	Princeton	yes	his uncle	$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
11	Maria de Jesus Lopez	11	✓	f	s	—	no	no	Do.	Olhao	Do.	Do.	yes	her uncle	—	no	her father Manuel Lopez Miami St. Provincetown	no	no	no	good	no	
12	Maria Julia	10	✓	f	s	—	no	no	Do.	Olhao	Do.	Do.	yes	her uncle	—	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
13	Maria S. Lopez	8	✓	f	s	—	no	no	Do.	Olhao	Do.	Do.	yes	his uncle	—	no	her father Manuel Lopez Miami St. Provincetown	no	no	no	good	no	
14	Manuel Pedro Lopez	7	✓	m	s	—	no	no	Do.	Olhao	Do.	Do.	yes	his uncle	—	no	his father Manuel Lopez Miami St. Provincetown	no	no	no	Good	no	
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							

*State whether Master, First

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.

1.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. France

SHEET 122 ARRIVED. [illegible] ,1900

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity. Country.	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	Wh	Portugal	Azores	Portug	Portugal	
2						
3		Spain	Spain	Spanish	Spain	
4					-	
5					-	
6		Portugal	Azores	Portuguese	Portugal	
7		✓			-	
8		✓			-	465 74
9		✓			-	539
10					-	162 50
11		✓			-	751
12		✓			-	
13		✓			-	
14					-	
15	—					
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

4

Sex

S.S. Noordland ⑳

March 21/1900

NC R R&A I 6 N+O

MR DR L+ Sex

[redacted]

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Noordland sailing from Antwerp, March 10th 1900 Arriving at Port of , 123

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Schilke Frankel	30	✓	f	married	—	no	no	Russian	Mirety	N.Y.	Pittsburg Pa	yes	husband	no	no	husband Feitel Frankel Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	good	no
2	Leike " "	9	✓	f	s	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	$2	"	father 5406 Penn. Ave.					"
3	Scheine "	3	✓	m	s	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—		"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
4	Jankel "	2	✓	m	s	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
5	Jochwed Mittelthal	15	✓	f	single	—	"	"	/	"	Warschau	"	N.Y.	"	brother in law	"	"	brother in law Fischel Schwarz New York	"	"	"	"	"
6	Hirsch Lewin	16	✓	m	"	shoemaker	/	"	/	"	Lida	"	"	"	brother	"	"	brother Ber Lewin N.Yk	"	"	"	"	"
7	Jendes Hafter	55	✓	f	widow	—	"	"	/	"	Warschau	"	"	"	son in law	"	"	son in law Hafter N.Yk	"	"	"	"	Senility
8	Mordche Geier	58	✓	m	married	weaver	/	"	/	"	Bialystok	"	"	"	father	"	"	father Zelik Geier N.Yk	"	"	"	"	Anaemia
9	Joseph Luszynsky	24	✓	m	single	laborer	/	"	/	"	Mazurysky	"	Sugar Notch Pa	y	brother in law		"	brother in law Baltas Konstantas Sugar Notch Pa	"	"	"	"	"
10	Alexander Kostykat	18	✓	f	s	"	/	"	"	"	Judickiels	"	Boston Mass	y	brother	$54	"	brother Jan Kostykat Boston Mass Box 248, Canton Mass					
11	Ursula "	19	✓	f	s	"	/	"	/	"	"	"	"	~~do~~	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"
12	Chane Fleyger	18	✓	f	s	—	yes	yes	Austrian	Stanislau	"	N.Yk	—	uncle	"	"	uncle Benedit Becker N.Yk	"	"	"	"	"
13	Malke Weltz	18	✓	f	s	—	no	no	"	Brzezowice	"	"	—	"	"	"	uncle Moses Waldman N.Yk	"	"	"	"	"

13

32

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Franz Loesewitz Master of the SS Noordland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal examination and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

F. Loesewitz
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this day of March 1900

Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

*State, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Charles Jaques Lees Surgeon of the S.S. Noordland sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Dr Charles J. Lees

Form [illegible]
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. T

S. S. Noordland

Sheet 124 Arrived March 21 1900

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity.		Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
		Country.	Province.			
1	White	Russia	Wilna	Heb. Jarg.	Russia	
2		"	"	"	— "	
3		"	"	"	— "	
4		"	"	"	— "	
5		"	"	"	— "	
6		"	"	Heb J.	— "	
7		"	"	"	— "	
8		"	"	"	— "	
9		"	Suwalki	Lithuanian	— "	
10		"	"	"	— "	
11		"	"	"	— "	
12		Austria	Galicia	Heb J.	Austria	
13		"	"	"	— "	
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Noordland sailing from Antwerp, March 10th 1900 Arriving at Port of ______________, 1____ 125

1 No. on List.	2 Name in full.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
X 1	Baruch Schneider	42	✓	m	married	[illegible]	no	no	Romanian	Solie	NY	NY	yes	self	$10	no	uncle David Fichmann, NY	no	no	no	good	no
2	Laszlo Magyar	33	✓	"	"	"	"	"	Austria Hungarian	Konyat	"	Homestead, Pa	"	"	$6	—	brother Miklos Magyar, Homestead, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
3	David Augintarin	28	✓	"	single	"	yes	yes	Romanian	Michalen	"	Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	$20	(20)	— " — Israel Kalles, Pittsburg, Pa	" 313 Roberts St	"	"	"	"
4	Leiser Cohn	19	✓	"	"	"	yes	no	"	Bernice	"	Philada	"	"	$8	"	uncle M. Cuperman, Phila	" 6 218 [illegible] St	"	"	"	"
5	Andrej Rakás	43	✓	"	married	"	"	"	Hungarian	Kuive	"	Steubenville, Pa	"	"	$24	1895 to 99 Chicago, Ills	brother in law Andr. Hastala, Dillonvale, O.	"	"	"	"	"
6	Faibus Dassalu	23	✓	"	single	"	"	"	Romanian	Arvila	"	Phila	"	"	$15	no	cousin: M. Cuperman, Phila	" 163 Sydenham St	"	"	"	"
7	Janos Kubalak	23	✓	"	"	"	"	"	Hungarian	Kuivó	"	Steubenville, Pa	"	"	$22	"	brother in law Jan Skoran, Dillonvale, O.	"	"	"	"	"
8	" Laszkovits	39	✓	"	married	"	"	"	"	Szücs	"	Paterson, NJ	no	"	$12	"	— " — Mathias Hertlanger, Paterson, NJ	"	"	"	"	"
9	Josef Laczko	31	✓	"	single	"	"	"	"	Szakaly	"	Middletown, Pa	"	"	$20	"	cousin: Jos. Laczko, Middletown, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
10	Vendel Fotohefer	38	✓	"	married	"	"	"	"	Teszér	"	Phila	"	"	$56	1889/99 Phila	— " — Phila [illegible]	" St 454	"	"	"	"
11	Jan Rusin	38	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Hodermark	"	Springtown, NJ	"	"	$18	no	brother: Mike Rusin, Springtown, NJ	"	"	"	"	"
12	Laszlo Mandics	40	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Konyát	"	Homestead, Pa	"	"	$6	—	brother in law Steve Hoppa, Homestead, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
13	John Fülöp	41	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ratott	"	Bethlehem, Pa	yes	"	$18	"	— " — John Angermann, Bethlehem, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
14	András Posztia	24	✓	"	single	"	"	"	"	St. Peter	"	Uniontown, "	no	"	$12	—	brother: Andr. Lagos, Uniontown, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
X 15	Peter Schweger	15	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Esztergaly	"	Duringer, Pa	"	"	$10	"	brother in law Jos. Spisic, Duringer, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
X 16	Susa Mitura	18	✓	f	"	Servt	"	"	"	Hodermark	"	NY	"	"	$12	"	cousin: Mary Mitura, NY	"	"	"	"	"
17	Stefan Horvath	33	✓	m	"	Lab	"	"	"	Markosta	"	Hazleton, Pa	"	"	$55	—	brother in law Ferenc Koszodi, Hazleton, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
18	Miklos Könyü	30	✓	"	married	"	"	"	"	Konyát	"	Homestead, Pa	yes	"	$15	"	— " — Miklos Miklos, Homestead, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
C 19	Sabina Kramer	22	✓	f	"	Nurse	"	"	"	Stanislau	"	NY	"	"	$10	"	brother: Louis Rubin, NY	[illegible]	"	"	"	"
20	Stefan Flontek	32	✓	m	"	"	"	"	"	Kuivó	"	Steubenville, Pa	"	"	$44	"	brother in law Andr. Kubalak, Dillonvale, O.	"	"	"	"	"
21	Janos Keserü	38	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Estergaly	"	Paterson, NJ	no	"	$7	~~189~~ 3 [illegible] NY	brother: Peter Keserü, Paterson, NJ	"	"	"	"	"
22	Anna Uhely	17	✓	f	single	Servt	"	"	"	Pesolkia	"	Scranton, Pa	yes	"	$12	no	brother in law Fedor Czuczko, Scranton, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
23	Pál Hack	41	✓	m	married	"	"	"	"	Estergaly	"	Passaic, NJ	no	"	$7	1896 3 y Passaic, NJ	— " — Maria Amend, Passaic, NJ	"	"	"	"	"
24	Susanne Moskurak	17	✓	f	single	Servt	"	"	"	Pesolina	"	Wilkesbarre, Pa	yes	"	$8	no	brother: Mike Moskurak, Wilkesbarre, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
25	Josef Andor	33	✓	m	married	Lab	"	"	"	M. Ladany	"	Carteret, NJ	"	"	$18	"	brother: Mike Dobrai, Carteret, NJ	"	"	"	"	"
26	Janos Huszti	38	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	N. Konyát	"	Homestead, Pa	"	"	$4	"	brother in law Mike Hitka, Homestead, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
27	Maria Romeza	28	✓	f	"	—	"	"	"	Pesolina	"	Scranton, Pa	"	"	$4	"	husband: Fedor Czuczko, Scranton, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
28	Kalmán Sass	35	✓	m	single	"	"	"	"	Aupós	"	Woodbridge, NJ	no	"	$12	"	brother: Alexander Sass, Woodbridge, NJ	"	"	"	"	"
29	Jente Marck	17	✓	f	"	Servt	no	no	Russian	G. Schavli	"	Chicago Ills	yes	brother	$2	"	brother Leib Marck, Chicago Ills	7 [illegible] St	"	"	"	"
X 30	Nechame Gordon	15	✓	f	"	Servt	"	"	"	Smargon	"	N.Y.	"	father	$1	"	father Jacob Gordon, New York	"	"	"	"	"

30

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Franz Loesewitz, Master * of the S.S. Noordland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

F. Loesewitz

Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

*State, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Charles Jacques Leers Surgeon of the S.S. Noordland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician ~~and~~ surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the King of Belgium and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

Dr Charles J. Leers

Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Service

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.

S. S. Noordland

SHEET - 126 ARRIVED March 21 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		Country.	Province.			
1	white	Roum	Roum	Hebrew	Roum	
2	〃	Hung	Hung	Ruthenian	/ Hung	
3	〃	Roum	Roum	Heb. Jr	Roum	
4	〃	〃	〃	〃	/ / 〃	
5	〃	Hung	Hung	Ruthenian	/ Hung	
6	〃	Roum	Roum	Hebrew	Roum	
7	〃	Hung	Hung	Slovish	/ Hung	
8	〃	〃	〃	German	/ / 〃	
9	〃	〃	〃	Ruthenian	/ / 〃	
10	〃	〃	〃	German	/ / 〃	
11	〃	〃	〃	Ruthenian	/ / 〃	
12	〃	〃	〃	〃	/ / 〃	
13	〃	〃	〃	Magyar	/ / 〃	
14	〃	〃	〃	Slovish	/ / 〃	
15	〃	〃	〃	German	/ / 〃	
16	〃	〃	〃	Ruthenian	/ / 〃	
17	〃	〃	〃	Magyar	/ / 〃	
18	〃	〃	〃	Ruthen	/ / 〃	
19	〃	Austr	Galicia	Hebrew	Austr	
20	〃	Hung	Hung	Slovish	/ Hung	
21	〃	〃	〃	German	/ / 〃	
22	〃	〃	〃	Ruthenian	/ / 〃	
23	〃	〃	〃	German	/ / 〃	
24	〃	〃	〃	Ruthenian	/ / 〃	
25	〃	〃	〃		/ / 〃	
26	〃	〃	〃	Ruthenian	/ / 〃	
27	〃	〃	〃	Ruthenian	/ / 〃	
28	〃	〃	〃	Magyar	/ / 〃	
29	〃	Russia	Kowno	Hebr	Russia	
30	〃	〃	Wilna	Hebrew	/ / 〃	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Service.

S.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Noordland

126 ARRIVED, March 21st, 1900

SHEET

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity.		Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
		Country.	Province.			
1	white	Roum	Roum	Hebrew	Roum	
2	"	Hung	Hung	Ruthenian	" Hung	
3	"	Roum	Roum	Hebrew	Roum	
4	"	"	"	"	" "	
5	"	Hung	Hung	Ruthenian	" Hung	
6	"	Roum	Roum	Hebrew	" Roum	
7	"	Hung	Hung	Slovak	" Hung	
8	"	"	"	German	" "	
9	"	"	"	Ruthen	" "	
10	"	"	"	German	" "	
11	"	"	"	Ruthen	" "	
12	"	"	"	"	" "	
13	"	"	"	Maggyar	" "	
14	"	"	"	Slovak	" "	
15	"	"	"	German	" "	
16	"	"	"	Ruthenian	" "	
17	"	"	"	Maggyar	" "	
18	"	"	"	Ruthen	" "	
19	"	Austr	Galicia	Hebrew	Austr	
20	"	Hung	Hung	Slovak	" Hung	
21	"	"	"	German	" "	
22	"	"	"	Ruthenian	" "	
23	"	"	"	German	" "	
24	"	"	"	Ruthenian	" "	
25	"	"	"		" "	
26	"	"	"	Ruthenian	" "	
27	"	"	"	Ruthenian	" "	
28	"	"	"	Maggyar	" "	
29	"	Russia	Kowno	Hebr	Russia	
30	"	"	Wilna	Hebrew	" "	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissio

1 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Noordland sailing from Antwerp, March 10th 1900 Arriving at Port of ________ 127

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Michael Glogowski	35	6	m	marr	laborer	yes	yes	Austrian	Zdalowska	N Y	Adams, Mass	yes	brother	$2.-	no	brother: Jos Glogowsky Adams Mass	no	no	no	good	no
2	Hinde Reitman	15	6	f	single	"	no	no	"	Brzenany	"	N Y	"	"	no	"	brother: M. Reitman, N Yk	"	"	"	"	"
3	Kalman Kerner	16	4	m	"	"	yes	yes	"	Podhajce	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother: Abrah. Kerner, N Yk	"	"	"	"	"
4	Feige Korner	33	4	f	marr	—	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	husband	"	"	husband: M. Israel, N Yk	"	"	"	"	"
5	Abraham "	11	2	m	s	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
6	Eche "	10	1	f	s	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
7	Sore "	5	1	"	s	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
8	Wejsele "	4	2	m	s	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
9	Abraham Schneider	30	6	"	single	joiner	"	"	"	Zolok Zloty	"	"	"	broth.-law	"	"	brother: Josef Herris, N Yk	"	"	"	"	"
10	Hersch Bader	17	6	"	"	tailor	"	"	"	Zaleszczyki	"	N Y	"	brother	"	"	brother: Jacob Finkelstein N Yk	"	"	"	"	"
11	Feischie Selleime Eisenstein	25	7	"	"	joiner	"	"	"	"	"	N Y	"	"	6.-	"	brother: Isaac Hestein, N Yk	"	"	"	"	"
12	Mathias Kraus	34	–	"	"	laborer	yes	yes	German	Wittlich	"	Chicago, Ill	"	self	15.-	"	cousin: Theresa Schmit Chicago, Ill	4 B. – Ida, at	"	"	"	"
13	Istvan Szekely	42	–	"	marr	"	no	no	Hungarian	Berecke	"	Muskegon, Mich	no	"	22.-	"	bro.-law: Istvan Klemen Muskegon, Mich	"	"	"	"	"
14	Janos Balog	28	–	"	"	"	"	"	"	Gecs	"	"	"	"	26.-	"	bro.-law: Istvan Kelemen Muskegon, Mich	"	"	"	"	"
15	Istvan Balog	35	–	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	22.-	"	bro.-law: " "	"	"	"	"	"
16	Marton Liptak	28	–	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tranger, Pa	"	"	22.-	"	bro.-law: Istvan Jacob Tranger, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
17	Janos Garai	33	–	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18.-	"	bro.-law: Lajos Magos Tranger, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
18	Janos Kasztoczky	28	–	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rankin, Pa	"	"	18.-	"	bro.-law: Janos Kantotka Rankin, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
19	Istvan Ivan	42	–	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Muskegon, Mich	"	"	20.-	"	bro.-law: Andr. Kursa Muskegon, Mich	"	"	"	"	"
20	~~Marton~~ Liptak	28	–	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tranger, Pa	"	"	20.-	1899 Tranger Pa	bro.-law: Jacob Istvan Tranger, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
21	Jozef Markoz	32	–	"	marr	"	"	"	"	Readling	"	Allentown, "	yes	"	three	no	bro.-law: Georg Dreicker Allentown, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
22	Terezia "	26	–	f	marr	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
23	Simon Jablonczki	44	–	m	"	"	"	"	"	Ujfalu	"	Brooklyn N Y	no	"	20.-	[illegible]	bro.-law: Betty Kopacs Brooklyn, N Y	"	[illegible]		neck	hangless
24	Mihal Adametz	46	–	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Uniontown, Pa	"	"	three	[illegible]	bro.-law: Jan Klempa Uniontown, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
25	Pavel "	13	–	"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
26	Cecilia Heitl	22	–	f	marr	"	"	"	"	Readling	"	Pittsburg, Pa	yes	"	2.-	"	bro.-law: Jos. Denkel Pittsburg, Pa	3 syphilis Greek	"	"	"	"
27	Janos Kopacs	48	–	m	"	"	"	"	"	Lakasnyfalu	"	Uniontown, "	no	"	12.-	[illegible]	bro.-law: Anton Tutenal Uniontown, Pa	"	"	"	[illegible]	"
28	Ignatz Adametz	33	–	"	"	"	"	"	" 30	Lakasnyfalu	"	" "	"	"	12.-	no	cousin: Jan Klempa Uniontown, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
29	Michael Schromm	37	–	"	"	"	"	"	"	Zalobe	"	Brooklyn, N Y	"	"	12.-	"	sister bro.-law: B. Kopac Brooklyn, N Y	"	"	"	"	"
30	Ferencz Dobay	33	–	"	"	"	"	"	"	Szerencs	Bost	Passaic, N J	yes	"	22.-	"	bro.-law: Jal Kronyik Passaic, N J	"	"	"	"	"

30 – 31

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Franz Loesewitz, Master* of the S.S. Noordland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

F. Loesewitz,
Master
~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

Francis Winslow
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

*State, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Charles Jacques Leers Surgeon of the S.S. Noordland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had ________ years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ________ and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

Francis Winslow
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Dr Charles J. Leers

Immigration Service.

R

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

R RR S. S. Noordland

Sheet J J 128 Arrived March 21st 190

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity.		Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
		Country.	Province.			
1	White	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
2	"	"	"	Hebrew	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	Hebrew	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	Germany	Prussia	German	Germany	
13	"	Hung	Hung	Maggar	Hung	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	German	Hung	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23				Slovak	"	
24	"	"	"	Slowak	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	German	"	
27				Maggar	"	
28	"	"	"	Slowak	"	
29	"	"	"	German	"	
30	"	"	"	Maggar	"	

1—3469

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the C[illegible] er of Immigrat

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Noordland* sailing from Antwerp, *March 10th* 1900 Arriving at Port of , 1

129

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Josefa Ostrowska	21	✓	f	single	Labor	no	no	Russian	Raczynsky	N.Y.	Union City, Conn.	yes	husband	no	no	husband: Jan Ostrowsky (Union City, Conn.)	no	no	no	good	no
2	Stanislaw "	3	✓	m	S	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
3	Felix "	—	6	"	S	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
4	Anna Murawska	17	✓	f	single	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	" "	no	self	"	"	broth-in-law: Jan Ostrowsky Union City, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"
5	Josef Romanowsky	19	✓	m	"	Laborer	yes	yes	"	Chodkow	"	Williambridge, N.Y.	yes	broth-in-law	$2½	"	broth-in-law: David Zawadzky N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
6	Rebeka Haber	19	✓	f	"	"	"	"	Austrian	Podhajce	"	Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	self	$5	"	cousin: M. Seinfeld Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mihaly Hironyik	45	✓	m	marr.	"	no	no	Hungarian	Keszleu	"	Passaic, N.J.	yes	brother	$6	"	brother: Andr. Hironyik Passaic, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
8	Erzsebet Hidi Toth	16	✓	f	single	"	"	"	"	Filep	"	Pittsburg, Pa.	yes	father	$5	1889/95 N.Yk.	father: Janos Hidi Toth Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
9	Efroim Guttman	26	✓	m	marr.	tailor	yes	no	Austrian	Halicz	"	N.Y.	"	"	no	no	father: Herres Guttmann N.Yk.	"	"	"	"	"
10	Elie Menies	16	✓	f	single	—	no	no	"	Podkamen	"	"	"	brother	$12	"	brother: Abrah. Menies N.Yk.	"	"	"	"	"
11	Gittel "	11	✓	"	S	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
12	Julia Velbacki	17	✓	"	single	Laborer	"	"	Hungarian	Zalocz	"	Westport, Pa.	yes	uncle	$5	"	uncle: Pal Sekar Westport, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
13	Josef Hersch Bienstock	48	✓	m	marr.	"	"	"	Austrian	Stryj	"	N.Y.	"	son	$11	"	son: Elias Bienstock N.Yk.	"	"	"	"	"
14	Clara "	19	✓	f	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	$4	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
15	Istvan Revesz	32	✓	m	marr.	"	"	"	Hungarian	N. Tarkany	"	"	"	husband	$4	"	husband: Anna Revesz N.Yk.	"	"	"	"	"
16	Jolann Gazdacsko	23	✓	"	single	"	"	"	"	Eperjes	"	Pa.	"	sister	$10	"	sister: Anna Gazdacsko N.Yk.	"	"	"	"	"
17	Janos Batinszky	24	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Agyagos	"	Pittsburg, Pa.	yes	sister	$12	"	sister: Mati Batinszky Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
18	Jolann Kittan Turoczok	38	✓	"	marr.	"	"	"	"	Hodermark	"	Springtown, N.J.	no	brother	$8	"	brother: Juro Kittan Springtown, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
19	Josef Styomowitz	25	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Czemanfalva	"	New London, Conn.	yes	wife	$3	1893/99 New London Conn.	wife: M. Styomowitz New London, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"
20	Marya Czupik	40	✓	f	widow	"	"	"	Austrian	Bilanka	"	Jersey City, N.J.	"	self	$13	no	brother: Tomil Czupik Jersey City	"	"	"	"	"
21	Karolina Zych	18	✓	"	single	"	yes	yes	"	Zdalowska	"	Chicopee, Mass.	"	"	$8	"	father: M. Michal Chicopee, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
22	Marya Zaluska	18	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Konemenice	"	" "	"	"	$2	"	sister: A. Zaluska Chicopee, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
23	Rosa Kohnsohn	23	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Stanislau	"	N.Y.	"	"	$9	1896/98 N.Y.	brother: A. Kennig N.Yk.	"	"	"	"	"
24	Sarah Roth	20	✓	"	"	"	no	no	"	Podhajce	"	"	"	"	$4	no	cousin: Abrah. Teichmann N.Yk.	"	"	"	"	"
25	Magda Jevaszak Teleck	35	✓	"	marr.	wife	"	"	"	Gorlice	"	Olyphant, Pa.	yes	husband	no	"	husband: Anton Teleck Olyphant, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
26	Jatzke "	9	✓	"	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	" Pa.	"	father	—	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
27	Beile Reitman	20	✓	f	marr.	wife	"	"	"	Podhajce	"	N.Yk.	"	husband	$5	"	husband: M. Reitman N.Yk.	"	"	"	"	"
28	Agnieska Filipowicz	16	✓	"	single	—	yes	yes	"	Grybow	"	Park Place, Pa.	"	father	$2	"	father: A. Jos. Filipowicz Park Place, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
29	Jan Grinski	27	✓	m	"	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	" Pa.	"	broth-in-law	$3	"	broth-in-law: " "	"	"	"	"	"
30	Wasyl Lefczak	30	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wola Nizna	"	Boston, Mass.	"	sister	$2	"	sister: Mrs. P. Deiwis Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

30 63

I *Franz Loesewitz*, *Master* of the *S.S. Noordland* from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

F. Loesewitz
Master
~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this *10th* day of *March* 1900

Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

*State, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Charles Jaques Leers* Surgeon of the *S.S. Noordland* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had years experience as a surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of and that I have made a personal examination o named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belie in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *10th* day of *March* 1900.

Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the C[illegible]ioner of Immigrati

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Noordland* sailing from Antwerp, *March 10th* 1900 Arriving at Port of ________________, ________ 1

129

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Josefa Ostrowska	21	✓	f	single	Laborer	no	no	Russian	Raczynsky	N.Y.	Union City, Conn	yes	husband	no	no	husband: Jan Ostrowsky (Union City, Conn)	no	no	no	good	no
2	Stanislaw "	3	✓	m	s	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
3	Felix "	–	6	"	S	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
4	Anna Murawska	17	✓	f	single	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	"	"	broth-in-law: Jan Ostrowsky Union City, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"
5	Josef Romanowsky	19	✓	m	"	Laborer	yes	yes	"	Chrostkow	"	Williambridge	yes	broth-in-law	$2 1/2	"	broth-in-law: David Kawaltozsky N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
6	Rebeka Haber	19	✓	f	"	"	"	"	Austrian	Podhajce	"	Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	self	$3	"	cousin: M. Seinfeld Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mihaly Hirsnyik	45	✓	m	marr.	"	no	no	Hungarian	Kesztre	"	Passaic, N.J.	yes	brother	$6	"	brother: Andr. Hirsnyik Passaic, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
8	Erzsebet Hidi Toth	16	✓	f	single	"	"	"	"	Felep	"	Pittsburg, Pa	yes	father	$6	1889/95 N.Y.	father: Janos Hidi Toth Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
9	Efroim Guttman	26	✓	m	marr.	tailor	yes	yes	Austrian	Halicz	"	N.Y.	"	"	no	no	father: Hersch Guttmann N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
10	Elie Menies	16	✓	f	single	—	no	no	"	Podkamen	"	"	"	brother	$12	"	brother: Abrah. Menies N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
11	Gittel "	11	8	"	s	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
12	Julia Pelbacki	17	✓	"	single	Laborer	"	"	Hungarian	Zaloct	"	Westport, Pa	yes	uncle	$1.50	"	uncle: Pal Pekar Westport, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
13	Josef Hersch Bienstock	48	✓	m	marr.	"	"	"	Austrian	Stryj	"	N.Y.	"	son	$15	"	son: Elias Bienstock N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
14	Clara "	19	✓	f	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$4	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
15	Istvan Revesz	32	✓	m	marr.	"	"	"	Hungarian	N. Tarkany	"	"	"	husband	$4	"	husband: Anna Revesz N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
16	Jolann Gazdacsko	23	✓	"	single	"	"	"	"	Eperjes	"	N.Y.	"	sister	$10	"	sister: Anna Gazdacsko N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
17	Janos Babinszky	24	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Agyagos	"	Pittsburg, Pa	yes	[illegible]	$12	"	sister: Mali Babinszky Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
18	Jolann Kittan Turscsok	38	✓	"	marr.	"	"	"	"	Hodermark	"	Springtown, N.J.	no	brother	$1	"	brother: Juro Kittan Springtown, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
19	Josef Slyamowitz	25	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ermanfalva	"	New London, Conn	yes	wife	$8	1893/99 New London Conn.	wife: M. Slyamowitz New London, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"
20	Marya Czupik	40	8	f	[illegible]	"	"	"	Austrian	Bilanka	"	[illegible] City, N.J.	"	self	$2	no	brother: Tomil Czupik Jersey City, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
21	Karolina Grzec	18	6	"	single	"	yes	yes	"	Zdalowska	"	Chicopee, Mass	"	"	$8	"	father: M. Michal Chicopee, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
22	Marya Zaluska	18	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	Konemnice	"	"	yes	"	$2	"	sister: A. Zaluska Chicopee, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
23	Rosa Rabinsohn	23	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	Stanislau	"	N.Y.	"	"	$7	1896/98 N.Y.	brother: S. Bennis N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
24	Sarah Roth	20	4	"	"	"	no	no	"	Podhajce	"	"	"	"	$4	no	cousin: Abrah. Teichman N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
25	Marya Jeroszak Pelek	35	✓2	"	marr.	wife	"	"	"	Gorlice	"	Olyphant, Pa	"	[illegible]	no	"	husband: Anton Pelech Olyphant, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
26	Zatzke "	9	✓	"	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
27	Beile Reisman	20	4	f	marr.	[illegible]	"	"	"	Podhajce	"	N.Y.	"	husband	$5	"	husband: M. Reisman N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
28	Agnieska Filipowicz	16	4	"	single	[illegible]	yes	yes	"	Grybow	"	Park Place, Pa	"	father	$2	"	father: M. Jos. Filipowicz Park Place, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
29	Jan Gurinski	27	8	m	"	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	" "	"	broth-in-law	$3	"	broth-in-law: " "	"	"	"	"	"
30	Wasyl Lefczak	30	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wola Nizna	"	Boston, Mass	"	sister	$2	"	sister: Mrs. P. Deinis Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"

30

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

63

I *Franz Loesewitz*, *Master** of the *S.S. Noordland* from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

F. Loesewitz
Master. ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this *10th* day of *March* 1900

Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

*State, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Charles Jaques Leers* Surgeon of the *S.S. Noordland* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had years experience as a p surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of and that I have made a personal examination of named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belie in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *10th* day of *March* 1900

Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Form [illegible]
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Q

S. S. Noordland

Sheet 130 Arrived [illegible] 190[illegible]

No. on List.	Color	Nativity.		Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of What Country.	*Religion.
		Country	Province			
1	White	Russia	Russia	Polish	Russia	
2						
3						
4						
5				Polish		
6		Austria	Galicia	H. Jargon	Austria	
7		Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	
8						
9		Austria	Galicia	H. Jargon	Austria	
10						
11						
12		Hungary	Hungary	[illegible]		
13		Austria	Galicia	H. Jargon	[illegible]	
14				[illegible]		
15		Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	
16				[illegible]		
17						
18				Slovak		
19		Hungary		H. Jargon		
20		Austria	Galicia	Ruthenian	Austria	
21				[illegible]		
22				[illegible]		
23				[illegible]		
24						
25				Ruthenian		
26						
27				H. Jargon		
28				Polish		
29						
30			[illegible]	[illegible]		

3—5460

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

List of Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the ommissioner m ration.

List

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Noordland sailing from Antwerp, March 10th 1900 Arriving at Port of , 1 131

1 No. on List	2 Name in full	3 Age Yrs. Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read. Write.	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Idel Abramowitz	25	m	single	[illegible]	yes yes	Romanian	Suleco	N.Y.	N.Y.	yes	brother in law	$6	no	brother in law Sigmund Fishman, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Istvan Stofancik	24	"	"	laborer	"	Hungarian	Eperjes	"	Bayonne N.J.	"	"	$6	"	" Johann Finke, Bayonne N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
3	Jetty Josefowitz	19	f	"		"	Romanian	Jassy	"	N.Y.	"	self	no	"	brother: Philipp Josefowitz, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
4	Chajke Kaufmann	38	"	married	wife	"	Russian	Vitebsk	"	"	"	husband		"	husband Israel Kaufman N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
5	Elek "	3	m		child	"	"	"	"	"	"	father		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Rivke "	4	f			"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"
7	Mandel "	2	m				"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"
8	Perl Leibel	21	"	single	[illegible]	yes yes	Romanian	Jassy	"	"	"	cousin	$14	"	cousin Sam Bachow N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
9	Rivke Leibel	29	f	married	wife	no no		"	"	"	"	husband	$4	"	husband Osias Leibel, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
10	Rosa "	8	f		child	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"
11	Schaje "	7	m		"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"
12	Samuel "	1	"		"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"
13	Jankes "	9	"		"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"
14	Heinrich Hilzinger	16	"	single	shoemaker	yes yes	German	Tuttlingen	"	"	"	brother	$15	"	brother Ernst Hilzinger, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
15	Barich Simsovits	25			tender	" "	Austria Hungarian	Kis Örmezö	"	Scranton, Pa	"	brother in law	no	"	brother in law Alex Louser Scranton, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
16	Andrzej Surman	26	"	"	laborer	yes no	"	Polska Ostrawa	"	Sayresville N.J.	"	brother	$11	"	brother: Klemens Surman Sayresville, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
17	Josef Svedeutsch	38			"	" "	"	Semmersdorf	"	Northampton Pa	"	brother in law	[illegible]	1896/9 Allentown, Pa	brother in law Jos. Klein, Northampton, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
18	Rudolf Klein	6	"			" "	"		"							"	"	"	"	"
19	Katarina Holis	20	f	"	servant	" "	"	S. Pike	"	Lansford, Pa	"	"	$8	no	" Pol Vulcik, Lansford, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
20	John Kristinek	36	m	married	[illegible]	" "	"	Kuklov	"	Johnstown, N.Y.			[illegible]		" Florian Hladik Johnstown, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
21	Malke Feuerstein	18	f	single		" "	[illegible]	Stanislaw	"	N.Y.	"	uncle	$2		uncle: Simon Kowalik, Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
22	Miho Slanac	24	m	"	"	" "	[illegible]	Rosevic	"	Braddock, Pa		brother	$4	"	brother: Andrei Slanac Braddock, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
23	Mario Jurasco	35	f	married	wife	" "	[illegible]	Habówka	"	Port Royal Pa		husband	$10	"	husband: Ignatz Galanko, Port Royal, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
24	Stefania "	4	"		child	" "	"	"	"			father		"		"	"	"	"	"
25	Emilie "	2	"		"	" "	"	"	"		"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"
26	Wladyslaw Pawlinski	18	m	single	laborer	yes	[illegible]	Jasien	"	Boston, Mass.	"	brother in law	$24	"	brother in law Stan. Swierczynski, Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
27	Franz Czerwinski	48	"	widower	"	"	Russian	Balin	"	Port Richmond, Pa		son	no	"	son: Adam Czerwinski Port Richmond, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
28	Franciszka Raczkowska	19	f	single	servant	" "	"	Dlutow	"	Boston, Mass.	"	brother in law	"	"	brother in law Kazimir Tergle, Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
29	Josef Leciejewski	20	m	"	"	" "	"	Piotrowice	"	Hyde Park, N.Y.	"	brother	$4	"	brother: Andr. Leciejewski, Hyde Park, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
30	Walenty Kraska	32		married	"	yes no	"	Baranow	"	Catasauqua, Pa		"	$4	"	brother Jan Kraska, Catasauqua, Pa	"	"	"	"	"

30

66

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Franz Loesewitz, Master* of the S.S. Noordland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude; or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

F. Loesewitz
Master
~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

Francis Winslow
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

*State, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Charles Jacques Leers Surgeon of the S.S. Noordland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

Francis Winslow
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Ch. Leers

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.

P

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Noordland

132 ARRIVED Mch 21 1900

SHEET

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity. Country.	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	H	Roumania	Roumania	H. Jargon	Roumania	
2		Hung	Hung	Slovak	Hung	
3		Roumania	Bucharest	H. Jargon	Roumania	
4		Russia	Kamintza	Hebr Jarg	Russia	Hebrew
5		"	"	"	"	"
6		"	"	"	"	"
7		"	"	"	"	"
8		Roumania	Roumania	Hebr Jarg	Roumania	Hebrew
9		"	"	"	"	"
10		"	"	"	"	"
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"		"	
14		Germany	Wurtemberg	German	German	
15		Hungary	Hungary	H. Jargon	Hungary	
16		"	"	German	"	
17		"	"	German	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	Slovak	"	
21		Austria	Galicia	Hebr Jarg	Austria	Hebrew
22		Hung	Croatia	Croatian	Hung	
23		"	Hung	Slovak	"	
24		"	"		"	
25		"	"		"	
26		Russia	Kalisch	Polish	Russia	
27		Russia	Plotzk	Polish	Russia	
28		"	Plotzk	"	"	
29		"	Kalisch	"	"	
30		"	"		"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

5

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Noordland* sailing from Antwerp, *March 10th 1900*. Arriving at Port of ______ 1 133

1 No. on List.	2 Name in full.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Mikita Tilawsky	35		m	marr	laborer	no	no	Austrian	Bednarka	N Y	Olyphant Pa	yes	broth-law	$6.-	1897 Olyphant Pa	broth-law: Jacko Cyrnag Olyphant, Pa	no	no	no	good	no
2	Justina Sembrat	20		f	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	$8.-	no	brother: Jan Sembrat Olyphant, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
3	Andro Zalyaka	18		m	"	"	"	"	Hungarian	Buerlow	"	Mt Carmel, Pa	"	"	$8.-	"	brother: Janos Zalyaka Mt Carmel, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mulal Zsipay	24		"	marr	"	"	"	"	H. Taplys	"	Dawson, "	"	"	$20	"	brother: Gyorgy Zsipay Dawson, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
5	Jeva Jevrisak	15		f	single	—	"	"	Austrian	Laska	"	Taylor, Pa	"	broth-law	$3.-	"	broth-law: Anton Vojnak Taylor, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
6	Agnieska Starau	24		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	Sancielka	"	N Yk	"	"	$8.-	"	sister-law: Wlad. Zacharck N Yk	"	"	"	"	"
7	Maria Pejnarski	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Tarnow	"	Bayonne, N J	"	sister	$3	"	sister: Kata Pejnarska Bayonne, N J	"	"	"	"	"
8	Andreatta Gia Batta	23		m	"	"	yes	yes	"	Trento	"	Rock Spring, Wyo	"	self	3 Lire	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
9	Andreatta Domenico	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ouray, Col	"	"	$35	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Dalpez Giacomo	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$35	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Mattiri Agostino	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$36	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Adamurka Luska	15		f	"	"	no	no	"	Krabiczka	"	Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	$16.-	"	brother: Andr. Adamurka Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
13	Istvan Szabo	25		m	marr	"	"	"	Hungarian	Ujvar	"	Phillipsburg N J	no	"	$18.-	1895/1898 Phillipsburg N J	broth-law: Jos. Varga Phillipsburg N J	"	"	"	Left eye	"
14	Peter Van de Velde	22		"	single	"	"	"	Dutch	Oostburg	"	Rochester, N Y	yes	broth-law	$6.-	no	broth-law: Joseph Ruben N Yk	"	"	"	"	"
15	Friedrich Krieger	68		"	marr	Blk smith	yes	no	Russian	Gnadenthal	"	New Salem, N D	"	son	no	"	son: Gottlieb Krieger New Salem, N D	"	"	"	Senility	"
16	Rosina "	68		f	"	—	yes	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Wilhelm Kaems	33		m	"	machinist	"	"	American	Burbach Lbvan	[illegible]	Pittsburg, Pa	"	self	more	citizen	home	"	"	"	"	"
18	Joseph Kalterer	29		"	single	farmer	"	"	Swiss	Villers	"	Steele, N D	"	"	$18.-	1894 from Steele N D	no	"	"	"	"	"
19	Emil Bonne	25		"	"	laborer	"	"	Belgian	Dunselede	"	Nebraska City	"	"	$10.-	no	sister: Sidonie Bonne Nebraska City	"	"	"	"	"
20	~~Hermann Dorner~~	36		"	"	baker	"	"	~~German~~ American	Lahr	"	Phila	"	"	more	1884 Phila citizen	no	"	"	"	"	"
21	Alois Duthoy	23		"	"	laborer	"	"	Belgian	Knocke	"	West Superior Wis	"	"	$20	no	brother: Edu. Duthoy West Superior, Wis	"	"	"	"	"
22	Peter Deyonghe	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	Oulsele	"	"	"	"	$20	"	broth-law " "	"	"	"	"	"
23	Joseph Bodell	30		m	marr	machinist	yes	yes	Belgian	Calumet, Mich	"	Calumet, Mich	yes	self	$36	1875 Calumet Mich	no	"	"	"	"	"
24	Leopold "		6	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Marie Stock	18		f	single	—	"	"	"	Knocke	"	West Superior Wis	"	brother	$40	no	brother: Eduard Duthoit West Superior Wis	"	"	"	"	"
26	Frans Bil	32		m	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Gladstone, Mich	"	cousin	$10.-	"	cousin: Leon Van Damme Gladstone, Mich	"	"	"	"	"
27	Wladislaw Lewandowski	23		"	"	mason	"	"	German	Gonsawa	"	Buffalo N Y	"	brother	$2½	"	brother: Roman Lewandowsky Buffalo, N Y	"	"	"	"	"
28	Pelaja Tichman 501/247	32		"	marr	laborer	"	"	Rumanian	Sulica	"	N Y	"	"	$7½	"	brother: Zigmund Tichman N Yk	"	"	"	"	"
29	Salamon Rubenstein	56		"	"	dealer	"	"	79/23	Jassy	"	"	"	son in law	~~$7½~~	"	son in law: B. Berkowitz N Yk	"	"	"	"	"
30	Fetty "	45		f	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

2d Cl

67

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *Franz Loewenitz* *Master* of the *S.S. Noordland* from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal examination and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

O. S. Loewenitz
master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this *10th* day of *March 1900*

Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

*State, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Charles Jacques Leers* Surgeon of the *S.S. Noordland* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had ______ years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ______ and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *10th* day of *March 1900*

Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Form 1??.
Immigration Service

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0 | 0.

S.S. Noordland

SHEET 000 | 134 | ARRIVED March 21 1900

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Austria	Galicia	Ruthyn	Austria	
2		"	"	Ruthenian	"	
3		Hungary	Hungary	Slovak	Hungary	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		Austria	Galicia	Ruthenian	Austria	
6		"	"	Polish	"	
7		"		"	"	
8		"	Tyrol	Italian	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"		"	
12		"	Galicia	Ruthenian	"	
13						
14		Holland	Holland	Dutch	Holland	
15		Russia	Bessarabia	German	Russia	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		Citizen				
18		Switzerland	St Gallen	German	Switzerland	
19		Belgium	Flanders	Flemish	Belgium	
20						
21	White	Belgium	Flanders	Flemish	Belg.	
22		"			"	
23		Belgium	Flanders	Flemish	Belg	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"		"	"	
26		"			"	
27		Germany	Posen	Polish	Germany	
28		Roumania	Roumania	Hebrew	Roumania	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Noordland sailing from Antwerp, March 10th 1900 Arriving at Port of ______ 1 135

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
+ 1	Feige Roses	40	✓	f	marr	—	no	no	Austrian	Sniatyn	N.Y.	N.Y.	yes	husband	$2.-	no	husband: S. Seideman N.Y.K.	no	no	no	good	no
+ 2	Chaja "	15	✓	m	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
+ 3	Itzchok "	11	✓	f	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
+ 4	Etale "	9	✓	m	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
+ 5	Tenne "	7	✓	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
+ 6	Fredel "	—	8	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
7	Thomas Guzik	24	✓	"	single	laborer	yes	"	"	Rzeszow	"	Wilkesbarre, Pa	"	brother	$14.-	"	brother: Juzek Orelof Wilkesbarre, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
+ 8	Reize Richter	20	✓	f.	marr	—	"	"	"	Husiatyn	"	N.Y.	"	husband	no	"	husband: Leibisch Silberman N.Y.K.	"	"	"	"	"
9	Rinke Liebermann	18	✓	"	single	seamstress	"	"	"	Kostenchti	"	Boston, Mass.	"	uncle	$3.-	"	uncle: A. Rosenberg Boston Mass.	70 [illegible]	"	"	"	"
+ 10	Chana Katz	19	✓	"	"	—	"	"	"	Odolsk	"	N.Y.	"	"	$4.-	"	uncle: J. Brandy, N.Y.K.	"	"	"	"	"
+ 11	Juda Robert	17	8	m.	"	tailor	"	"	"	Jezierzany	"	"	"	sister	$5.-	"	broth.law: Sam Wagner N.Y.K.	"	"	"	"	"
+ 12	Schmelon Hollenberg	19	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kudrince	"	"	"	cousin	$2.-	"	cousin: Simon Sebecker N.Y.K.	"	"	"	"	"
13	Maryana Skovran	15	✓	f.	"	—	yes	yes	"	Peloty	"	Passaic, N.J.	"	sister	no	"	sister: Kath. Skovran Passaic N.J.	58 [illegible]	"	"	"	"
14	Boruch Glaubach	30	✓	m.	"	joiner	no	no	"	Czernowitz	"	N.Y.	"	self	$6.-	"	brother: Chaim Glaubach N.Y.K.	103 [illegible]	"	"	"	"
15	Maciej Wojtowicz	29	✓	"	"	labourer	yes	yes	"	Dambrowo	"	E. Webster Mass.	yes	broth.law	$4.-	"	broth.law: W. Lewicki East Webster, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
+ 16	Majsele Ber Held	16	✓	"	"	barber	no	"	"	Jaroslau	"	"	"	father	$4.-	"	father: Ber Stern, N.Y.K.	"	"	"	"	"
+ 17	David Herman	30	✓	"	"	joiner	no	no	"	Czernowitz	"	"	"	self	no	"	brother: Jacob Herman N.Y.K.	"	"	"	"	"
18	Wolf Leib Polasch	36	✓	"	"	dealer	"	"	"	Brody	"	"	"	"	$24.-	"	sister: Celia Kelley N.Y.K.	172 [illegible]	"	"	"	"
+ 19	Mindel Podhajcer	18	✓	f.	"	—	"	"	"	Zawalsky	"	"	"	uncle	no	"	uncle: Dewis Schaubrun N.Y.K.	"	"	"	"	"
+ 20	Rachel Weichselbaum	16	✓	"	"	—	"	"	Austrian	Rzeszow	"	"	"	"	"	"	uncle: Tobias Weichselbaum N.Y.K.	"	"	"	"	"
21	Anna Sclerwinsky	33	✓	"	marr	—	"	"	Russian	Dortmund	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	husband	$7	"	husband: Stanisl. Sclerwinsky Brooklyn, N.Y.	218 [illegible]	"	"	Brooklyn [illegible]	N.Y.
22	Maria "	8	✓	"	ch.	—	"	"	German	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
23	Johann "	6	✓	m	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"
24	Anna "	5	✓	f	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
25	Stanislaus "	4	✓	m	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
26	Alfons Van Wassenhove	21	✓	"	single	farmer	yes	yes	Belgian	Landegem	"	Superior Wis.	yes	broth.law	$5.-	"	broth.law: Ed. Dudley Superior Wis.	"	"	"	"	"
+ 27	Beile Reise Somerfleck	18	✓	f.	"	—	no	no	Austrian	Zbaraz	"	N.Y.	"	father	[illegible]	"	father: Jos. Somerfleck N.Y.K.	"	"	"	"	"
+ 28	Beile Safran	18	✓	"	"	—	"	"	"	Parnes	"	"	"	uncle	$2.-	"	uncle: Osias Parnes N.Y.K.	"	"	"	"	"
+ 29	Chana Feige Parnes	11	✓	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
ST 30	Berl Mintzer	45	✓	m	widow	—	"	"	"	Tlumacz Certificate	"	"	"	son	$6.-	"	son: Eisig Mintzer N.Y.K.	"	"	"	"	"

68

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Franz Loesewitz, Master* of the S.S. Noordland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

F. Loesewitz
Master ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

Francis W. Mullen
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

*State, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Charles Jacques Leers Surgeon of the S.S. Noordland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of and that I have made a personal examination named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and beli in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

Francis W. Mullen
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. N

S. S. Noordland

SHEET 136 ARRIVED 3 21 1906

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	Wh	Austria	Galicia	Heb Jar	Austria	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	/ "	
7	"	"	"	Polish	/ "	
8	"	"	"	Heb Jar	/ "	
9	"	"	"	"	/ "	
10	"	"	"	"	/ "	
11	"	"	"	"	/ "	
12	"	"	"	"	/ "	
13	"	"	"	Polish	/ "	
14	"	"	"	Heb Jar	/ "	
15	"	"	"	Polish	/ "	
16	"	"	"	Heb Jar	/ "	
17	"	"	"	"	/ "	
18	"	"	"	"	/ "	
19	"	"	"	"	/ "	
20	"	Austria	Galicia	"	Austria	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	/ "	
23	"	"	"	"	/ "	
24	"	"	"	"	/ "	
25	"	"	"	"	/ "	
26	"	Belgium		Flemish	Belgium	
27	"	Austria	Galicia	Heb Jar	Austria	
28	"	"	"	"	/ "	
29	"	"	"	"	/ "	
30					/	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Noordland* sailing from Antwerp, *March 10th 1900* Arriving at Port of ______________, 1 137

1 No. on List	2 Name in full	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Mary Kaplan	15		f	single	—	no	no	Russian	Radowitz	N.Y.	N.Y.	yes	grandmother	no	no	grandmother: Clara Lebowsky N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Chaime Smulansky	40		"	mar	—	"	"	"	Warschau	"	"	"	self	"	"	brother: Heiman Friedman N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
3	Leib "	16		m	single	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
4	Gore "	13		f	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
5	Ele Taubes	41		m	mar	tailor	yes	yes	"	Lotrzin	"	"	"	"	"	"	son-in-law: Harris Doklorsky N.Y.	"	"	"	"	[illegible]
6	Selosse "	41		f	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	25	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
7	Chane "	17		"	single	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
8	Itzik Slotnik	27		m	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother: Moische Slotnik N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
9	Moische Segal	65		"	mar	"	no	yes	Rumanian	Botosani	"	"	"	son	"	"	daughter: Liza Schnabel N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
10	Gisela "	24		f	single	seamstress	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	" "	"	"	"	"	[illegible]
11	Leonie Callois	22		"	"	farmer	"	"	Belgian	Eecloo	"	Atkinson, Ill	"	brother	$10	"	brother: T. Callois Atkinson, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
12	Milanovic Marko	26		m	"	labourer	"	"	Hungarian	Musulinski	"	Pittsburg, Pa.	"	self	$12	"	brother-in-law: Ivan Mumlin Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
13	Miele Malkus	18		f	"	seamstress	"	"	Russian	Swerzin	"	N.Y.	"	sister	no	"	sister: Rochel Malkus N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
14	Avram Zeiller	30		m	mar	dealer	yes	yes	Rumanian	Bucarest	"	"	"	self	none	"	cousin: Josef Harriton N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
15	Anna "	25		f	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
16	Elisa "	2		"	—	—	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
17	Anesta "	—	8	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
18	Josef Spilling	58		m	mar	locksmith	yes	yes	German	Hirschau	certificate	Utica N.Y.	"	son-in-law	12½	"	son-in-law: Anton Ford Utica, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
19	Andreas Kwiatkowski	28		"	"	farmer 2X1450	yes	yes	505- 8/27-42	Kwileczewo	"	Brooklyn, N.Y.	no	brother-in-law	none 16	"	brother-in-law: Stan Kosnicki Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
20	Michalina "	25		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
21	Johann "	—	10	m	—	—	"	"	7X-27095-(505) 12/6/40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
22	Kubera Szymon	28		"	mar	laborer	yes	yes	"	Slesin	"	Buffalo, N.Y.	yes	brother	12½	"	brother: Franz Kubera Buffalo, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
23	" Konstancia	24		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
24	Regina Silberstein	23	6	"	single	2X-66465 (505) 11/26/37 seamstress	"	"	Austrian	Czernowitz	"	Boston, Mass.	"	self	15	"	uncle: A. Rosenberg Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
25	Fanny "	21	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
26	Srul Halpern	18	4	m	"	—	no	no	"	Kostechi	"	"	"	"	5	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
27	Jacob Landy	68	4	"	mar	dealer	"	"	"	Brody	certificate	Albany, N.Y.	"	"	20	1890/98 Albany	son: A. J. Landau, Albany N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
28	Fraji Fränkel	17	2	f	single	seamstress	yes	yes	"	Storozynetz	"	N.Y.	"	"	1.7	no	uncle: A. Seidman N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
29	Bronislawa Paulina	28	9	"	"	labourer	yes	yes	"	Hribenice	"	Webster, Mass.	"	"	19	"	brother-in-law: Wincenty Lewicki East Webster, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
30	Elisabeth Brandl	21	2	"	M	—	yes	yes	"	Schaferei	"	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	10	"	brother-in-law: Anton Ehm Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"

30 63

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *Franz Loesewitz, Master* of the *S.S. Noordland* from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

F. Loesewitz
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this *10th* day of *March* 1*900*

Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

*State, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Charles Jacques Leers* Surgeon of the *S.S. Noordland* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had ______________ years experience as a physician and ~~surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of~~ ______________ and that I have made a personal examination o[f] ... named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *10th* day of *March* 1*900*.

Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Form 1900.
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

M

S.S. Noordland

SHEET 138 ARRIVED March 21 1900

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity.		Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
		Country.	Province.			
1	wh	Russia	—	H. Jar.	Russia	
2	"	"	Warsaw	H. Jargon	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"		"	"	"	
5	"		—	"	"	
6	"	"	—	"	"	
7	"	"		"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	Roumania	—	Heb Jar	Roumania	
10	"	/ "	—	"	/ "	
11	"	/ Belgium	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	
12	"	Hungary	Horvath	Slavonian	Hungary	
13	"	Russia	Minsk	H. Jargon	Russia	
14	"	Roumania	Bucharest	"	Roumania	
15	"	/ "	"	"	/ "	
16	"	/ "	"	"	/ "	
17		/ "	"	"	/ "	
18	"	Germany	—	German	Germany	
19	"	Germany	Posen	Polish	Germany	
20	"	/ "	"	"	/ "	
21		"	"	"	/ "	
22		Germany	German	German	German	
23		/ "	"	—	/ "	
24	"	Austria	Galicia	Heb Jar	Austria	
25	"	/ "	"	"	/ "	
26	"	"	"	"	/ "	
27					/	
28	"	/ "	Bukowina	Heb Jar	/ "	
29	"	/ "	Galicia	Polish	/ "	
30	"	/ "	"	German	/ "	

9—3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

139

S.S. Noordland sailing from Antwerp, March 10th 1900 Arriving at Port of ________, ________ 1

1 No. on List.	2 Name in full.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Stefan Radecha	17	✓	m	single	labourer	yes	yes	Russian	Nowo-Kamienko	N.Y.	New Britain, Conn	no	self	10	no	brother: Tomasz Radecha, New Britain, Conn	no	no	no	good	no
2	Stanislaw Nowiński	20	✓	"	"	"	no	no	"	Stara Wolka	"	Shamokin, Pa	yes	uncle	15	"	uncle: Frank Mosiak, Shamokin, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
3	Feliks Aneszewski	21	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Żernow	"	"	no	self	6	"	—"— " "	"	"	"	"	"
4	Józefa Kamanowska	22	✓	f	"	—	"	"	"	Kotowo	"	Excelsior, Pa	yes	brother in law	10	"	brother in law Ludwig Karwowski, Excelsior, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
5	Frank Szymanowski	28	✓	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—"—	"	"	"	"	"
6	Theodor Fiodroff	34	✓	"	marr.	"	"	"	"	Wyska Góra	"	Erie, Pa	"	brother	"	"	brother Osbert Karuba, Erie, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
7	Jakób Panasewicz	16	✓	"	single	"	yes	yes	"	Jelocina	"	New Britain, Conn.	"	"	12	"	—"— Mike Panasewicz, New Britain, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"
8	Kamila Bez	25	—	f	marr.	—	no	no	"	Czechanowice	"	"	"	husband	6	"	husband: Jan Bez, New Britain, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"
9	Zygmunt —"—	2	—	m	—	IX-67443-505-[illegible]			"	"	"	"	"	father	40	"	father: " "	"	"	"	"	"
10	Antoni —"—	26	✓	"	single	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	no	self	20	"	brother " "	"	"	"	"	"
11	Joachim —"—	34	✓	"	marr.	"	"	"	"	Czechanowice	"	"	"	"	6	"	—"— " "	"	"	"	"	"
12	Józef Krewicki	25	✓	"	single	"	no	no	"	Smateliszle	"	Shenandoah, Pa	yes	"	15	"	cousin: Józef Wysocki, Shenandoah, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
13	Simeon Sordokas	26	✓	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Smateliszie	"	"	"	"	18	"	brother: Mike Lisowski, Shenandoah, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
14	Józef Berczun	20	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Serdecznik	"	"	"	"	5	"	cousin: William Kaisiel, Shenandoah, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
15	Antoni Kupris	22	✓	"	"	"	no	no	"	Smateliszie	"	"	"	"	4	"	brother in law Józef Wysocki, Shenandoah, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
16	Vavrow Osipoff	24	✓	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Wysoka Góra	"	Pittsburg, Pa	no	"	20	"	brother: Mark Osipoff, Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
17	Albert Hermann Schmitt	16	10	"	"	joiner	"	"	German	Münsterhausen.	"	Seybert, Ind.	yes	mother	40	"	mother: Billie Slader, Seybert, Ind.	"	"	"	"	"
18	Shimshe Leib Kobling	37	✓	"	marr.	locksmith	"	"	Russian	Pinsk	"	N.Y.	"	self	8	"	cousin: Danny Zippanowitz, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
19	Mindel Grossmann	25	✓	f	"	wife	no	no	"	Bielostok	"	"	"	husband	no	"	husband Meyer Grossmann, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
20	Scheine Grossmann	3	✓	"	—	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
21	Chaim Lashinanskij	32	✓	m	marr.	painter	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	self	5	"	brother in law Nathan Goldstein, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
22	Nochem Blacharskij	62	✓	"	"	tailor	no	no	"	Jagostow	"	"	"	son	"	"	son: Abraham Blacharski, N.Y.	"	"	"	[illegible]	"
23	Chaje —"—	50	✓	f	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Zacher —"—	13	✓	m	—	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	"	"	brother " "	"	"	"	"	"
25	Michle —"—	9	✓	f	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Boris Smilanski	44	—	m	marr.	tailor	yes	yes	"	Warsaw	"	"	"	brother in law	21	"	brother in law Hyman Friedmann, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
27	Savel Ross	50	✓	"	"	"	Do	Certificate	"	Rossieny	"	"	"	son	"	"	son: Moses Ross, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
28	Dine —"—	45	✓	f	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Rive —"—	17	✓	"	single	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	"	"	brother " "	"	"	"	"	"
30	Schmuel —"—	15	✓	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"

30 F 70

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Franz Loeswitz, Master* of the S.S. Noordland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

*State, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Charles Jacques Leers, Surgeon of the S.S. Noordland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had two years years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the King and that I have made a personal examination of named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Form 1501.
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. LS

S. S. Noordland

Sheet 140 Arrived Mch 21 1900

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity.		Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
		Country.	Province.			
1	Wht	Russia	Grodno	Polish	Russia	
2		"	Plotzk	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	Lomza	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	Suwalk	"	"	
7		"	Grodno	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	Suwalk	Lithuanian	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		Germany	Baden	German	Germany	
18		Russia	Minsk	Heb Jarg	Russia	Hebrew
19		"	Grodno	"	"	"
20		"	"	"	"	"
21		"	"	"	"	"
22		"	Suwalk	"	"	"
23		"	"	"	"	"
24		"	"	"	"	"
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	Warsaw	H Jargon	"	"
27		"	Kowno	"	"	"
28		"	"	"	"	"
29		"	"	"	"	"
30		"	"	"	"	"

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the [illegible]migration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Noordland* sailing from Antwerp, *March 10th 1900* Arriving at Port of ______, ______ 1___ 141

No. on List.	Name in full.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1		2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1	Joseph Dengg	34	✓	m	single	cheesmaker	yes	yes	Austrian	Fügen	NY	Buffalo, NY	yes	self	$100	no	sister: Fanny Ubner, Buffalo, NY, [illegible] St 136	no	no	no	good	no
2	Johann Ralser	29	✓	"	"	" "	"	"	"	Schoffau	"	"	"	"	$50	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
3	Antonio Calcagno	30	✓	"	"	shoemaker	"	"	Italian	Fontanetto	"	NY	"	"	$40	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
4	Susanna Abrahamovits	30	✓	f	married	—	no	no	Austro-Hungarian	Rumyno	"	Scranton, Pa	"	husband	$12	"	husband: Abraham Abrahamovic, Scranton, Pa, Spruce & Gatter?	"	"	"	"	"
5	Sammue "	11	✓	"	single	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father, 514 S. Warrington St	"	"	"	"	"
6	Bernath "	9	✓	m	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
7	Ettie "	7	✓	f	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
8	Jakob "	5	✓	m	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
9	Herman "	3	✓	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
10	Dragomir Labcevic	16	✓	"	"	laborer	"	"	"	Trobinja	"	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	$14	"	— " — Marko Labcevic, Chicago, Ill., 892 [illegible] Street	"	"	"	"	"
11	Anna Artim	16	✓	f	"	"	"	"	"	Stará	"	Philada, Pa	"	brother-in-law	$2	"	brother in law: Jan Takač, Phila, 2821 Jackson St	"	"	"	"	"
12	Vitus Harolan	17	✓	m	"	"	yes	yes	"	Generalski Stol	"	Pittsburg, Pa	"	self	$10	"	cousin: Jos. Jurčić, Allegheny City, Pa, 245 Rivera Ste	"	"	"	"	"
13	Rade Muselin	17	✓	"	"	"	no	no	"	Musulinski	"	"	"	"	$13	"	uncle: Rade Milakovič, Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
14	Marinka Jevin Bolyesova	15	✓	f	"	—	"	"	"	Cseremne	"	NY	"	mother	$3	1886/8 NY 10	mother: Julia Bolis, NY	"	"	"	"	"
15	Perl Ochshorn	18	✓	"	"		"	"	Russ	Igielnica	"	"	"	father	~~$12~~	"	father: Hirsch Ochshorn, NY	"	"	"	"	"
16	Maria Orendacs	32	✓	f	married	—	"	"	"	Udva	"	Verplanck, NY	no	husband	$2	no	husband: Jan Orendacs, Verplanck, NY	"	"	"	"	"
17	Maria "	11	✓	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"
18	Anna Biela	17	✓	"	single	—	"	"	"	Dembno	"	Southport, Conn.	yes	brother	$4	"	brother: Jos. Biela, S. Port, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"
19	" Schwartz	17	✓	"	"		"	"	"	Garany	"	NY	"	father	$10	"	brother in law: Leopold Friedmann, NY	"	"	"	"	"
20	L. Ida Laszló	20	✓	"	"		"	"	"	Varsány	"	Bridgeport, Conn.	"	brother	$3	"	brother: Josef Laszló, Bridgeport, Conn., 9 Mackee Court	"	"	"	"	"
21	Dvoire Biernenbaum	32	✓	"	married	—	"	"	Austr.	Tarnobrzeg	"	NY	"	husband	~~$~~	"	husband: Jos. Birnenbaum, NY	"	"	"	"	"
22	Heinrich Schwartz	24	✓	m	"	tailor	yes	yes	Romanian	Jassy	"	"	"	self	$36	"	uncle: Leib Finchel, NY	"	"	"	"	"
23	Fanny "	19	✓	f	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"			"		"	"	"	"	"
24	Ignatz Rosenberg	38	—	m	"	trader	yes	yes	Hungarian	Uj-Pest	"	"	"	mother	$4	"	mother: Hanni Regen, NY	"	"	"	Abcess of [illegible]	"
25	Teresia "	33	—	f	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Elemér "	14	—	m	single		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"		"	"	"	"	"
27	Franciszka Dirmekrem	25	✓	f	married	—	no	no	Russian	Widukle	"	Scranton, Pa	"	husband	$12	"	husband: Josef Dirmekrem, Scranton, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
28	Stanislaus "	1	✓	m	—		"	"		"	"	"	"	father		"	father "	"	"	"	"	"
29	Antoni Myszewski	28	✓	"	single	laborer	"	"	"	Wysoka	"	Detroit, Mich.	"	brother	$2	"	brother: Zygmunt Miszewski, Detroit, Mich.	"	"	"	"	"
30	Wincenty Andrzejczyk	28	✓	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Nowa Kamienska	"	Milwaukee, Wis.	"	"	$6	"	brother: Frank Andrzejczyk, Milwaukee, Wis.	"	"	"	"	"

71

30

30

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *Franz Loesewitz* *Master* * of the *S.S. Noordland* from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Loesewitz
master.
~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this *10th* day of *March* 1900.

Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

*State, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Charles Jacques Leers* Surgeon of the *S.S. Noordland* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had *two* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of [illegible] named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *10th* day of *March* 1900.

Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Form 1900.
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

K

S. S. Noordland
142

SHEET .... ARRIVED March 21 1900

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity.		Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
		Country.	Province.			
1	white	Austr	Tyrol	German	Aust	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	Italy	N	Italian	Italy	
4	"	Hung	Hung	Hebrew	Hung	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	Croatia	Croatian	"	
11	"	"	Hung	Slovak	"	
12	"	"	Croatia	Croatian	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	Austr	Galicia	Ruthenian	Aust	
15	"	Hung	Hung	Hebrew	Hung	
16	"	"	"	Slovak	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	Ruthenian	"	
19	"	"	"	German	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	Austr	Galicia	Hebr	Austr	
22	"	Roum	Roum	Hebrew	Roum	
23	"	"		"	"	
24	"	Hungary	Hungary	German	Hungary	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	Russia	Suwalk	Lithuan	Russian	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	Polish	"	
30	"	"	Grodno	Polish	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Noordland sailing from Antwerp, March 10th 1900 Arriving at Port of 1 143

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Janos Vincze	46	✓	m	married	laborer	yes	no	Austro-Hungarian	Csabolcz	N.Y.	Pittsburg, Pa	yes	self	$12	no	brother in law / Mate Mihaly, Pittsburg, Pa	no	no	no	good	no
2	Szula —"—	25	✓	f	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Ferenz Varga	34	✓	m	"	"	"	"	"	Metészalka	"	NY	"	"	" 45	"	friend: Frank Grünwald, NY, Pine St. 25	"	"	"	"	"
4	Sigmund Szál	41	✓	"	married	"	"	"	"	T. Becs	"	McKeesport, Pa	no	"	" 6	"	—"— Jos. Juncz, McKeesport, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
5	Lajos Miskovsky	24	✓	"	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	" Pa	"	"	" 4	"	cousin: " "	"	"	"	"	"
6	Janos Trezan	36	✓	"	married	"	"	"	"	Urbaro	"	Newark, N.J.	yes	"	" 11	[illegible]	brother in law: Béla Nosko, NY, 98 Homony St.	"	"	"	"	"
7	Istvan Ászegi	33	✓	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	S. Arnot	"	Pittsburg, Pa	no	"	$26	no	—"— Tomf Pál, Pittsburg, Pa, 3216 Jane St.	"	"	"	"	"
8	Daniel Menyhért	33	✓	"	"	"	no	no	"	Demecsir	"	Bridgeport, Conn	"	"	$16	25	uncle: Ambrus Hlogsics, Bridgeport, Conn, Gainsboro St. 110	"	"	"	"	"
9	Albin Hauf	27	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	H. Andó	"	Pittsburg, Pa	yes	"	" 11	"	brother in law / Jos. Kristof, Pittsburg, Pa, Glenwood, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
10	Laszlo Gunda	22		"	single	"	"	"	"	Derno	"	Fayette, Pa	no	"	" 12	"	friend / J. Raznyák, Fayette, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
11	Demeter Paroda	28	✓	"	married	"	"	"	"	Dolhá	"	Homestead, Pa	yes	"	" 6	"	—"— / Ilko Loza, Homestead, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
12	Maria Tomási	20	✓	f	single	"	"	"	"	Derno	"	NY	"	"	" 12	"	cousin: Jesse Bodnár, NY	"	"	"	"	"
13	—"— Bodnár	30	✓	"	married	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 48	12	—"—	"	"	"	"	"
14	Peter Lengyel	27	✓	m	"	"	"	"	"	Dolha	"	Homestead, Pa	yes	"	" 10	"	brother in law / Ilko Loza, Homestead, Pa, Box 362	"	"	"	"	"
15	Janos Kundrat	29		m	"	"	"	"	"	Lengyelfalu	"	Phila, Pa	"	"	" 20	22	brother: Stef Kiss, Phila, 2808 Porter St.	"	"	"	"	"
16	—"— Marciniák	31	✓	m	"	"	"	"	"	Olesva	"	Plymouth, Pa	no	"	" 30	1894 Plymouth, Pa	brother in law / Geo Matic, Plymouth, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
17	Andrew Tóth	26	✓	m	"	"	"	"	"	Lengyelfalu	"	Braddock, Pa	"	"	30		brother: Stef Tóth, Braddock, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
18	—"— Stanzo	37	✓	m	"	"	"	"	"	Olesvár	"	Plymouth, Pa	"	"	" 20	no 1895/9 Plymouth, Pa	cousin: Geo Szoták, Plymouth, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
19	Janos Hornyák	28	✓	m	"	"	"	"	"	Lengyelfalu	"	Scranton, Pa	"	"	" 18	"	brother in law / Stef Bálint, Scranton, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
20	—"— Ofat	16	✓	m	single	"	"	"	"	Benczalja	"	Wilkesbarre, Pa	yes	"	" 12	"	uncle: Andras Ofat, Wilkesbarre, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
21	~~Herzola~~ Suzanna Stasin	16	✓	f	"	"	"	"	"	Kukow	"	NY	"	"	" 4	"	cousin: Helene Malesiczky, Brooklyn, NY	"	"	"	"	"
22	Viktoria Stojak	26	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Jedlowa	"	Bayonne City, NJ	no	"	" 20	"	aunt: Kate Pijniarska, Bayonne City, NJ	"	"	"	"	"
23	Helene Gula	17	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kuklow	"	Johnstown, Pa	yes	"	" 6	"	brother in law / Flor. Hladik, Johnstown, Pa, Mefee St. No. 5	"	"	"	"	"
24	Susanna Balázs	16	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	NY	"	"	" 4	"	uncle: Teter Klett, NY	"	"	"	"	"
25	Anna Klimek	26	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Jedlowa	"	Bayonne City, NJ	yes	"	" 10	"	cousin: Kate Pijniarska, Bayonne City, NJ	"	"	"	"	"
26	Elisabeth Müller	21	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	St. Miklos	"	NY	yes	"	" 6	"	brother in law / Ig. Weinreich, NY	"	"	"	"	"
27	Janos Soltész	18	✓	m	"	"	"	"	"	Gicze	"	E. Kingston, NY	no	"	" 16	"	—"— Stef. Cziffer, East Kingston, NY	"	"	"	"	"
28	Andras Molnár	37	✓	"	married	"	"	"	"	"	"	Muskegon, Mich.	"	"	" 18	"	—"— / Martin Ruzsa, Muskegon, Mich.	"	"	"	"	"
29	Janos Horváth	36	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 29	"	cousin: Stef. Kelemen, Muskegon, Mich.	"	"	"	"	"
30	Andras Hladan	42	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	E. Kingston, NY	"	"	" 18	"	brother in law / Stef. Kukó, East Kingston, NY	"	"	"	"	"

30

72 Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Franz Loewitz Master* of the S.S. Noordland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

F. Loewitz
master
~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

Francis Wouters
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

*State, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Charles Jacques Leers Surgeon of the S.S. Noordland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had .... years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of .... and that I have made a personal examination of .... named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900.

Francis Wouters
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Immigration Service.

J

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Noordland

SHEET 144 ARRIVED Mch 21. 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		Country.	Province.			
1	Wht.	Hung	H	Magyar	Hung	
2		"	"	"	— "	
3		"	"	Magyar	— "	
4		"	"	"	— "	
5		"	"	"	— "	
6		"	"	Slovak	—	
7		"	"	Magyar	— "	
8		"	"	Magyar	— "	
9		"	"	German	— "	RC
10		"	"	Magyar	— "	
11		"	"	"	— "	
12		"	"	Magyar	— "	
13		"	"	Magyar	— "	
14		"	"	"	— "	
15		"	"	"	— "	
16		"	"	Slovak	— "	
17		"	"	"	—	
18		"	"	"	— "	
19		"	"	"	— "	
20		"	"	"	— "	
21		"	"	"	— "	
22		"	"	"	— "	
23		"	"	"	— "	
24		"	"	"	— "	
25		"	"	"	— "	
26		"	"	German	— "	
27		"	"	Magyar	— "	
28		"	"	"	— "	
29		"	"	"	— "	
30		"	"	Magyar	— "	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Noordland sailing from Antwerp, March 10th, 1900 Arriving at Port of ______

145

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Markus Glas	25	✓	m	single	tailor	yes	yes	Austrian	Brody	N.Y.	N.Y.	yes	self	$26	no	uncle: Abraham Aemig, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Carl Bausch	17	✓	"	"	baker	"	"	German	Horkheim	"	Everett, Pa.	no	"	$20	"	uncle: J. Hench, Everett, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
3	Uscher Katz	55	✓	}	marr.	Tailor	yes	no	Russian	Namecz	"	N.Y.	yes	"	$26	"	bro.-in-law: Rubin Katz, N.Y.	slight debility	"	"	"	"
4	Aumer "	17	✓	}	single	tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " 373 West St	"	"	"	"	"
5	Abraham "	11	✓	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
6	Bruche Segal	21	✓	f.	single	—	"	"	"	Botosany	"	"	"	"	$12	"	cousin: T. Schnabel, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
7	Fani Swikes	19	✓	"	marr.	—	"	"	Rumanian	Bacau	"	"	"	"	$3.—	"	cousin: Hersch Wolf, N.Y.	2 45	"	"	"	"
8	Istvan Kepai	33	✓	m	"	laborer	"	"	Hungarian	Görzö	"	Connellsville, Pa.	"	"	$18.—	1893 Chicago	bro.-in-law: Hajdu Andras, Vanmeter, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
9	Pal Kapezi	37	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$18.—	no	bro.-in-law: Hajdu Andras, Vanmeter, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
10	Lajos Kardos	30	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$18.—	1893 Vanmeter	cousin: Hajdu Andras, Vanmeter, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
11	Terez Laczo	26	✓	f.	"	"	"	"	"	Koronczo	"	Lorain, Ohio	no	"	$18.—	no	husband: Josef Laczo, Lorain, Ohio	—	"	"	"	"
12	Sandor Kapezi	25	✓	m	single	"	"	"	"	Görzö	"	Connellsville, Pa.	yes	"	$18.—	"	bro.-in-law: Hajdu Andras, Vanmeter, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
13	Hersch Leib Naftule	34	✓	"	marr.	tailor	"	"	Rumanian	Paschkany	"	N.Y.	"	"	$2.—	"	brother: S. Schwarz, N.Y.	4 3	"	"	"	"
14	Roza Laczko	18	✓	f.	single	"	"	"	Hungarian	Görzö	"	"	"	"	$18.—	"	cousin: Heri Burkus, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
15	Flavia Köszler	19	✓	}	marr.	—	"	"	"	Koronczo	"	Stadle, Ohio	no	"	$25.—	"	husband: Ant Köszler, Stadle, Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
16	Dezsö "	—	✓	m	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
17	Gergely Mokay	37	✓	"	marr.	laborer	"	"	"	Teoll	"	N.Y.	yes	"	$14.—	"	bro.-in-law: Halal Mihaly, N.Y.	5 5	"	"	"	"
18	Agoston Tomeczko	30	✓	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Se Bela	"	"	"	"	$2.—	(?)	bro.-in-law: Jos. Abgsadi, N.Y.	4 38	"	"	"	"
19	Kati Unger	17	✓	f.	single	"	no	no	"	Tolany	"	Camden, N.J.	N.J.	"	$6.—	"	cousin: Johann Reis, Camden, N.J.	11 17	"	"	"	"
20	Terezia Freiler	19	✓	}	"	"	"	"	"	Nagy Teoll	"	Turnersfels, Mass.	"	"	$4.—	"	cousin: Tabat Steinmaln, Turnersfels, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
21	Kati Felber	16	✓	}	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$8.—	"	sister: Terezia Felber, Turnersfels, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
22	Jozsef Fischer	36	✓	m	marr.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Paterson, N.J.	yes	"	$11.—	"	bro.-in-law: Mihaly Holler, Paterson, N.J.	1 2 2	"	"	"	"
23	Josef Lenio	33	✓	}	"	"	"	"	Austrian	Nagorzany	"	Jersey City, N.J.	no	"	$8.—	"	brother: Pawel Lenio, Jersey City, N.J.	16	"	"	"	"
24	Rosalia Cscarczyk	21	✓	}	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10.—	"	brother: Pawel Lenio, Jersey City, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
25	Abraham Barach	34	✓	m	marr.	"	"	"	Aus	Przemislay	"	N.Y.	yes	"	$10.—	"	brother: Israel Barach, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
26	Pal Olerch	38	✓	"	"	"	"	"	Hungary	Vibova	"	Newark, N.J.	"	"	$10.—	1895/97 Newark City	sister: Mosko Beta, N.Y.	2 2	"	"	"	"
27	Janos Berke	34	✓	}	"	"	"	"	"	Kormand	"	Springtown, N.J.	"	"	$25.—	no	bro.-in-law: Toth Laszlo, Springtown, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
28	Lidi "	34	✓	}	"	"	"	"	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
29	Ferencz Rinyo	40	✓	m	"	"	"	"	"	Mateszalka	"	N.Y.	"	"	$5.—	[illegible]	bro.-in-law: Ferencz Grünwald, N.Y.	2 3	"	"	"	"
30	Janos Haizku	40	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$18.—	no	uncle: Ferencz Grünwald, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"

30 5 73

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Franz Loesewitz Master of the S.S. Noordland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

F. Loesewitz
Master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

*State, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Charles Jaques Leers, Surgeon of the S.S. Noordland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had ______ years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ______ and that I have made a personal examination of ______ named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.
(Ed 7-27-'99—25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

I

S. S. Noordland

Sheet .... 146 Arrived. March 21st 1900

No on List.	Color.	Nativity.		Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
		Country.	Province.			
1	White	Austria	Galicia	Hebr	Austria	
2	"	Germany	Wurtenberg	German	Germany	
3	"	Roum	Roum	Hebrew	Roum	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	Hebr	"	
7	"	Roum	Roum	Hebrew	Roum	
8	"	Hung	Hung	Maggar	Hung	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	Maggar	"	
12	"	"	"	"		
13	"	Roum	Roum	Hebrew	Roum	
14	"	Hung	Hung	Maggar	Hung	
15	"	"	"	Maggar	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	Maggar	"	
18	"	"	"	German	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	German	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	German	"	
23	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	Hebr	"	
26	"	Hung	Hung	Slovack	Hung	
27	"	"	"	Maggar	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	Maggar	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the [illegible] igratio

List

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board on arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Noordland sailing from Antwerp, March 10th 1900 Arriving at Port of ______, ______ 1 147

1	2	3	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Wether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Pieter Waeghe	25	2	m	marr.	farmer	yes	yes	Belgian	Knocke	N.Y.	Gladstone Mich	yes	self	more	no	uncle: Jos. Loeys, Gladstone Mich	no	no	no	good	no
2	Leonie "	25	✓4	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
3	Herman "	3	✓6	m	—	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	17 $	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
4	Gustaaf "	—	✓10	"	—	—			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
5	Ignatz Hornik	23	✓	"	single	joiner	yes	yes	Rumanian	Bukarest	"	N.Y.	"	"	more	"	brother: Georg Hornik, N.Yk	" 178 Norfolk	"	"	"	"
6	Abraham Surkes	32	✓	"	marr.	tailor	"	"	Austrian	Suczava	"	N.Y.C	"	"	$8.-	"	cousin: Hersch Wolf, N.Yk	" [illegible]	"	"	"	"
7	Bedö Menjhert	28	✓	"	"	farmer	"	"	Hungarian	Pafroha	"	Peekskill N.Y.	no	"	$6.-	"	cousin: Lajos Szabo, Peekskill, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
8	Josef Ceresi	32	✓	"	single	"	"	"	"	Szatmar	"	N.Yk	yes	"	$8.-	"	cousin: Ferenc Grünwald, N.Yk	256 Rivington	"	"	"	"
9	Stefan Terhes	25	✓	"	"	Blk smith	"	"	"	Szatolcz	"	Lorain, Ohio	"	"	$8.-	"	cousin: Josef Horvath, Lorain, Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
10	Johann Nosko	28	✓	m	marr.	farmer	yes	yes	Hungarian	Verbo	"	N.Y.	yes	self	$20.-	no	sister: Bela Nosko, N.Yk	252 E 3 St	"	"	"	"
11	Judith "	28	✓	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
12	Philipp Mitsch	25	✓	m	"	mason	"	"	"	Polany	"	Sharon, Pa.	"	"	$12.-	"	brother: Klemens Mitsch, Sharon, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
13	Johanna "	20	✓	f	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15.-	"	" "	"	"	"	"	Def. Re[illegible]
14	Josef Koller	32	✓	m	"	"	"	"	"	Kis Ganna	"	N.Y.	"	"	$8.-	"	cousin: Vendel Reitt, N.Yk	220 E 3 St	"	"	"	"
15	Karoly Lörincz	26	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Adasz Tevel	"	"	"	"	14.-	"	friend: [illegible]	55 Ave C	"	"	"	"
16	Lajos Szekeresz	26	✓	"	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	22.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Mihaly Lakatos	28	✓	"	marr.	"	"	"	"	Kis Lela	"	Franklin Furnace N.J.	"	"	7.-	"	friend	"	"	"	"	"
18	Josef Mendelsohn	30	✓	"	"	basketmaker	"	"	Rumanian	Bucarest	"	Pittsburgh Pa	"	"	$12.-	"	brother-in-law: Berl Federhaar, Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	Def. Re[illegible]
19	Markus Kramer	27	✓	"	"	tailor	"	"	Austrian	Stanislaw	"	N.Y.C	"	"	2.-	"	brother-in-law: Ludwig Rubin, N.Yk	"	"	"	"	"
20	György Mantics	18	✓	m	single	labourer 3x39396	yes	no	Hungarian 4-11-41 (505)	Pichnyel	"	Allegheny City Pa.	yes	self	4.-	no	brother: Josef Mantics, Allegheny City, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
21	Jaszl Irrics	25	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Szolina	"	"	"	"	12.-	"	cousin: Adamics Janos, Allegheny City Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
22	Dezsö Groszman	24	✓	"	"	tailor	yes	yes	Hungarian	Bucarest	"	N.Y.	"	"	15.-	"	uncle: Martin Friedlander, N.Yk	"	"	"	"	"
23	Vilmos "	18	✓	"	"	locksmith	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
24	Michael Fritsch	25	✓	"	"	farmer	no	no	Austrian	Zubracze	"	Scranton, Pa.	"	"	$16.-	"	cousin: Andr. Hradym, Scranton, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
25	György Eppenger	29	✓	"	marr.	"	yes	yes	Hungarian	Raloth	"	So. Bethlehem Pa	"	"	12.-	"	brother-in-law: Johann Angermann, So. Bethlehem, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
26	Josef Karli	27	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" Pa	"	"	12.-	"	brother-in-law: Jos. Angermann, So. Bethlehem, Pa.	739	"	7th St	"	"
27	Anton Schpeh	25	✓	"	single	"	"	"	"	Szücs	"	Paterson, N.J.	"	"	$10.-	"	uncle: Thomas Leitzer, Paterson, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
28	György Felber	24	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	So. Bethlehem Pa.	"	"	$10.-	"	uncle: Jos. Lochner, So. Bethlehem, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
29	Josef Wagenhoffer	32	✓	"	marr.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Paterson, N.J.	"	"	12.-	"	brother-in-law: Thomas Leitner, Paterson N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
30	Josef Thomas	29	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Königsdorf	"	Allentown, Pa.	"	"	$14.-	1896/1899 Allentown Pa.	brother-in-law: Jos. Drinkl, Allentown, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"

5 71

30

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Franz Loesewitz Master of the S.S. Noordland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed ~~by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal~~ inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

*State, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Charles Jaques Zeers Surgeon of the S.S. Noordland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had ______ years experien as a physician and ~~surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of~~ ______ and that I have made a personal examination of named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900.

Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Form [illegible].
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

H

S.S. Noordland

SHEET 148 ARRIVED, 3 21 1900

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity. Country.	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of What Country.	*Religion.
1	wh	Belgium	—	Flemish	Belgium	
2	"	"	—	"	"	
3	"	"	—	"	"	
4	"	"	—	"	/ "	
5	"	Roumania	—	Heb Jar	Roumania	
6		Austria	Bukowina	"	Austria	
7	"	Hungary	—	Magyar	Hungary	
8	"	"	—	"	/ "	
9	"	"	—	Magyar	/ "	
10	"	"	—	Slovac	/ "	
11	"	"	—	"	/ "	
12	"	"	—	German	/ "	
13	"	"	—	"	/ "	
14	"	"	—	German	/ "	
15	"	"	—	Magyar	/ "	
16	"	"	—	"	/ "	
17	"	"	—	Magyar	/ "	
18	"	Roumania	—	Heb Jar	Roumania	
19		Austria	Galicia	Heb Jar.	Austria	
20		Hung	Zips	Slovak	Hung	
21		"	Zemplen	"	/ "	
22		Hung	Ungvar	Heb Jargon ~~German~~	Hung	
23		"	"	[illegible]	/ "	
24		Austria	Galicia	[illegible]	Austria	
25		Hung	Veszprem	Hungarian	Hung	
26	"	"	—	German	/ "	
27	"	"	—	"	/ "	
28	"	"	—	"	/ "	
29	"	"	—	German	/ "	
30		"	Vas.	"	/ "	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Comm   oner of Imm

1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Noordland sailing from Antwerp, March 10th 1900 Arriving at Port of , 1

149

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Wether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Floro Santon	18	✓	m	single	farmer	yes	yes	Italian	Folerna	N.Y.	Brockwayville Pa	yes	self	$8	no	uncle: Floro Salvatore, Brockwayville, Pa	no	no	no	good	no
2	Vincenzo Angelo	20	✓	"	"	"	no	no	"	Martirano	"	Pittsburg, "	"	"	$10	"	brother: Baldassare, Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
3	Michelangelo Scalzitti	25	✓	"	mar.	"	y	y	"	Montenero	"	Lorain, O.	"	"	$8	"	brother in law / P. Jacobozzi, Lorain, O.	"	"	"	"	"
4	Giovanni Jacobozzi	32	✓	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	Erie, Pa	"	"	$6	"	Bro. Di Nicola, Erie, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
5	Ascenzio Scalzitti	29	✓	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	Lorain, Ohio	"	"	$6	"	cousin / Jos Ziroli, Lorain, O.	"	"	"	"	"
6	Pasquale Danese	18	✓	"	sgl	"	y	y	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	uncle: Emidio Di Filippo, Lorain, O.	"	"	"	"	"
7	Henry Wouters	47	✓	m	"	" his name only			Citizen	Crary, N. Dak.	"	Crary (Devil's Lake) Ramsey, N. Dak.	"	"	yes	citizen	home	"	"	"	"	"
8	" Mertens	19	✓	"	"		yes	yes	Belgian	Wesemael	"	"	"	"	$4	no	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
9	Magdalena Haefele	23	✓	f	"	cookmaid	"	"	German	N.Y.	"	N.Y.	"	"	$3	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
10	Charles Baumgärtner	51	✓	m	"	machin.	"	"	Citizen	Lebanon, Pa Discharged	"	Lebanon, Pa	yes	"	"	citizen	home	"	"	"	"	"
11	Maria Lauer	15	✓	f	"	servant	"	"	German	Hardheim	"	Greenwald, S.I.	"	[illegible]	$12	no	sister: Genovefa Lauer, Greenwald, Staten Island	"	"	"	"	"
12	Henry Ceelen	33	11	m	"	laborer	"	"	Holland	Oshkosh, Wis.	"	Oshkosh, Wis.	yes	[illegible]	$20	citizen	home	"	"	"	"	"
13	Jozefina Holy	18	2	f	"	servant	"	"	Swiss	Vilters	"	Steele, N. Dak.	"	"	$40	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
14	Constant Nuyttens	28	✓	m	"	farmer	"	"	Belgian	Iper	"	Marshall, Minn.	"	"	$50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Louis Blomme	26	6	"	"	"	y	y	"	Westcapelle	"	Kewanee, Ill.	"	"	$40	"	cousin: Karel Dhondt, Kewanee, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
16	Edmond Snoemvoard	24	2	"	"	laborer	no	no	"	Knocke	"	Gladstone, Mich.	"	"	$40	"	brother: F. Snoemvaerds, Gladstone, Mich.	"	"	"	"	"
17	Polydor De Keyser	35		"	mar.	"	"	"	"	Hansbeke	"	Manistee, Mich.	"	"	$75	"	nephew Fr. Van Colen, Manistee, Mich.	"	R.S.	"	225	[illegible]
18	Valeria — " —	26		f	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	(Pat.)	"	"	"
19	Adolf — " —	3		m		-	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"		"	"	"
20	August Van Oost	27	✓	"	single	"	"	"	"	Hansbeke	"	"	"	"	yes	"	nephew " "	"	"	"	"	"
21	Nicolo Miraldi	23	✓	"	mar.	"	y	y	Italian	Montenero	"	Lorain, Ohio	"	"	$14	"	brother in law / Gaetano Di Nicola, Lorain, O.	"	"	"	"	"
22	Vincenzo Caserta	40	✓	"	"	laborer	y	y	"	Montenero	"	"	"	"	$6	"	brother Ant. Caserta, Lorain, O.	"	"	"	"	"
23	Loreto Mastroianni	48	✓	"	sgl	stonecutter	"	"	"	Campoli	"	Quincy, Mass.	"	"	$35	"	brother in law / Giovanangelo Nicola, Quincy, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
24	Karel De Bouver	26	✓	"	"	laborer	"	"	Belgian	Hansbeke	"	Manistee, Mich.	"	"	$40	"	nephew Frank Van Kolen, Manistee, Mich.	"	"	"	"	"
25	Aloys Vanden Bussche	55	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Langemarck	"	Marshall, Min.	"	"	$4	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
26	Alfons Nuyttens	26	✓	"	"	butcher	"	"	"	Swevezeele	"	Detroit, Mich.	"	"	$12	"	brother: Camil Nuyttens, Detroit, Mich.	"	"	"	"	"
27	John May	52	✓	m	"	laborer	"	"	Citizen	Utica, N.Y. Discharged	"	Utica, N.Y.	no	"	yes	citizen	home	"	"	"	"	"
28	Joseph Vanden Bossche	22	✓	"	"	butcher	y	y	Belgian	Landeghem	"	Mishawaka, Ind.	yes	"	$40	no	brother: Em. Vanden Bossche, Mishawaka, Ind.	"	"	"	"	"
29	Leopold Dillaert	23	✓	"	"	farmer	"	"	" 30	Iper	"	Marshall, Minn.	"	"	$30	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
30	Gustav Adolf Kling	16	1	"	"	clerk	y	y	German	Kaiserslautern	"	N.Y.	"	parents	$170	"	cousin: C. Seebald, Fairground, L.I.	"	"	"	"	"

30 75

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Franz Loesewitz, Master of the S.S. Noordland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal [illegible] and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper [illegible] public charge [illegible] contagious disease, or a [illegible]

[illegible] passengers [illegible]

F. Loesewitz
Master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

State, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Charles Jacques Leers, Surgeon of the S.S. Noordland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of and that I have made a personal [illegible]

[illegible] and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

D. Cl.

Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Imm

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Noordland sailing from Antwerp, March 10th 1900 Arriving at Port of 149 , 1

1 No. on List.	2 Name in full.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Floro Santon	18		m	single	farmer	yes	yes	Italian	Falerna	N.Y.	Brockwayville, Pa	yes	self	$6	no	uncle: Floro Salvatore, Brockwayville, Pa	no	no	no	good	no
2	Vincenzo Angelo	20		"	"	"	no	no	"	Martirano	"	Pittsburg, "	"	"	$10	"	brother: Baldassare, Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
3	Michelangelo Scalzitti	25		"	mar.	"	"	"	"	Montenero	"	Lorain, O.	"	"	$6	"	brother in law / P. Jacobozzi, Lorain, O.	"	"	"	"	"
4	Giovanni Jacobozzi	32		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	Erie, Pa	"	"	$6	"	Bro. Di Nicola, Erie, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
5	Ascenzio Scalzitti	29		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	Lorain, Ohio	"	"	$6	"	cousin / Jos. Ziroli, Lorain, O.	"	"	"	"	"
6	Pasquale Danese	18		"	sgl	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	$10	"	uncle: Emiddio Di Filippo, Lorain, O.	"	"	"	"	"
7	Henry Wouters	47		~~m~~	"	" this name only			Citizen	Crary, N. Dak.	"	Crary (Devil's Lake) Ramsey, N. Dak.	"	"	yes	citizen	home	"	"	"	"	"
8	" Mertens	19		"	"		yes	yes	Belgian	Wesemael	"	"	"	"	$40	no	nichte H. J.	"	"	"	"	"
9	Magdalena Hoefele	23		f	"	cookmaid	"	"	German	N.Y.	"	N.Y.	"	"	$3	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
10	Charles Baumgärtner	51		m	"	machin.	"	"	Citizen	Lebanon, Pa	Disan to	Lebanon, Pa	no		"	citizen	home	"	"	"	"	"
11	Maria Lauer	15		f	"	[illegible]	"	"	German	Hartheim	"	Greenwald, S.I.	"	father	$12	no	sister: Genofefa Lauer, Greenwald, Staten Island	"	"	"	"	"
12	Henry Eelen	33	11	m	"	laborer	"	"	Holland	Oshkosh, Wis.	"	Oshkosh, Wis.	yes	O.K.	$30	citizen	home	"	"	"	"	"
13	Jozefina Holy	18	2	f	"	servant	"	"	Swiss	Vilters	"	Steele, N. Dak.	"	"	$40	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
14	Constant Nuyttens	28		m	"	farmer	"	"	Belgian	Spere	"	Marshall, Minn.	"	"	$50			"	"	"	"	"
15	Lowi Blomme	26	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	Westcapelle	"	Kewanee, Ill.	"	"	$40	"	cousin: Karel Dhondt, Kewanee, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
16	Edmond Snomwaard	24	2	"	"	laborer	no	no	"	Knocke	"	Gladstone, Mich.	"	"	$40		brother: T. Snomwaerds, Gladstone, Mich.	"	"	"	"	"
17	Polydor De Keyser	35		"	marr.	"	"	"	"	Hansbeke	"	Manistee, Mich.	yes	"	yes $75	"	nephew Fr. Van Colen, Manistee, Mich.	"	"	"	"	"
18	Valeria "	26		f	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	R.S.	"	22 5 [illegible]	"
19	Adolf "	3		m					"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	(Sgt.)	"	"	"
20	August Van Oost	27		"	single	"	"	"	"	Hansbeke	"		"	"	$40	"	nephew " "	"	"	"	"	"
21	Nicolo Miraldi	23		"	mar.	"	"	"	Italian	Montenero	"	Lorain, Ohio	"	"	$54	"	brother in law / Gaetano Di Nicola, Lorain, O.	"	"	"	"	"
22	Vincenzo Caserta	40		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	Montenero	"	"	"	"	$6	"	brother Ant. Caserta, Lorain, O.	"	"	"	"	"
23	Loreto Mastroianni	18		"	sgl	stonecutter	"	"	"	Campoli	"	Quincy, Mass.	"	"	$3	"	brother in law / Giovanangelo Nicola, Quincy, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
24	Karel De Bouver	26		"	"	Laborer	"	"	Belgian	Hansbeke	"	Manistie, Mich.	"	"	$40	"	nephew Frank Van Kolen, Manistie, Mich.	"	"	"	"	"
25	Alois Van den Bussche	55		"	"	"	"	"	"	Langemarck	"	Marshall, Min.	"	"	$40	"		"	"	"	"	"
26	Alfons Nuyttens	26		"	"	butcher	"	"	"	Swevezeele	"	Detroit, Mich.	"	"	$40	"	brother: Camil Nuyttens, Detroit, Mich.	"	"	"	"	"
27	John May	52		~~m~~	"	laborer	"	"	Citizen	Utica, N.Y.	Disan to	Utica, N.Y.	no	"	yes	citizen	home	"	"	"	"	"
28	Joseph Van den Bossche	22		"	"	butcher	yes	yes	Belgian	Landeghem	"	Mishawaka, Ind.	yes	"	$40	no	brother: Em. Vanden Bossche, Mishawaka, Ind.	"	"	"	"	"
29	Leopold Dilbaert	23		"	"	farmer	"	"	"	Iper	"	Marshall, Min.	"	"	$30	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
30	Gustav Adolf Kling	16	1	"	"	clerk	yes	yes	German	Kaiserslautern	"	N.Y.	"	parents	$17	"	cousin: C. Seebald, Fairground, L.I.	"	"	"	"	"

30 175

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Franz Loesewitz, Master of the S.S. Noordland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal [illegible] and the report of said surgeon I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper [illegible]

F. Loesewitz
master
~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

Francis Winslow
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

State, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Charles Jacques Leers, Surgeon of the S.S. Noordland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible]

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

Francis Winslow
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

R. Cl.

Form [illegible].
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

G

S. S. Noordland

SHEET .... 150 ARRIVED March 21 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		Country.	Province.			
1	Wht	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		Citizen				
8		Belgium	Belgium	Flammish	Belgium	
9		Germany	Wurtemburg	German	Germany	
10		Citizen				
11		Germany	Baden	German	Germany	
12		Holland	Holland	Dutch	Holland	
13		Switzerland	St Gall	German	Switzerland	
14		Belgium	Belgium	Flammish	Belgium	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17				"		
18				"		
19				"		
20		"	"	"	"	
21		Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		Belgium	Belgium	Flammish	Belgium	
5		"	"	"	"	
				"		
		Citizen				
		Belgium	Belgium	Flammish	Belgium	
		"	"	"	"	
		Germany	Bavaria	German	Germany	

his manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "no

G.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Noordland

SHEET ______ 150 ARRIVED. March 21 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	Wht	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		Citizen				
8		Belgium	Belgium	Flammish	Belgium	
9		Germany	Würtemberg	German	Germany	
10		Citizen				
11		Germany	Baden	German	Germany	
12		Holland	Holland	Dutch	Holland	
13		Switzerland	St Gall	German	Switzerland	
14		Belgium	Belgium	Flammish	Belgium	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"		"	"	
18				"	"	
19				"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		Belgium	Belgium	Flammish	Belgium	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"		"	"	
27		Citizen				
28		Belgium	Belgium	Flammish	Belgium	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		Germany	Bavaria	German	Germany	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

151

S.S. *Noordland* sailing from Antwerp, *March 10th 1900* Arriving at Port of ______ 1

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Adam Tamas	27	–	m	single	farmer	yes	yes	Hungarian	Kl. Lefwechat	N.Y.	Langron, O.	no	self	$17.–	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Karolyi Bela	25	–	"	"	"	"	"	"	Izell	"	"	"	"	17.–	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Janos Paczik	22		"	marr.	"	no	no	"	Alsó Orlich	"	Silver Brook Pa.	"	"	$8.–	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Seman Gojdycz	32		"	"	"	"	"	Austrian	Wolanijna	"	Lansford, "	"	"	13.–	"	broth. law: Fedor Szczubiak Lansford, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
5	Sandor Urbanovics	25		"	single	joiner	yes	yes	Hungarian	Feizer	"	N.Yk.	yes	"	$ 16.–	"	sister in law: Emi Urbanovics N.Yk.	215 E 115 St	"	"	"	"
6	Mihal Bondor	29		"	marr.	farmer	"	"	"	Pehorczello	"	So. Bend, Ind.	"	"	$ 4.–	"	broth. law: Johann Fagi So. Bend, Ind.	"	"	"	"	"
7	Stanislaw Jankovsky	30		"	single	"	no	no	Austrian	Szraczin	"	Langron, O. Pa.	"	"	20.–	1894/97 Langron, O.	brother: Anton Bloskowsky Langron, O.	"	"	"	"	"
8	Istvan Vandrak	21	–	"	"	locksmith	yes	yes	Hungarian	Csetneck	"	Caldwell, N.J.	"	"	$13.–	1896/99 Caldwell N.J.	broth. law: Majk Kalo Caldwell, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mihal Mihalik	24		"	"	labourer	no	no	Austrian	Sanok	"	Paterson, N.J.	yes	"	$12.–	no	brother: Wasil Mihalik Paterson, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
10	Josef Matusz	18		"	"	Blacksmith	yes	yes	Hungarian	Abany	"	Dillonvale, O.	"	"	$8.–	"	father: Andr. Matusz Dillonvale, O.	"	"	"	"	"
11	Michael Köller	32		m	marr.	carpenter	"	"	German	Kallburg	"	N.Yk.	"	"	$12.	1891/97 N.Yk.	wife: Malina Köller N.Yk. Jamaica L.I.	"	"	"	"	"
12	Johann "	6		"	–	–	"	"	U.S. born	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Georg "	3	6	"	–	–	–		U.S. born	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Johann Hafner	34		"	marr.	waiter	yes	yes	~~Austrian~~	Gemeinwies	"	Winona, Minn.	"	"	$30.	~~citizen~~	by. Come	"	"	"	"	"
15	Georg Kaiser	34	–	"	"	joiner	"	"	Citizen	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Barbara "	34		f	"	–	"	"	Citizen	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Paul "	10		m	–	–	"	"	Citizen	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Willy "	8		"	–	–	"	"	Citizen	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Pucci Giovanni	38		"	marr.	mason	no	no	Italian	Martirano	"	Montreal, Canada	"	"	$7.	no	father-in-law two bro.	"	"	"	[illegible]	"
20	Martini Giovanni	27		"	single	farmer	"	"	"	Guardiaregia	"	N.Yk.	"	"	4.–	"	cousin: Nicolangelo Martini N.Yk.	65 Elliott St	"	"	"	"
21	~~Campisano Natale~~	~~25~~		~~"~~	~~marr.~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Falerna~~	"	~~Pittsburg, Pa.~~	"	"	~~6~~	~~Pittsburg Pa.~~	~~cousin: [illegible] Pittsburg Pa.~~	"	"	"	"	not on board
22	Johann Koeck	19		"	single	servant	yes	yes	Austrian	Galaty	"	N.Yk.	"	"	$10.–	no	sister: Maria Koeck N.Yk.	33 Washington St	"	"	"	"
23	Ludwig Rosenberger	40		"	"	dealer	"	"	Austrian	Weissenwitz	"	Ohio Ill	"	"	$50 more	"	" Julio Levy	489 Central Ave	"	"	"	"
24	Marino Gabriele	18		"	"	farmer	no	no	Italian	Morrone	"	N.Y.C.	"	"	10.–	"	cousin: Marcellino Angelo [illegible] N.Yk.	62 Mulberry St	"	"	"	"
25	Coppola Giuseppe	40	–	"	marr.	"	yes	yes	"	Venosa	"	"	"	"	$15	"	cousin: Vito Santore N.Yk.	Astoria L.I.	"	"	"	"
26	Alfonso Salvatore	18		"	single	"	no	no	"	Morrone	"	"	"	"	$10.–	"	cousin: Martello Michelangelo N.Yk.	"	"	"	"	"
27	Katharina Klotz	24		f.	"	cook	yes	yes	German	Enlingen	"	Phila.	"	"	7½	"	uncle: John Karst Phila.	3857 Hartford St	"	"	"	"
28	Louise Finkbeiner	32		f.	"	servant	"	"	296/3	Cöln	"	"	"	"	5.–	Phila. 1897/1900	no	830 Parlor hill St	"	"	"	"
29	Kaspar Hatersack	16		m	"	joiner	"	"	"	Bamberg	"	N.Y.	"	"	3.–	no	sister: Kätti Hatersack N.Yk.	"	"	"	"	"
30	Scheilin Geller	35		"	"	tailor	"	"	Austrian	Francfort a/M	"	"	"	"	20.–	"	broth. law: C. Spielmann N.Yk.	140 Clinton		N. Pitt St		

v9 5 76

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *Franz Loesewitz*, *Master* of the *S.S. Noordland* from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or [illegible] excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

F. Loesewitz
Master ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this *10th* day of *March* 1900

Francis Winslow
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

*State, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Charles Jaques Lens* Surgeon of the *S.S. Noordland* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had ______ years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ______ and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named in the foregoing List, and that according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the list is correct in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *10th* day of *March* 1900.

Francis Winslow
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Dr. Charles J. Lens

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS F

S.S. Noordland

SHEET F 152 ARRIVED. March 2[illegible] 190[illegible]

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Hungary	Hungary	Magyar	Hungary	
2		"	"	"	"	
3					"	
4		Austria	Galicia	Ruthenian	Austria	
5		Hungary	Hungary	Magyar	Hungary	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
8		Hungary	Hungary	Slovak	Hungary	
9		Austria	Galicia	Ruthenian	Austria	
10		Hungary	Hungary	Slovak	Hungary	
11		Germany	Bavaria	German	Germany	
12		U	S born			
13		"	"			
14		Germany	Bavaria	German	Germany	
15		Citizen				
16		Citizen				
17		Citizen				
18		Citizen				
19		Italy	South	Italy [illegible]	Italy	
20		"	"		"	
21						
22	White	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
23		"	Bohemia	Hebrew	"	
24		Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"		"	
27	"	Germany	Baden	German	Germany	
28	"	"	Wurtemburg	"	"	
29			Bavaria		"	
30		Austria	Galicia	Hebrew	Austria	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

6 613

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the C[illegible]er [illegible] Immigr[illegible]ion.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on bo[illegible] upon [illegible] at a port in the United States.

S.S. Noordland sailing from Antwerp, March 10th, 1900 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 153

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Mike Ritek	17	/	m	single	laborer	no	no	~~Austro~~ Hungarian	Garany	NY	/ Duquesne, Pa	no	self	$8	/ no	brother Mihaly Marc, Duquesne, Pa	no	no	no	good	no
2	Susa Nagy	17	/	"	/ "		"	"	"	"	"	NY	yes	"	$12	/	cousin: John Michli, NY	"	"	"	"	"
3	Lena Németh	14	/	f	/ "		"	"	"	Varsony	"	Philadelphia, Pa	"	"	$17	/ "	father John Németh, NY	~~[illegible]~~ st	"	"	tagged	"
4	Mirko Galik	17	/	m	/ "	"	/ "	"	"	Moravce	"	/ Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	$8	/ "	brother in law / Peter Hajduchal, Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
5	George Iván	25	/	"	married	"	/ "	"	"	Szölled	"	/ Clarence, Pa	no	"	$25	/ "	— " — / Jo. Tokács, Clarence, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
6	Elisabeth —"—	21	/	f	/ "	"	/ "	"	"	"	"	X "	"	"		/ "		"	"	"	"	"
7	Jakob Rupe	34	/	m	single	"	/ "	"	"	Moravce	"	/ Pittsburg, Pa	yes	"	$12	/ "	" / Matius Joch, Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
8	—"— Schneeburger	22	/	"	/ "	"	/ "	"	"	Mahlen	"	/ "	"	"	$2	/ "	cousin: Pavel Balai, Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
9	Josef Magyar	26	/	"	/ "	"	/ "	"	"	Vitany	"	Spuyten Duyvil, NY	no	"	$3	/ "	mother: Maria Skovranko, Spuyten, NY	"	"	"	"	"
10	Juraj Čirkovič	20	/	"	/ "	"	/ "	"	"	Zsamoly	"	/ Pittsburg, Pa	yes	"	$8	/ "	cousin: Matia Gorsi, Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
11	Eva Koczek	24	/	f	/ "	"	/ "	"	"	Debno	"	S. Port, Conn.	"	"	$4	/ "	sister: Anastasia Machura, S. Port, Conn.	Box 2[illegible]	"	"	"	"
12	Katarzyna Szengera	25	/	"	/ D.		/ "	"	"	"	"	Hatfield, Mass	"	"	$7	/ "	brother in law / Mitro Joaris, Hatfield, Mass	"	"	"	"	"
13	Anton Ožonič	19	/	m	/ "	"	/ "	"	"	Delač	"	/ Pittsburg, Pa	yes	.	$10	/ "	— " — / Antos Jurkovič, Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
14	Peter Szentesi	34	/	"	married	"	/ "	"	"	Dada	"	White Port, NY	no	"	$12	/ "	— " — / M. Blosko, White Port, NY	Mister [illegible]	"	"	"	"
15	Moritz Weiss	18	/	"	single	"	/ "	"	"	Runyina	"	/ Scranton, Pa	yes	"	$18	/ "	cousin: Adolf Abrahamovic, Scranton, Pa	504 Washington st	"	"	"	"
16	Josef Peliczky	35	/	"	married	"	/ "	"	"	Jászó	"	X NY	"	"	$12	/ "	brother in law / Joh. Sokolovsky, NY	520 E. 11th st	"	"	"	"
17	Antonio Jurkovič	34	/	f	single		/ "	"	"	Moravica	"	Cleveland, O.	"	"	$12	/ "	cousin: Juro Stajlovič, Cleveland, O.	99 [illegible] st	"	"	"	"
18	Leopold Gromer	37	/	m	/ "	"	/ "	"	"	Runyina	"	/ Scranton, Pa	"	"	$8	/ "	broth in law / A. Abrahmovic, Scranton, Pa	504 Washington st	"	"	"	"
19	Jan Kamieński	38	/	"	married	"	/ "	"	Austria	Kamenica	"	/ Cleveland, O.	"	"	$22	/ "	— " — / E. Rusnacsyk, Cleveland, O.	"	"	[illegible]	"	"
20	Josef Burič	27	/	"	/ "	"	/ "	"	Hung.	Moravica	"	/ "	"	"	$8	"	" / Geo Stajluhar, Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"
21	Angelo Di Iorio	22	/	"	single	shoemaker	yes	yes	Italian	Morrone	"	NY	"	"	$10	"	cousin: Nic. Mantone, NY	36 Canal	"	"	"	"
22	Rocco Belarmini	32	/	"	married	laborer	/ "	"	"	Monte Calvo	"	"	"	"	$10	"	— " — / G. Belarmene, NY	5 [illegible]	"	"	"	"
23	Onofrio Russo	23	/	"	single	mason	"	"	"	Lipari	"	/ Montreal, Can.	yes	"	$5	1895/9 NY		"	"	"	"	"
24	~~Mi~~ Nicolangelo Vecchiarelli	22	/	"	/ "	laborer	/ "	"	"	Guardiaregia	"	NY	"	"	$12		uncle T. A. Vecchiarelli, NY	"	"	"	"	"
25	Luigi Truzo	18	/	"	/ "	"	/ "	"		Falerna	"	/ Barnesboro, Pa	"	"	$4	no	brother: Mike Truzo, Barnesboro, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
26	Pietro Aiello	17	/	"	/ "	"	/ "	"	30	Martirano	"	/ Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	$6	"	cousin: Nic. Cuda, Pittsburg, Pa	66 [illegible]	"	"	"	"
27	Luigi Colosurdo	19	/	"	/ "	"	no	no	" 1 Arste	Morrone	"	NY	"	"	$10	"	brother: A. Colosurdo, NY	"	"	"	"	"
28	Voni Kollar	18	/	"	/ "	"	yes	yes	Austrian	Dudince	"	/ Shamokin, Pa	"	"	$6	"	— " — / Ant. Kollar, Shamokin, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
29	Ferencz Adam	29	/	"	married	"	"	"	"	Szill	"	/ [illegible], Ohio	no	"	$7	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
30	Istvan Baloss	29	/	"	/ "	"	/ "	"	Hung.	Petrovaselo	Bod	/ S. Bend, Ind.	yes	"	$4	"	brother in law / John Sagi, S. Bend, Ind.	"	"	"	"	"

20 5 77

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Franz Loewitz, Master* of the S.S. Noordland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other [illegible] or a polygamist, or [illegible] the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

F. Loewitz
Master
~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

Francis [illegible]
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

[redacted]

*State, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Charles J. Leers Surgeon of the S.S. Noordland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have [illegible] the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full[illegible] correct in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

Francis [illegible]
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Dr. C

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Noordland* sailing from Antwerp, *March 10th, 1900* Arriving at Port of , 153

1 No. on List.	2 Name in full.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Mike Ritch	17		m	single	labourer	no	no	~~Austrian~~ Hungarian	Garany	NY	Duquesne, Pa	no	self	$8	no	brother Mihaly Mocc, Duquesne, Pa	no	no	no	good	no
2	Susa Nagy	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	NY	yes	"	12	"	cousin John Mihalo, NY	"	"	"	"	"
3	Lena Németh	14		f	"	"	"	"	"	Varsany	"	Philadelphia, Pa	"	"	17	"	father John Németh, NY	"	"	"	tagged	"
4	Mirko Galik	17		m	"	"	"	"	"	Moravce	"	Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	8	"	brother in law Peter Hajduchal, Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
5	George Ivan	26		"	married	"	"	"	"	Szölled	"	Clarence, Pa	no	"	25	"	" Jos. Takács, Clarence, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
6	Elisabeth —"—	21		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"
7	Jakob Rupe	34		m	single	"	"	"	"	Moravce	"	Pittsburg, Pa	yes	"	12	"	" Matous Jock, Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
8	—"— Schneeburger	[illegible]		"	"	"	"	"	"	Maklen	"	"	no	"	2	"	cousin Pavel Balas, Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
9	Josef Magyar	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	Vitany	"	Spuyten Duyvil, NY	no	"	5	"	mother Maria Skovranko, Spuyten, NY	"	"	"	"	"
10	Juraj Burkovic	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Gramaly	"	Pittsburg, Pa	yes	"	8	"	cousin Matia Bosic, Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
11	Eva Koczek	14		f	"	"	"	"	"	Dębno	"	So. Port, Conn.	"	"	4	"	sister Anastasia Mackee, So. Port, Conn.	Box 2	"	"	"	"
12	Katarzyna Szengera	25		"	"		"	"	"	"	"	Hatfield, Mass	"	"	7	"	brother in law Mitro Jenos, Hatfield, Mass	"	"	"	"	"
13	Anton Ožanić	19		m	"	"	"	"	"	Delači	"	Pittsburg, Pa	yes	"	10	"	—"— Andro Jurković, Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
14	Peter Szentesi	34		"	married	"	"	"	"	Dada	"	White Port, NY	no	"	12	"	—"— M. Blonka, White Port, NY	"	"	"	"	"
15	Móricz Weiss	18		"	single	"	"	"	"	Rungina	"	Scranton, Pa	yes	"	18	"	cousin Adolf Abrahamovic, Scranton, Pa	504 Washington st	"	"	"	"
16	Josef Pelicky	35		"	married	"	"	"	"	Josz	"	NY	"	"	12	"	brother in law Jak. Sokolovsky, NY	52 E 18 st	"	"	"	"
17	Antonio Jurkovic	34		"	single		"	"	"	Moravica	"	Cleveland, O.	"	"	12	"	cousin Juro Stajdovic, Cleveland, O.	99 [illegible] st	"	"	"	"
18	Leopold Gromen	37		m	"	"	"	"		Rungina	"	Scranton, Pa	"	"	2	"	brother in law A. Abrahamovic, Scranton, Pa	5 [illegible] Washington st	"	"	"	"
19	Jan Kaminski	38		"	married	"	"	"	Austria	Kamienica	"	Cleveland, O.	"	"	22	"	—"— E. Rusnaczyk, Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"
20	Josip Buric	27		"	"	"	"	"	Hungary	Moravica	"	"	"	"	8	"	—"— Geo Stajduhar, Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	Anaemia	"
21	Angelo Di Iorio	22		"	single	shoemaker	yes	yes	Italian	Morrone	"	NY	"	"	10	"	cousin Nic. Martone, NY	30 Canal	"	"	"	"
22	Rocco Selarmine	32		"	married	laborer	"	"	"	Monte Calvo	"	"	"	"	30	"	" G. Selarmine, NY	5 [illegible]	"	"	"	"
23	Onofrio Russo	23		"	single	mason	"	"	"	Lipari	"	Montreal, Canada	"	"	8	"		"	"	"	"	"
24	Nicolangelo Vecchiarelli	22		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	Guardiaregia	"	NY	"	"	12	1895/9 NY	uncle T. A. Vecchiarelli, NY	"	"	"	"	"
25	Luigi Frenzo	18		"	"	"	"	"		Folenna	"	Barnesboro, Pa	"	"	4	no	brother Mike Frenzo, Barnesboro, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
26	Pietro Aiello	17		"	"	"	"	"		Martirano	"	Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	6	"	cousin Nic. Guida, Pittsburg, Pa	6 [illegible]	"	"	"	"
27	Luigi Colasurdo	19		"	"	"	no	no	"	Morrone	"	NY	"	"	20	"	brother A. Colasurdo, NY	"	"	"	"	"
28	Toni Kotlar	18		"	"	"	yes	yes	Austrian	Dudince	"	Shamokin, Pa	"	"	6	"	—"— Anty Kotlar, Shamokin, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
29	Ferenc Adam	29		"	married	"	"	"	"	Szill	"	[illegible], Ohio	no	"	17	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
30	Istvan Balass	29		"	"	"	"	"	Hungary	Petriovessel	Bost	So. Bend, Ind.	yes	"	8	"	brother in law John Sagi, So. Bend, Ind.	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *Franz Loewitz* *Master* of the *S.S. Noordland* from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor or service in the United States, [illegible] excepted under the law; and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Master
~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this *10th* day of *March* *1900*

Francis W. Mullen
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

[redacted]

*State, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Charles J. Leers* Surgeon of the *S.S. Noordland* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made [illegible] and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *10th* day of *March* *1900*

Francis W. Mullen
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Dr. Charles J. Leers

Immigration Service.

6

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Noordland

Sheet 154 Arrived, March 21st 1901

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity. Country.	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	White	Hung	Hung	Magyar	Hung	
2	"	"	"	Slowak	"	
3	"	"	"	Magyar	"	
4	"	"	Croatia	Croatian	"	
5	"	"	Hung	Slowak	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	Croatian	Croatian	"	
8	"	"	Croatia	Croatian	"	
9	"	"	"	Magyar	"	
10	"	"	Croatia	Croatian	"	
11	"	"	Hung	Slowak	"	
12	"	"	"	Slowak	"	
13	"	"	Croatia	Croatian	"	
14	"	"	Hung	Magyar	"	
15	"	"	"	Hebrew	"	
16	"	"	"	Magyar	"	
17	"	"	Croatia	Croatian	"	
18	"	"	Hung	Hebrew	"	
19	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
20	"	Hung	Croatia	Croatian	Hung	
21	"	Italy	"	Italian	Italy	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	Austria	Galicia	~~P~~ Ruthen	Austria	
29	"	Hung	Hung	Magyar	Hung	
30	"	Hung	Hung	Magyar	Hung	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Moha [illegible] Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Noordland

SHEET 154 ARRIVED March 21st 1901

No on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Hung	Hung	Magyar	Hung	
2	"	"	"	Slowak	"	
3	"	"	"	Magyar	"	
4	"	"	Croatia	Croatian	"	
5	"	"	Hung	Slowak	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	Croatia	Croatian	"	
8	"	"	Croatia	Croatian	"	
9	"	"	"	Magyar	"	
10	"	"	Croatia	Croatian	"	
11	"	"	Hung	Slowak	"	
12	"	"	"	Slowak	"	
13	"	"	Croatia	Croatian	"	
14	"	"	Hung	Magyar	"	
15	"	"	"	Hebrew	"	
16	"	"	"	Magyar	"	
17	"	"	Croatia	Croatian	"	
18	"	"	Hung	Hebrew	"	
19	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
20	"	Hung	Croatia	Croatian	Hung	
21	"	Italy		Italian	Italy	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	Austria	Galicia	~~P~~ Ruthen	Austria	
29	"	Hung	Hung	Magyar	Hung	
30	"	Hung	Hung	Magyar	Hung	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Prot[illegible] Roman Catholic, "not stated."

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the [illegible] Immigratio

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on boa upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Noordland* sailing from Antwerp, *March 10th* 1900 Arriving at Port of , 155 1

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Gutmann Silberman	14	✓	m	single	—	no	no	Russian	Lofkawe	NY	NY	yes	brother in law	no	no	brother in law: Kalman Goldmann, NY	no	no	no	good	no
2	Abraham Mishkun	46	✓	"	marr	tailor	yes	yes	"	Slomin	"	"	"	self	$25	"	brother in law / Jos. Sonderband, Brooklyn, NY	1001 [illegible]	"	"	"	"
3	Jankel — " —	11	✓	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"
4	Chane Deutsch	50	✓	"	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	— " — / Jacob F[illegible], Brooklyn, NY	"	"	"	"	"
5	Barbara Rusnák	16	✓	f	single	—	no	no	Austro Hungarian	Osturnya	"	Bound Brook NJ	no	brother	$3	"	brother: Andrej Rusnák, Bound Brook, NJ	"	"	"	"	"
6	Katarina Steidschar	21	✓	"	marr.		"	"	"	Arot	"	Cleveland, O.	yes	husband	"7	"	husband: Juraj Steidschar, Cleveland, O.	99 Oxford St	"	"	"	"
7	Josef Furian	15	✓	m	single	labourer	"	"	"	Kis Lévárd	"	Perth Amboy, NJ	"	father	~~$3~~	"	father: Marcin Furian, Perth Amboy	"	"	"	"	"
8	Teresia — " —	9	✓	f	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"
9	Mile Milakovič	17	✓	m	"	"	"	"	"	Gluszynia	"	Cleveland, O.	"	brother	$6	"	brother: Jos. Milakovič, Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"
10	Mario Colarič	18	✓	"	"	—	"	"	"	Gornjovas	"	"	"	"	$4	"	brother: Majo Colarič, Cleveland, O.	17 15 Woodland Hills Av.	"	"	"	"
11	Theodor Krugmann	29	✓	m	"	joiner	yes	yes	German	Dortmund	"	Cincinnati, O.	"	self	$48	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
12	Philipp Lauff	33	✓	m	marr	miner	"	"	"	Fierselst	"	Allegheny City, Pa	"	"	$150	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Margarethe — " —	26	✓	f	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Anna — " —	7	✓	"	single	—	no	no	French	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Johann — " —	3	✓	m	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Katharina — " —	1	10	f	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Carmine Muraca	32	✓	m	marr.	tailor	yes	yes	Italian	Petronà	"	NY	"	"	$10	"	brother: Jos. Muraca, NY	211 Mott St.	"	"	"	"
18	Giacinto Palmiero	40	✓	"	"	farmer	"	"	"	Montenero	"	Erie, Pa	"	"	$8	[illegible] Erie, Pa	cousin: Evangelista Orlando, Erie, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
19	Rocco Di Nicola	30	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lorain, O.	"	"	$6	no	cousin: Domenico Fiore, Lorain, O.	"	"	"	"	"
20	Giovanni Di Natale	23	✓	"	"	musician	"	"	"	Palombaro	"	NY	"	"	$20	"	cousin: Salvatore [illegible]	44 Mulberry St	"	"	"	"
21	Felice Stella	28	✓	"	"	farmer	no	no	"	Sambiese	"	"	"	"	$12	"	— " — / Ferdinando Filippelli, NY	"	"	"	"	"
22	Giuseppe Alfonso	16	✓	"	sgl	"	"	"	"	Morrone	"	NY	"	"	$10	"	brother: Alfonso Filomeno, NY	"	"	"	"	"
23	Gabriele Marchi	35	✓	"	marr		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	cousin: [illegible] Chinelli, Jersey City, NJ	"	"	"	"	"
24	Leopold Van Nieuwenhuyse	27	✓	"	"	16X 9514 12-2/40	yes	yes	Belgian	Meulebeke	"	Kansas City, Mo	"	"	$8	"	— " — / [illegible], Kansas City, Mo	"	"	"	"	"
25	Jules Matthys	23	✓	"	sgle	"	"	"	"	Wyngene	"	"	"	"	$6	"	— " — / Camil [illegible], Kansas City, Mo	"	"	"	"	"
26	Christine Joachim	23	✓	f	"	[illegible]	"	"	Russia	Friedental	"	Aberdeen, So Dak	no	"	$21	"	brother: Daniel Joachim, Aberdeen, So Dak	"	"	"	"	"
27	Juliska Flesch	18	—	"	"		yes	yes	Hungarian	Miskolcz	"	NY	yes	"	$18	"	father: Alexander Flesch	"	"	"	"	"
28	András Császár	43	✓	m	marr.	laborer	"	"	" 30	Kürth	"	"	"	"	$36	"	cousin: Heinrich Fröhlich, NY	75 [illegible]	"	"	"	"
29	Verona — " —	46	✓	f	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"
30	George Skunda	27	✓	m	sgle	"	no	no	"	Lágóny	"	Duquesne, Pa	no	"	$12	"	brother in law / Mike [illegible], Duquesne, Pa	"	"	"	"	"

30

78

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *Franz Loesewitz*, *Master* of the *S.S. Noordland* from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

F. Loesewitz
master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this *10th* day of *March* 1900

Francis W. Mullen
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

*State, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Charles Jacques Leers* Surgeon of the *S.S. Noordland* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief correct in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *10th* day of *March* 1900

Francis W. Mullen
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigratio

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Noordland sailing from Antwerp, March 10th 1900 Arriving at Port of 155

1 No. on List.	2 Name in full.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Gutmann Silberman	14	✓	m	single	—	no	no	Russian	Lofkawe	N.Y.	N.Y.	yes	brother in law	no	no	brother in law: Kalman Goldmann, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Abraham Mishkun	46	✓	"	marr.	tailor	yes	yes	"	Slonnin	"	"	"	self	$25	"	brother in law: Jos. Sonderbund, Brooklyn, N.Y.	1001 [illegible]	"	"	"	"
3	Jankel —"—	11	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"
4	Chane Deutsch	50	✓	"	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	—"— Jacob Feldman, Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
5	Barbara Rusnák	16	✓	f	single	—	no	no	Austro Hungarian	Osturnya	"	Bound Brook N.J.	no	brother	$3	"	brother: Andre Rusnák, Bound Brook, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
6	Katarina Steidschar	21	✓	"	mar.		"	"	"	Brot	"	Cleveland, O.	yes	husband	" 7	"	husband: Juraj Steidschar, Cleveland, O. 99 Oxford St.	"	"	"	"	"
7	Josef Furian	15	✓	m	single	laborer	"	"	"	Kis Levárd	"	Perth Amboy, N.J.	"	father	" 3	"	father: Martin Furian, Perth Amboy,	"	"	"	"	"
8	Teresia —"—	9	✓	f	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"
9	Mile Milakovic	17	✓	m	"	"	"	"	"	Gluszynia	"	Cleveland, O.	"	brother	$6	"	brother: Jos. Milakovic, Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"
10	Maria Colaric	18	✓	f	"	—	"	"	"	Gornjovas	"	"	"	"	$4	"	brother: Mijo Colaric, Cleveland, O. 15 Woodland Hills Av.	"	"	"	"	"
11	Theodor Kragmann	29	✓	m	"	joiner	yes	yes	German	Dortmund	"	Cincinnati, O.	"	self	$48	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
12	Philipp Lauff	33	✓		marr.	miner	"	"	"	Tierselet	"	Allegheny City, Pa.	"	"	$150	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Margarethe —"—	26	✓	f	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Anna —"—	7	✓	"	single	—	no	no	French	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Johann —"—	3	✓	m	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Katharina —"—	1	✓	f	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Carmine Murraca	32	✓	m	marr.	tailor	yes	yes	Italian	Petrone	"	N.Y.	"	"	$10	"	brother: Jos. Murraca, N.Y. 211 Mott St.	"	"	"	"	"
18	Giacinto Palmiero	40	✓	"	"	farmer	"	"	"	Montenero	"	Erie, Pa.	"	"	$8	1892/1895 Erie, Pa.	cousin: Evangelista Orlando, Erie, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
19	Rocco Di Nicola	30	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lorain, O.	"	"	$6	no	cousin: Domenico Fiore, Lorain, O.	"	"	"	"	"
20	Giovanni Di Natale	23	✓	"	"	musician	"	"	"	Palombaro	"	N.Y.	"	"	$20	"	cousin: Salvatore [illegible], 44 Mulberry St.	"	"	"	"	"
21	Felice Stella	28	✓	"	"	farmer	yes	no	"	Sambiese	"	"	"	"	$12	"	—"— Ferdinando Fillippoli, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
22	Giuseppe Alfonso	16	✓	"	sgle	"	"	"	"	Morrone	"	N.Y.	"	"	$10	"	brother: Alfonso Filomeno, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
23	Gabriele Marchi	35	✓	"	mar.		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	cousin: [illegible] Chinelli, Jersey City, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
24	Leopold Van Nieuwenhuyze	27	✓	"	"	16 X 9514 12-27/40	yes	yes	Belgian	Meulebeke	"	Kansas City, Mo.	"	"	$8	"	—"— Frank W[illegible], Kansas City, Mo.	"	"	"	"	"
25	Jules Matthys	23	✓	"	sgle	"	"	"	"	Wyngene	"	"	"	"	$6	"	—"— Camil Goethals, Kansas City, Mo.	"	"	"	"	"
26	Christine Joachim	23	✓	f	"		"	"	Russia	Friedenstal	"	Aberdeen, So. Dak.	no	"	$21	"	brother: Daniel Joachim, Aberdeen, So. Dak.	"	"	"	"	"
27	Juliska Flesch	18		"	"		yes	yes	Hungarian	Miskolcz	"	N.Y.	yes	"	$18	"	father: Alexander Flesch	"	"	"	"	"
28	András Császár	43	✓	m	mar.	laborer	"	"	" 30	Kürth	"	"	"	"	$26	"	cousin: Heinrich Fröhlich, N.Y.	" 75	"	"	"	"
29	Verona —"—	46	✓	f	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"
30	George Skrenda	27	✓	m	sgle	"	no	no	"	Lágóny	"	Duquesne, Pa.	no	"	$12	"	brother in law: Mike Pansky, Duquesne, Pa.	"	"	"		"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Franz Loesewitz, Master of the S.S. Noordland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States [illegible] excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

F. Loesewitz
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

Francis Wm. Müller
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Charles Jacques Leer, Surgeon of the S.S. Noordland ~~sailing~~ therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of and that I have made a personal examination of each [illegible] to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900.

Francis Wm. Müller
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Dr. Charles [illegible]

*State, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

[illegible]
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Noordland

SHEET D. 156 ARRIVED March 21 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Russia	Kowno	Hebrew	Russia	
2		"	Grodno	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		Hungary	Hungary	Slovak	Hungary	
6		"	Croatia	Croatian	"	
7		"	[illegible]	German	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	Croatia	Croatian	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		Germany	Prussia	German	Germany	
12		Germany	Lorraine	German	Germany	
13		"	Bavaria	"	"	
14		France	France	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23				"	"	
24		Belgium	Flanders	Flemish	Belgium	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		Russia	Bessarabia	German	Russia	
27		Hungary	Hungary	German	Hungary	
28		"	"	Magyar	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board on arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Noordland sailing from Antwerp, March 10th 1900 Arriving at Port of , 157

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Chave Folk	42	4	f	marr.	—	no	no	Austrian	Podhajce	NY	NY	yes	husband	no	no	husband: Zucker Folk, NY	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Good	no
2	Blüme "	9	2	"	/	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"
3	David "	3	4	m	/	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
4	Feige "	1		f	/	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
5	Esther Bierenbaum	44	5	"	marr.	—	"	"	"	Borowa	"	"	"	husband	"	"	husband: Jeremias Bierenbaum, NY	"	"	"	"	"
6	Moses "	11	2	m	/	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"
7	Taube "	7	1	f	/		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Joachim Margulin	25		m	single	carpenter	yes	yes	Russian	Warsaw	"	NY	"	self	—	"	cousin: Philipp Mins, Terrace Yonkers, NY	"	"	"	"	"
9	Salomon Degenfisch	27		"	"	shoemaker	yes	no	"	"	"	NY	"	cousin	"	"	cousin: Robert Baumgart,	"	"	"	"	"
10	Samuel Bojin	16		"	"	tailor	"	"	"	Janow	"	"	"	brother	"	"	brother: Nachman Bojin, NY	"	"	"	Anaemia	"
11	Esther Bolmat	24		f	marr.	—	"	"	"	Antopol	"	Chicago, Ill.	"	husband	2	"	husband: Aaron Bolmat, Chicago, Ill.	44 – 12 st	"	"	"	"
12	Avadie "		11	m	/		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"
13	Sarah Goleb	18		f	single	—	"	"	"	Gorodnianka	"	NY	"	uncle	"	(uncle) no	uncle: Chatzkel Barlowsky, Brooklyn, NY	"	"	"	"	"
14	Leib Rosowsky	25		m	marr.	locksmith	"	"	"	Sluck	"	"	"	brother in law	2	"	brother in law / Berl Epstein, NY	13 Lester	"	"	"	"
15	Chane Kaplan	11		f	/	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	father / Abraham Kaplan, NY	"	"	"	"	"
16	Jakob Kantorowicz	33		m	marr.	smith	yes	yes	"	Makowa	"	NY	"	brother	"	"	brother / Salomon Kantorowicz, NY	"	"	"	"	"
17	David Sack	20		"	single	carpenter	"	"	"	Utian	"	"	"	"	25c	"	" / Mendel Sack, NY	"	"	"	"	"
18	Abraham Kalbfeld	33		"	marr.	glover	"	"	"	Warsaw	"	NY	"	self	2	"	brother in law / Jos. Madue, NY	36 Essex st	"	"	"	"
19	Barbara Dupej	18		f	single	—	no	no	Hungarian	Gataj	"	Summit, NJ	no	brother in law	15	"	" / Stef. Bodvansky, Summit, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
20	Maria Mucha	16		"	/	"	"	"	"	N. Mihály	"	Perth Amboy, NJ	"	"	50	"	" / Jan Jura, Perth Amboy, NJ	"	"	"	"	"
21	Lukács Mihály	17		m	/	laborer	"	"	"	Michalowa	"	Fishkill, NY	yes	brother	8	"	brother: John Lukács, Carthage Landing, NY	"	"	"	"	"
22	Johann Lasson	19		"	/	"	yes	yes	"	Jolsva	"	Lucyville, Pa.	"	"	13	"	" / Jos. Lasson, Lucyville, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
23	Annie Michalik	18		f	/	"	no	no	Austrian	Jasliska	"	Elizabeth, NJ	"	sister	1	"	sister: Anna Krakowecka, Elizabeth, NJ	92 Ray st	"	"	"	"
24	Stefan Mego	24		m	/	"	yes	yes	"	Verbo	"	Yonkers, NY	"	brother	8	"	brother: John Mego, Yonkers, NY	40 Walnut	"	"	"	"
25	Benjamin Uczitelny	34		"	marr.	[illegible]	no	no	Russian	Dzigówka	"	NY	"	"	4	"	brother: Jos. Vitelnick, NY	"	"	"	"	"
26	Like Growman	17		f	single	—	"	"	" 30	Norwaldse	"	"	"	father	4	"	father: M. H. Growman, NY	"	"	"	"	"
27	Katha Laus	27		"	marr.	laborer	"	"	~~Austrian~~	Herdel	"	Uniontown, Pa.	"	husband	2	"	husband: Janko Laus, Uniontown, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
28	Vasil Bibel	16		m	single	"	"	"	"	Gladyszów	"	Troy, NY	"	brother	4	"	cousin: Janko Petrigala, Troy, NY	Malleable Iron Co	"	"	"	"
29	Jozef Smet	26		"	/	farmer	yes	yes	Belgian	Beveren	"	Norway, Mich.	"	nephew	12	"	nephew: E. Van Mieghem, Norway, Mich.	"	"	"	"	"
30	Eugen Schnauffer	41		m	single	tanner	yes	yes	German	Calw	Both	Newark, NJ	yes	self	58	1896/7 6 years	no	"	"	"	"	"

679 **Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I Franz Loeswitz Master of the S.S. Noordland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has [illegible]

F. Loeswitz
Master.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

Francis Winslow
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Charles Jacques Leers Surgeon of the S.S. Noordland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passen[illegible] [illegible] particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900.

Francis Winslow
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Dr Charles J. Leers

List or Manifest of Alien [illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Noordland sailing from Antwerp, March 10th 1900 Arriving at Port of ______, ______ 1__

157

1 No. on List	2 Name in full	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Chave Falk	42	4	f	marr.	—	no	no	Austrian	Podhoje	NY	NY	yes	husband	no	no	husband: Zucker Falk, NY	[illegible]				no
2	Blüme "	9	2	f	/	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"
3	David "	3	4	m	/	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Feige "	1		f	/	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Esther Bierenbaum	44	5	"	marr.	—	"	"	"	Borowa	"	"	"	husband	"	"	husband: Jeremias Bierenbaum, NY	"	"	"	"	"
6	Moses "	11	2	m	/	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"
7	Taube "	7	1	f	/		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
8	Joachim Margulin	25		m	single	carpenter	yes	yes	Russian	Warsaw	"	N.Y.	"	self	—	"	cousin: Philipp Mins, Terrace Yonkers, NY	"	"	"	"	"
9	Solomon Degenfisch	27		"	"	shoemaker	yes	no	"	"	"	N.Y.	"	cousin	"	"	cousin: Robert Baumgart,	"	"	"	"	"
10	Samuel Bojin	16		"	"	tailor	"	"	"	Janowo	"	"	"	brother	"	"	brother: Nachman Bojin, NY	"	"	"	Anaemia	"
11	Esther Bolmat	24		f	marr.	—	"	"	"	Antopol	"	Chicago, Ill.	"	husband	2	/	husband: Aaron Bolmat, Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
12	Avadie "	—	11	m	/	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	father	144 – 12 st			"	"
13	Sarah Goleb	18		f	single	—	"	"	"	Gorodnianka	"	NY	"	uncle	"	uncle, no	uncle: Chatzkel Barlowsky, Brooklyn, NY	"	"	"	"	"
14	Leib Rosowsky	25		m	marr.	locksmith	"	"	"	Sluck	"	"	"	brother in law	2	/	brother in law / Berl Epstein, NY	3 Hester			"	"
15	Chane Kaplan	11		f	/	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	father / Abraham Kaplan, NY	"	"	"	"	"
16	Jakob Kantorowicz	33		m	marr.	smith	yes	yes	"	Makowe	"	N.Y.	"	brother	"	"	brother / Salomon Kantorowicz, NY	"	"	"	"	"
17	David Sack	20		"	single	carpenter	"	"	"	Utian	"	"	"	"	2 5c	/	— " — / Mendel Sack, NY	"	"	"	"	"
18	Abraham Kolbfeld	33		"	marr.	glover	"	"	"	Warsaw	"	N.Y.	"	self	2 "	/	brother in law / Jos. Mader, NY	"	"	"	"	"
19	Barbara Drpej	18		f	single	—	no	no	Hungarian	Gataj	"	Summit, NJ	no	brother in law	15	/	— " — / Stef Bodransky, Summit, N.J.	36 Essex st			"	"
20	Maria Mecha	16		"	"	—	"	"	"	N. Mihály	"	Perth Amboy, NJ	"	"	50	/	— " — / Jan Jura, Perth Amboy, NJ	"	"	"	"	"
21	Lukács Mihály	17		m	"	laborer	"	"	"	Michalowce	"	Fishkill, NY	yes	brother	8	/	brother: John Lukits, Fishkill Landing, NY	"	"	"	"	"
22	Johann Lasson	19		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Joliva	"	Lucyville, Pa.	"	"	13	/	— " — / Jos. Lasson, Lucyville, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
23	Annie Michalik	18		f	"	"	no	no	Austrian	Jaśliska	"	Elizabeth, NJ	"	sister	1	/	sister: Anna Krakowecka, Elizabeth, NJ	92 Esq st			"	"
24	Stefan Mego	24		m	"	"	yes	yes	"	Verbo	"	Yonkers, NY	"	brother	8	/	brother: John Mego, Yonkers, NY	40 N. Walnut			"	"
25	Benjamin Ucitelny	34		"	marr.	[illegible]	no	no	Russian	Dzigówka	"	NY	"	"	17	/	brother: Jos. Ucitelnik, NY	"	"	"	"	"
26	Like Growman	17		f	single	—	"	"	"	Norwaldse	"	"	"	father	4	/	father: M.H. Growman, NY	"	"	"	"	"
27	Katho Laus	27		"	marr.	laborer	"	"	~~Austrian~~	Herdel	"	Uniontown, Pa.	"	husband	12	/	husband: Janko Laus, Uniontown, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
28	Vasil Bibel	16		m	single	"	"	"	"	Gladyszów	"	Troy, NY	"	brother	4	/	cousin: Janko Petrigala, Troy, NY, c/o	Malleable Iron Co			"	"
29	Jozef Smet	26		"	"	farmer	yes	yes	Belgian	Beveren	"	Norway, Mich.	"	nephew	16	"	nephew: C. Van Mieghem, Norway, Mich.	"	"	"	"	"
30	Eugen Schnauffer	41		m	single	tanner	yes	yes	German	Calw	Both	Newark, NJ	yes	self	58	1876 years	no	"	"	"	"	"

079

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Franz Loesewitz Master of the S.S. Noordland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has [illegible]

F. Loesewitz
~~Officer~~ master.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

Francis Winslow
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Charles Jacques Leers Surgeon of the S.S. Noordland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had ______ years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ______ and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers [illegible] mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900.

Francis Winslow
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Dr Charles J. Leers

Immigration Service

C

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Noordland

158

Sheet C — Arrived, March 21st 1900

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity.		Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
		Country.	Province.			
1	White	Austria	Galicia	~~Polish~~ Hebrew	Austria	
2	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
3	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
4	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
5	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
6	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
7	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
8	〃	Russia	Warsaw	〃	Russia	
9	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
10	〃	〃	〃	Hebrew	〃	
11	〃	〃	Grodno	Hebrew	Russia	
12	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
13	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
14	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
15	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
16	〃	〃	Minsk	〃	〃	
17	〃	〃	Kowno	〃	〃	
18	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
19	〃	Hung	Hung	Slowak	Hung	
20	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
21	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
22	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
23	〃	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
24	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
25	〃	Russia	Podolski	Hebrew	Russia	
26	〃	〃	〃	Hebrew	〃	
27	〃	Hung	Croatia	Croatian	Hung	
28	〃	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
29	〃	Belgium	E. Flanders	Flemish	Belgium	
30	〃	Germany	Würtemberg	German	Germany	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

B

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Noordland sailing from Antwerp, March 10th 1900 Arriving at Port of ______, ______ 1___ 159

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Peter Hornyak	25		m	mar	labourer	no	no	Hungarian	Vilmány	NY	Bridgeport, Conn	yes	self	$1	no	brother: Mike Hornyak, Bridgeport, Conn	21	warden		Ane.	
2	Maria "	22		f	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	—	"		no	no	no	good	H.S.
3	Maria "	8		"		in hosp	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"		"	"	"	"	"
4	Susie Kawolek	18		"	sgl	— 2X 00021	"	" 565	2-21-42 Austrian	Borszów	"	N.Y.	"	brother	$2	/	brother: Leibisch Kawolek, NY	"	"	"	"	"
5	Jossel "	55		m	marr.	trader	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	son	" 44	"	son	"	"	"	"	Senility & debility
6	Chaie "	45		f	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
7	Chaje "	11		"		—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	—	"	brother " "	"	"	"	"	"
8	Moses "	9		m		—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"
9	Rebecca Fleischer	30		f	marr.	—	"	"	"	Ulaszowce	"	"	"	husband	$20	"	husband: Itzig Fleischer, Brooklyn, NY	"	"	"	"	"
10	Abraham "	11		m		—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"		"	"	"	"	"
11	Mendel "	3		"		—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"
12	Leebe "	6		f		—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
13	Sarah "		11	"		—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Esther Neumann	39		"	widow	—	"	"	Rumanian	Jassy	"	"	"	self	$2	/ "	brother in law Simon Goldstein, NY	"	"	"	"	"
15	Lise "	10		m		—	"		"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"		"	"	"	"	"
16	Capel "	6		"		—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Janen "	3		"					"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
18	Andras Krankoto	24		"	marr	labourer	"	"	Hungarian	Eperies	"	Uniontown, Pa	"	brother	$12	/ "	brother: John Kerula, Brownfield Pa	"	"	"	"	"
19	Bartolomeus Wansack	32		"	"	"	"	"	Austrian	Snietnica	"	Taylor, Pa	"	brother in law	" 12	1887/99 Taylor, Pa	brother in law Konrad Matejczak, Taylor, Pa	[illegible]	"	"	"	"
20	Stefan Filipovec	28		"	single	"	"	"	"	Magnovos	"	Latrobe, Pa	"	"	" 12	no	" Tomo Rajorn, Latrobe Pa	"	"	"	"	"
21	Franz Elek	42		"	marr.	"	"	"	Hungarian	Almos	"	Burnside, "	"	brother	" 4	/ "	brother: István Oláh, Burnside, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
22	István Rucsino	18		"	single	"	"	"	"	N. Ida	"	Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	" 4	"	" Andre Rucino, Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"
23	Anna Andrašek	30		f	marr.	—	"	"	"	Radola	"	Webster, Mass	"	husband	" 7	/ "	husband: Stef. Andrašek, Webster, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
24	Peter "	2		m		—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father " "	"	"	"	"	"
25	Sarah König	28		f	marr.	—	"	"	Austrian	Sleznica	"	Scranton, Pa	"	husband	yes	/ "	husband: S. Koenig, Scranton, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
26	Samuel "	5	6	m		—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"
27	Simege "	3	6	f		in hosp	"	"	320	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
28	Mendel "	1	6	"		—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
29	Schmailoch "		2	"		—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
30	Isaac Markus	21		m	single	watchmaker	"	"	Romanian	Bako	"	NY	"	self	no	"	~~cousin~~ bro Bernard Lesser, NY	"	"	"	"	"

320 D 080

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Franz Loewitz, Master of the S.S. Noordland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or [illegible] labor in the United States, except such as are [illegible] [illegible] and belief, the information in said List [illegible] passengers named thereon is correct and true.

F. Loewitz
~~Officer~~ master

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

Francis Winslow
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

*State, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Charles Jacques Leers, Surgeon of the S.S. Noordland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had ______ years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ______ ______ and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full and correct in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

Francis Winslow
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

B

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Noordland* sailing from Antwerp, *March 10th* 1900 Arriving at Port of ______________, ______________ 1 159

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
X 1	Peter Hornyak	25	✓	m	mar	labourer	no	no	Hungarian	Vilmány	NY	Bridgeport, Con.	yes	self	$1	no	brother: Mike Hornyak, Bridgeport, Conn.	21 no	no	warden no	aus. good	N.S.
X 2	Maria —"—	22	✓	f	✓	in hosp	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	—	"		"	"	"	"	"
X 3	Maria —"—	—	8	"	✓	2 X 10002	"	505	12-21-42	"	"	"	"	—	—	"		"	"	"	"	"
4	Susie Kawalek	18	✓	"	sgl	—	"	"	Austrian	Borszów	"	NY	"	brother	$2	"	brother: Leibisch Kowalek NY	"	"	"	"	"
5	Jossel —"—	55	✓	m	marr.	trader	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	son	$4	"	son	"	"	"	"	Senility & debility
SV 6	Chaje —"—	45	✓	f	✓		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"
7	Choje —"—	11	✓	✓	✓	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	—	"	brother " "	"	"	"	"	"
8	Moses —"—	9	✓	m	✓	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"
9	Rebecca Fleischer	30	✓	f	marr.	—	"	"	"	Ulaszowce	"	"	"	husband	$20	"	husband: Itzig Fleischer, Brooklyn, NY	"	"	"	"	"
10	Abraham —"—	11	✓	m	✓	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"		"	"	"	"	"
11	Mendel "	3	6	"	✓	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"
12	Liebe "	6	✓	✓	✓	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
13	Sarah "	—	11	"	✓	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
14	Esther Neumann	39	✓	"	widow	—	"	"	Rumanian	Jassy	"	"	"	self	$2	"	brother in law Simon Goldstein, NY	"	"	"	"	"
15	Lise —"—	10	✓	m	✓	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
S 16	Capel —"—	6	✓	"	✓	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Janen —"—	3	✓	"	✓	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Andras Krankota	24	✓	"	marr.	labourer	✓	"	Hungarian	Eperies	"	Uniontown, Pa.	"	brother	$12	"	brother: John Kerula, Brownfield, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
19	Bartolomeus Wansach	32	✓	"	✓	"	"	"	Austrian	Srietrica	"	Taylor, Pa.	"	brother in law	$12	1887/99 Taylor, Pa.	brother in law: Konrad Matejczak, Taylor, Pa.	[illegible]	"	"	"	"
20	Stefan Filipowic	28	✓	"	single	"	✓	"	"	Magnavos	"	Latrobe, Pa.	"	"	$12	no	—"— Fonro Razom, Latrobe, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
21	Franz Elek	42	✓	"	marr.	"	✓	"	Hungarian	Almos	"	Burnside, "	"	brother	$4	"	brother: István Oláh, Burnside, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
22	István Buccino	[illegible]	✓	"	single	"	✓	"	"	N. Ida	"	Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	$4	"	—"— Andras Buccina, Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
23	Anna Andrášek	30	✓	f	marr.	—	X	"	"	Radola	"	Webster, Mass.	"	husband	$7	"	husband: Stef. Andrášek, Webster, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
24	Peter —"—	2		m	✓	—	X	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father " "	"	"	"	"	"
X 25	Sarah König	28	✓	f	marr.	—	X	"	Austrian	Stežnica	"	Scranton, Pa.	"	husband	yes	"	husband: B. Koenig, Scranton, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
X 26	Samuel —"—	5	6	m	✓	—	X	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"
X 27	Simeje —"—	3	6	f	✓	in hosp	"	"	120	"	"	"	"	"		"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
X 28	Mendel —"—	1	6	"	✓	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
X 29	Schmailach —"—	—	2	"	✓	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
S4 30	Isaac Markus	21	✓	m	single	watchmaker	"	"	Romanian	Bako	"	NY	"	self	no	"	cousin: Bernard Kasper, NY	"	"	"	"	"

120 380

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *Franz Loewitz*, *Master* of the *S.S. Noordland* from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or [illegible] labor in the United States, except such as are especially [illegible] knowledge and belief, the information in said List [illegible] passengers named thereon is correct and true.

F. Loewitz
~~Officer~~ master

Sworn to before me this *10th* day of *March* 1900

Francis [illegible]
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

*State, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Charles Jacques Leers*, Surgeon of the *S.S. Noordland* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had ______ years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ______ and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *10th* day of *March* 1900

Francis [illegible]
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Dr. Charles J. Leers

Form [illegible].
Immigration Service.

B

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Noordland

SHEET 160 ARRIVED, March 21 1900

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity.		Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
		Country.	Province.			
1	W	Hung.	Hung.	Madjar	Hung.	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4		Austria	Galicia	Heb J.	Austria	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"		"	
9		Austria	Galicia	Heb J.	Austria	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		Roumania	R	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	Slov I	"	
19		Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
20			Croatia	Slavonic	"	
21		Hungary	Hungary	Magyar	Hungary	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	Slovak	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		Austria	Galicia	H Jargon	Austria	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		Roumania	Bucharest	H Jargon	Roumania	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Noordland sailing from Antwerp, March 10th 1900 Arriving at Port of ______ 181

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Marie Telepanič	25	✓	f	widow	[illegible]	no	no	Hungarian	Ungvár	NY	Passaic, NJ	no	self	$14	no	sister: Zofia Fozdo, Passaic, NJ	no	no	no	good	
2	Jan Kamela	36	✓	m	marr.	mason	yes	yes	~~Austrian~~	NY	"	~~Jersey City~~ NY		"	yes	citizen	home	"	"	"	"	"
3	Ludwig Grodecki	22	✓	"	single	baker	"	"	Russian	Ciechanow	"	NY	yes	"	$12	no	cousin: Gustav Leida, Brooklyn, NY	"	"	"	"	"
4	Stefan Lawkowicz	27	✓	"	"	laborer	"	no	"	Awdwadowa	"	Barren Island, NY	"	"	$10	"	brother in law: Romuald Chrystowski, Barren Island, NY	"	"	"	"	"
5	Wincenty "	18	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Kamila Wasilewska	24	✓	f	marr.	wife	no	"	"	Belda	"	Erie, Pa	"	husband	$1	"	husband: Piotr Wasilewski, Erie, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
7	Sofia "	3	✓	"	s	none	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	father	—	"	father	"	"	"	"	"
8	Pawel Chrościewski	20	✓	m	sgl	laborer	yes	yes	"	Czarnawieś	"	Mayfield, Pa	yes	brother	$14	"	brother: Józef Chrościewski, Mayfield, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
9	Józefa Pszenno	17	✓	f	"	—	no	no	"	Gnojno	"	Boston, Mass.	yes	brother in law	$4	"	brother in law: Jan Grzedlinski, Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
10	Konstanty Chinsman	25	✓	m	"	"	yes	"	"	Chrosty	"	" Mass	yes	brother	$2	"	brother: Marcin Chinsman, Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
11	Jurgis Koreckis	24	✓	"	"	"	no	"	"	Bornodiny	"	Newark, NJ	yes	"	$2	"	—"— Antoni Koreckis, Newark, NJ	"	"	"	"	"
12	Kazimierz Pietela	27	✓	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Kopiciowska	"	Milford, Conn	yes	brother in law	$1	"	brother in law: Adam Jumski, Milford, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"
13	Jan Jumski	18	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" Conn	yes	brother	$5	"	brother: Adam " "	"	"	"	"	"
14	Efrosina Chrystowska	26	✓	f	mar	—	no	no	"	Leplenty	"	Barren Island, NY	"	husband	$5	"	husband: Romuald Chrystowski, Barren Island, NY	"	"	"	"	"
15	Anna Orłowska	17	✓	"	sgl	—	"	"	"	Jeczynki	"	Boston, Mass.	"	brother	—	"	brother: Adam Orłowski, Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
16	Kazimiera Dimiowna	18	✓	m	"	—	yes	"	"	Kopiciowska	"	Milford, Conn	"	brother	$1	"	brother: Jos. Dosiega, Orange, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"
17	Maryanna Baranowa	18	✓	f	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	" Conn	"	bridegroom	—	"	bridegroom: Adam Jumski, Orange, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"
18	Feliks Klimowicz	16	✓	m	"	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	Orange, Conn.	"	brother	$16	" aunt	brother: Wincenty Kalinowski, Orange, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"
19	Maryanna Czagała	16	✓	f	s	"	"	"		Ulatowo	"	Union City, Conn.	yes	uncle	no	"	uncle: Teofil Jatowski, Union City, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"
20	Leib Schneider	22	✓	"	s	ex 78199 12-2-00	"	"	"	Kamenec	"	NY	"	~~cousin~~ uncle	—	"	cousin: David Goldmann, NY	"	"	"	"	"
21	Jan Kozłowski	21	✓	m	"	"	"	"	"	Rudiany	"	Pittsburg, Pa	"	brother	$12	"	brother: Chas Kozłowski, Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
22	Adam Gajdka	26	✓	"	mar	"	"	"	"	Kosmaczewo	"	Allegheny City, Pa	yes	cousin	$6	"	3 cousins: Adam Zutkowski, Allegheny City, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
23	Konstanty Micewicz	23	✓	"	sgl	"	yes	"	"	Ajeny	"	Boston, Mass.	"	cousin	$2½	"	—"— Frank Filipkowicz, Brighton, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
24	Franciszka Živel	20	✓	f	mar.	—	no	"	"	Cylowka	"	Hartshorne, Ind. Ter.	Tkt pd	husband	no	"	husband: Mike Zivicki, Hartshorne, Ind. Ter.	"	"	"	"	"
25	Antoni Mockus	18	✓	m	sgl	"	"	"	30/9	Rimkiszki	"	Scranton, Pa	yes	father	$2½	"	brother: Kaz. Mockus, Scranton, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
26	—"— Sielsizky	27	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ajeny	"	Brighton, Mass	no	self	$5	"	uncle: Jos. Micewicz, Brighton, Mass	"	"	"	"	"
27	Sarah Riemer	42	✓	f	marr.	wife	"	"	Austrian	Wiernitz	"	NY	yes	husband	$40	"	husband: Awram Riemer, NY	"	"	"	"	"
28	Mayer —"—	11	✓	m	—	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father	"	"	"	"	"
29	Marjem —"—	9	✓	f	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"
30	Gustav Krupsky	18	✓	m	sgl	laborer	"	"	"	Mrzygłód	"	New Haven, Conn.	"	brother	—	"	brother: Jan Krupsky, New Haven, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"

181

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Franz Loesewitz, Master of the S.S. Noordland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, [illegible] or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, [illegible] under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, [illegible] concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

F. Loesewitz
~~Officer~~ master

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900.

Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Charles Jacques Leers, Surgeon of the S.S. Noordland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had ______ years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ______ [illegible] foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, fully correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900.

Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Dr Charles J. Leers

Affidavit of the Mast

I

sincerely and truly swear that I have mad
or Manifest and that I have caused the S
make a physical examination of each of said
no one of said passengers is an idiot or ins
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a con
are expressly excepted under the law. And
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers

Sworn to before me this.

Vice & Deputy

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Noordland

SHEET A 162 ARRIVED. March 21 .1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		Country.	Province.			
1	Wh	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24	W	Russia	Suwalka	Lithuanian	Russia	
25						
26						
27		Austria	Galicia	[illegible]	[illegible]	
28						
29						
30						

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

idavit of Surgeon

Surgeon of the S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia sailing therewith do
years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
rity of the University of
that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein
names of passengers, is according to the best of my
lars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers

March 1900

ates at Southampton

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Master of the S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia from **Southampton** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Master.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of March 1900

Richd. [illegible]

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at **Southampton.**

S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia

March 22/1900

(15)

Affidavit of Surgeon

Surgeon of the S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of and the Imperial Medical Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of March 1900

Richd. [illegible]

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Southampton

S. S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia

March 22/1900

15

R & A

D 6

Sy

...ster or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Master of the S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia from **Southampton** do solemnly, ...ade a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List ... Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to ...l passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that ...sane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or ... who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral ...tract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as ... that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or ... named therein is correct and true.

Master.

...th day of March 1900

Richd. J. Mea

...of the United States at Southampton.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia sailing therewith do ...lemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had ... years' experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of ... and the Imperial Medical ... of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, ...d that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing ... names of passengers, is according to the best of my ...owledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

H. Ohle.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of March 1900

Richd. J. Mea

Deputy Consul of the United States at ...

...ia Theresia sailing therewith do
... a physician and surgeon and that
...f each of the passengers named herein
...engers, is according to the best of my
...ndition of such passengers.

I
sincerely
or Mani...
make a ...
no one ...
dangerous
turpitude
are ...
Manifes...

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Comp

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRA

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Kaiserin Maria Theresia" sailing from Southampton, 4 Mar 1900 Arriving at Port of New York, 189

163

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health Mental and Physical.	[illegible] Nature and [illegible]
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Johann Bold	23		m	Single	Baker	yes	yes	German	Wald	New York	New York	yes	self	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

F 82

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. Southampton

S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia

Sheet 161 Arrived March 22 1900.

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue: Language or Dialect	Subject of what Country	*Religion
1	W.	German	[illegible]	German	Germany	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commandi

I L. Stoermer Master of the S.S.

sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examinati or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that fro no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a paupe dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, expre are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correc

Sworn to before me this thirteenth day of

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at

fidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia sailing therewith do twelve years experience as a physician and surgeon and that ity of the University of Halle hat I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named names of passengers, is according to the my lars, relative to the mental physical condition of such

March 1900.

Diederich
States at Bremen.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I L. Stoermer Master of the S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome o dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving mora turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such a are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List o Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Master.

Sworn to before me this thirteenth day of March 1900.

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. R. Ohle Surgeon of the S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had twelve years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Halle nd the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named nd that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my nowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this thirteenth day of March 1900.

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

/

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Comp

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia sailing from Bremen Mar 13th ~~189~~ Arriving at Port of [redacted] New York ~~189~~ 165

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Sokomi Elisabet	42	/	f	m	none	/	/	Hungaria	Hosza Belgáros	New York	Forest City	yes	self	14	no	sister, Forest City	no	no	no	good	no
2	〃 Pal	9½		m	s	〃	/	/	〃	〃		〃	〃	mother	5.-	〃	father, 〃	-	-			
3	Korba Jurzy	24	/	〃	〃	labourer	/	-	Galicia	Zidowsk		N.Y.	〃	self	11	〃	cousin, N.Y.	-	-			
4	Horgala Stefan	16	/	〃	〃	〃	/	/	〃	Lydanie		Elco Pa.	〃	〃	10	〃	brother in law, Elco	-	-			
5	Cabat Szymon	24	/	〃	〃	〃	/	/	〃	〃		Allegheny	〃	〃	6	〃	brother, Allegheny	-	-			
6	Tomaszczek Hipola	16	/	〃	〃	〃	/		〃	〃		Bear Creek	〃	〃	17	〃	〃, Bear Creek	-	-			
7	Rzyczak Francisz	23	/	〃	〃	〃	/		〃	Wola Ozyszka		Chicago	〃	〃	14	〃	〃, Chicago	15 Crittenden St.				
8	Kohyarek Piotr	31	/	〃	m	〃	/		〃	Szagany		Scranton	〃	〃	20	〃	〃, Scranton	-	-			
9	Fejo Janos	45	/	〃	〃	〃	/	/	Hungaria	Sajóin		Homestead	〃	〃	40	came 95 Pittsburg	〃, Homestead	-	-			
10	Feres Miklos	42	/	〃	〃	〃	/	/	〃	Szendrolad		Pocahontas	〃	〃	6	1898 Pittsburg	brother in law, Pocahontas	-	-			
11	Pap Jozef	35	/	〃	〃	〃	/	/	〃	Abod		〃	〃	〃	3	93 3½ yrs.		-	-			
12	Balajka Ignatz	17	/	〃	s	〃	/	/	Moravia	Petrove		N.Y.	〃	〃	8	free	uncle, N.Y.	-	-			
13	Kopecek Heronim	17	/	〃	〃	locksmith	/	/	〃	Lhik		〃	〃	〃	8	〃	brother in law, 〃	-	-			
14	Filipowicz Jan	24	/	〃	〃	labourer	/	/	Galicia	Trzebowa		Buffalo	〃	〃	12		〃, Buffalo	343 [illegible] St.				
15	Lachowicz Szymon	38	/	〃	m	〃	/	-	〃	[illegible]		Philadelphia	〃	〃	18	〃	friend, Philadelphia	2411 North		〃		
16	Szczepan Wawrzyn	35	/	〃	〃	〃	/	/	〃	[illegible]		Cedar Rapids	〃	〃	2	〃	brother, Cedar Rapids	-	-			
17	Polak Wiktorya	22	/	f	s	none	-	-	〃	[illegible]		Derby Conn	〃	〃	17	〃	cousin, Ansonia	10 [illegible] St.				
18	Szczurak Karol	18	/	m	〃	labourer	/	/	〃	Zabladowa		Derby Conn	〃	〃	8	〃	uncle, Derby	-	-			
19	Balint Jozef	45	/	〃	m	〃	/	-	〃	Bochnia		Derby Conn	〃	〃	35	1896 [illegible]	brother, 〃	-	-			
20	Kozuch Jan	40	/	〃	〃	〃	-	-	〃	Sanoczna		Springtown N.J.	〃	〃	8	1890	brother in law, Springt.	-	-			
21	Kowal 〃	26	/	〃	〃	〃	-	-	〃	Kolorzka		W. Ripple	〃	〃	8	〃	〃, [illegible]	-	-			
22	Michalek Anna	23	/	f	〃	none	/	/	〃	Zabloca		Derby Conn	〃	〃	13	〃	cousin, Derby	13x 344				
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

32

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 1-27-98—25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia

SHEET 166 ARRIVED March 27. 1900 .1898

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity: Country.	Nativity: Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion
1	White	Hungary	—	Slovak	Hungary	
2	"	"		"	"	
3	"	Austria	Galicia	Roumanian	Austria	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	Ruthenian	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	Polish	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	Hungary	—	Slovak	Hungary	
10	"	"	—	Magyar	"	
11	"	"	—	Magyar	"	
12	"	Austria	Moravia	Moravian	Austria	
13	"	"	Moravia	"	"	
14	"	"	Galicia	Polish	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"					
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	Polish	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

2—3400

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Comma

I L. Störmer Master of the S

sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal exam
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vess
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pa
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convi
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, accordin
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is co

Sworn to before me this thirteenth day of

Henry W. Dieder

Consul of the United

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia sailing therewith do

twelve years experience as a physician and surgeon and that

rity of the University of Halle

that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein.

duly [illegible] names of passengers, is according to the best of my

ulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

g of March 1900

Diederich

ited States at Bremen.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I L. Störmer Master of the S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe th no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving mor turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Master.

Sworn to before me this Thirteenth day of March 1900.

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. G. Ohle Surgeon of the S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had twelve years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Halle and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing twenty five names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Thirteenth day of March 1900

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Fee No.

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Breme

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

M

S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia sailing from Bremen, März 15th 189 94 Arriving at Port of New York 189

167

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Molnar Miklos	24		m	s	labourer	yes	yes	Hungaria	Kelemeny	New York	Trenton N.J.	yes	self	$12.-	yes	brother, Trenton	no	no	no	good	no
2	Varga Istvan	32		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$6.-	"	" , [illegible] Sandor	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mocska Katalin	17		f	s	none	"	"	"	Kalyanos	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$12.-	no	sister, Brooklyn Maria [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
4	Ruszin Jozsef	36		m	m	labourer	"	"	"	Holyopaly	"	"	"	"	$40.-	yes [illegible]	brother-in-law, "	"	"	"	"	"
5	Baffajsza Janos	33		"	s	"	"	"	"	Botfa	"	South [illegible] N.J.	"	"	$12.-	yes	" , [illegible]	"	"	"	"	[illegible]
6	Hajnc Antal	17		"	s	"	"	"	"	C. Ekkö	"	"	"	"	$4.-		cousin, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
7	Liczka Pal	32		"	m	"	"	"	"	Tarbock	"	"	"	"	$20.-	yes Chicago	daughter, N.Y. Peter Liczka	"	"	"	"	"
8	" Anna	40		f	"	none			"	"	"	"	"	"	12		"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Zsiglenszki Janos	18		m	s	servant	"	"	"	Solo	"	"	"	"	$17	yes	brother, [illegible] 53 [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
10	Brinyi Pal	28		"	s	labourer	"	"	"	Tarbock	"	"	"	"	$6	"	aunt Kath. [illegible] 2 Jellinick	"	"	"	"	"
11	Juszkowa Rozalie	50		f	widow	none	"	"	Galicia	Ulanow	"	"	"	56	~~$40~~	"	sons	"	"	"	"	"
12	Piela Angela	24		"	s	"			"	Grodisko	"	Holyoke	yes	"	48		half brother, Holyoke	"	"	"	"	"
13	Kulpa Hagga	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	$6.-		cousin, [illegible] Narkoski 8 [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
14	Kühner Fritz	30		m	s	trimmer	"	"	Germany	Berlin	"	Pittsburg [illegible]	"	"	$100	[illegible]	nothing, [illegible] 3 [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
15	Forgenbacher Mihaly	32		"	s	labourer	"	"	Hungaria	Oslop	"	Newark N.J.	"	"	$12.-	yes	sister-in-law, N.Y. Self Postma Cameron St. 82	"	"	"	"	"
16	Santkner Elisabeth	15		f	s	none	"	"	"	Oslop	"	"	"	"	$5.-		sister, "	"	"	"	"	"
17	Kugumel Maria	14		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$8.-	"	aunt, "	"	"	"	"	"
18	Salzer Maga	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Passaic N.J.	"	"	$12	"	brother, Passaic	"	"	"	"	"
19	Feld Jozsef	35		m	m	labourer	"	"	"	"	"	Newark N.J.	"	"	$12	"	sister, Newark	"	"	"	"	"
20	Hartlöffer Theresia	14		f	s	none	"	"	"	"	"	N.Y.	"	"	$12.-	"	aunt, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
21	~~Bittmann [illegible]~~	~~49~~		~~m~~	~~m~~	~~labourer~~			~~"~~	~~"~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~none~~	~~yes Newark~~	~~brother, Newark~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~
	~~" Hedwig~~	~~36~~		~~f~~	~~m~~	~~none~~			~~"~~	~~"~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~no~~	~~sister-in-law, "~~					
	~~" Ernst~~	~~15~~		~~m~~	~~s~~	~~"~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~"~~	~~"~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~father~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~uncle, "~~					
	~~" Hermann~~	~~13~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~"~~	~~"~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~" "~~					
	~~" [illegible]~~	~~1½~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~			~~"~~	~~"~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~" "~~					
26	Kiss Lajos	31		m	m	labourer	yes	yes	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	yes	self	$6.-	yes	cousin, [illegible]	[illegible]			"	
27	Czurfolski Janos	33		"	"	"	"	"	"	Jeszenfalva	"	Johnstown	"	"	$12.-	"	brother-in-law, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	
28	Hajek Janos	36		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12.-	yes Brooklyn	cousin, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	
29	Varga Stefan	46		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12.-	yes Cumberland	brother-in-law, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	
30	Szkalala Janos	35		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12.-	no	cousin, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	

381

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

VII,

S. S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia

168

SHEET .... ARRIVED March 27. 1900 ~~1898~~.

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Hung.	"	Magyar	Hung.	
2	"			"	"	
3	"			Slovak	"	
4	"			"	"	
5	"				"	
6	"			Slovak	"	
7	"			"	"	
8	"			"	"	
9	"			Slovak	"	
10	"			"	"	
11	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
12	"				"	
13	"				"	
14	"	German	Prussia	German	German	
15	"	Hung.	"	German	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"			"	"	
18	"		"	German	"	
19	"		"	German	"	
20	"		"	"	"	
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26	White	Hungary	"	Magyar	Hungary	
27					"	
28					"	
29					"	
30					"	

2—3400

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Comma

I, R. Störmer Master of the

sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal exam
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said ves
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and tha
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pau
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been conv
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, accordin
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is co

Sworn to before me this thirteenth day of

Henry W. Die

Consul of the United Sta

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia sailing therewith do
twelve years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
ority of the University of Halle
that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein.
names of passengers, is according to the best of my
ulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

of March 1900.

Diederich

nited States at Bremen.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I L. Störmer Master of the S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, t make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe tha no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome o dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving mora turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such a are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List o Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

L. Störmer
Master.

Sworn to before me this thirteenth day of March 1900.

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. K. Otte Surgeon of the S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had twelve years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Halle and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing nine names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this thirteenth day of March 1900.

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Dr. K. Otte

Page No

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen Steamship

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Z. S.S. Maria Theresia sailing from Bremen, 3. May 1900 Arriving at Port of New York 189 169

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Michael Cziriak	38	✓	m.	married	locksmith	1	1	Hungary	Kesmark	New York	Elizabethport N.J.		self	$ 5	no	brother-in-law Martin Rigicisky	no 348	no	[illegible]	good	no
2	Adolf Hruskowny	18	✓	„	single	„	1	1	„	„	„	„	„	„		/	do	„	„			„
3	Ulrich Wöhle	28	✓	„	„	tailor	1	1	German	Schmillinghausen	„	„	—	„	$ 12		aunt, [illegible]	„	„	[illegible]		„
4	Josef Liptok	17	✓	„	„	„	1	1	Hungar.	Gr. Saros	„	Passaic N.J.	yes	father	—	/	father, [illegible]	„		[illegible]		„
5	Lorenz Massek	23	✓	m	„	labourer	—	—	Russia	Krassberg	„	Eureka, S.D.	„	brother	$ 2	„	brother, Eureka, S.D.	„	„	„		„
6	~~Adolf Auerhauser~~	~~48~~		~~m~~	~~„~~	~~private~~	~~1~~	~~1~~	~~German~~	~~Kitzingen~~	„	~~Orange, N.Y.~~	„	self	$ 35	/ „	father, Orange, N.Y.	„	„	2nd	Cabin	„
7	Anna Trejenowicz	18	✓	f	s	none	1	1	Austria	Z. Novokiwki	„	Pittsburg Pa.	„	uncle	$ 4	/ „	uncle, Pittsburg, Pa.	„	„	„		„
8											„											
9											„											
10											„											
11											„											
12											„											
13											„											
14											„											
15											„											
16											„											
17											„											
18											„											
19											„											
20											„											
21											„											
22											„											
23											„											
24											„											
25											„											
26											„											
27											„											
28											„											
29																						
30																						

6

088

Form [illegible]
Immigration Service.
([illegible])

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

L,

S. S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia

Sheet 170 Arrived March 27. 1900 .1898.

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity		Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion
		Country	Province			
1	White	Hung	H	German	Hung.	
2	"			"	"	
3	"	German	Prussia	German	German	
4	"	Hung.	H	Horva	Hung	
5	"	Russia	[illegible]	German	Russia	
6	"					
7	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

2-3400

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Comm

I L. Störmer Master of th
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal ex
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been co
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreem
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, acc
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon

Sworn to before me this thirteenth day of

Hugh Dud

Consul of the United

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia sailing therewith do
d twelve years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
thority of the University of Halle
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein.
names of passengers, is according to the best of my
rticulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

day of March 1900

Fiderich

United States at Bremen.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I L. Störmer *Master of the S.S.* Kaiserin Maria Theresia *from* **Bremen** *do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe th no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving mor turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.*

L. Störmer

Master.

Sworn to before me this thirteenth *day of* March 1900

Henry W. Diederich

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. R. Ohle *Surgeon of the S.S.* Kaiserin Maria Theresia *sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had* twelve *years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of* Halle *and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing* [illegible] *names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.*

Sworn to before me this thirteenth *day of* March 1900

Henry W. Diederich

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

R. Ohle

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List N

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

R.

S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia sailing from Bremen [illegible] 1900 Arriving at Port of ~~New~~ New York 189

171

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Martinovics István	38	√	m	m	labourer	/	/	Hungaria	A. Sarad	New York	[illegible]	yes	self	[illegible]	1897 [illegible]	brother-in-law, [illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
2	Ondrusek György	34	√	"	"	"	/	/	"	Füleháza	"	Sharon, Pa.	"	"	~~$30~~	[illegible]	brother, Sharon	"	"	"	"	"
3	Hefler Mihály	40	√	"	"	"	/	/	"	F. Hidegkut	"	Raritan, N.J.	"	"	16	[illegible]	brother-in-law, Raritan	"	"	"	"	"
4	Bognár Károly	16	√	"	s	"	/	/	"	Boldog	"	"	"	"	12	no	" "	"	"	"	"	"
5	Plefinger Mária	22	√	f	m	none	/	/	"	J. Hidegkut	"	"	"	"	~~$30~~	"	~~no~~ Godmother	"	"	"	"	"
6	Kovács Erzsébet	28	√	"	"	"	/	/	"	Radács	"	"	"	"	~~$30~~	1895 5 yrs. Raritan	husb. Raritan	"	"	"	"	"
7	" József	2	√	m	s	"	–	–	US Born	"	"	"	"	mother	33	"	father, "	"	"	"	"	"
8	Gyugyár "	34	√	"	m	blacksmith	/	/	Hungary	Bobina	"	Allegheny, Pa.	"	self	12	no	~~no~~ Br.-i.-l.	"	"	"	"	"
9	Lidgyani András	18	√	"	s	butcher	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	12	"	uncle, Allegheny	"	"	"	"	"
10	Hegedüs János	28	√	"	m	labourer	/	/	"	Bolond	"	S. Amboy, N.J.	"	"	26	"	cousin, S. Amboy	"	"	"	"	"
11	Tolcsa József	16	√	"	s	"	/	/	"	Kellemes	"	S. Amboy, N.J.	"	"	~~$30~~	"	~~no~~ friend	"	"	"	"	"
12	Rymko János	36	√	"	m	"	/	/	"	Kassa Béla	"	Phoenixville, Pa.	"	"	17	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
13	Valovcsik Erzsébet	20	√	f	s	none	–	–	"	Palyin	"	"	"	"	5	"	brother, Phoenixville	"	"	"	"	"
14	Balog Julia	20	√	"	"	"	–	–	"	"	"	"	"	"	~~$30~~	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
15	Matiska János	18	√	m	"	labourer	/	/	"	Parno	"	Passaic, N.J.	"	"	8	"	~~no~~ friend	"	"	"	"	"
16	Szabo "	37	√	"	m	"	/	/	"	Tótfalu	"	Connellsville, Pa.	"	"	~~$30~~	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Lakatos Anna	35	√	"	"	"	/	/	"	Szobrócz	"	"	"	"	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Klein Jakab	34	√	"	"	"	/	/	"	Hollo Lominiecz	"	"	"	"	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Kriszeck János	39	√	"	"	"	/	/	"	Laibicz	"	"	"	"	20	1895 5 yrs. [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Sarnecki Zsófia	22	√	f	s	none	–	–	"	Sirolka	"	Philad. Pa.	"	"	~~$30~~	no	brother, Philad.	" 233 Brandbridge St.				"
21	Maszlar Mihály	40	√	m	m	builder	/	/	"	Humnaska	"	"	"	"	12	"	~~no~~ friend	" 1136 Budinn St.				"
22	Ferencz Mária	24	√	f	"	none	/	/	"	Hatyigarcz	"	Paterson, N.J.	"	"	~~$12~~	"	husb. Paterson	" 265 Marshall " "				"
23	Kronka Anna	19	√	"	s	"	/	/	"	F. Frankfurt	"	S. Amboy, N.J.	"	"	13	"	cousin, S. Amboy	" 42 Cranberry				"
24	Hunyara "	24	√	"	"	"	–	–	"	"	"	N.Y. "	"	"		"	" , N.Y.	72 Hermann St.				"
25	Mocsi Pál	18	√	m	"	labourer	/	/	"	Budaplan	"	"	"	"	~~$16~~	"	brother, S. Amboy	"	"	"	"	"
26	Kronka Mária	21	√	f	"	none	–	–	"	F. Frankfurt	"	"	"	"	14	"	cousin, "	"	"	"	"	"
27	Piszarcsik Mária	16	√	"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	14	"	uncle, "	42 Cranberry St.				"
28	Kief Anjela	24	√	"	"	"	–	–	Galicia	Grodziska	"	Philad. Pa.	"	"	14	"	cousin, Philad.	" 2407 Allegheny Ave.				"
29	Kajos Ferencz	17	√	m	"	labourer	/	/	Hungaria	Bartfa	"	So. Kalf N.J.	"	"	3	"	brother, S. River	"	"	"	"	"
30	Horbak Jacob	40	√	"	m	"	–	–	"	Humnaska	"	Connellsville, Pa.	"	"	40	"	cousin, Connellsville	"	"	"	"	"

34/29

86

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-'99—25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. K—11

S. S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia

SHEET 172 ARRIVED. March 22 1900

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity. Country.	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	Wh	Hungary	—	Slovac	Hungary	
2	"	"	—	"	"	
3	"	"	—	Slovac	"	
4	"	"		"	"	
5	"	"	—	Slovac	"	
6	"	"		"	"	
7	"	U S Am				
8	"	Hungary	—	German	Hungary	
9	"	"	—	German	"	
10	"	"	—	Slovac	"	
11	"	"	—	"	"	
12	"	"		"	"	
13	"	"	—	"	"	
14	"	"	—	"	"	
15	"	"	—	"	"	
16	"	"	—	"	"	
17	"	"	—	"	"	
18	"	"	—	German	"	
19	"	"	—	"	"	
20	"	"	—	Slovac	"	
21	"	"		German	"	
22	"	"	—	Slovac	"	
23	"	"	—	"	"	
24	"	"		"	"	
25	"	"	—	Magyar	"	
26	"	"		Slovac	"	
27	"	"	—	Slovac	"	
28	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
29	"	Hungary	—	Magyar	Hungary	
30	"	"	—	German	"	

2—3460

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commandi

I L. Störmer Master of the S.S.
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examinati
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel,
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that fro
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct

Sworn to before me this thirteenth day of Ma

Henry A Diederich
Consul of the United States

---

davit of Surgeon.

rgeon of the S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia sailing therewith do,
twelve years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
of the University of Halle
I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein.
names of passengers, is according to the best of my
, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

March 1900

ich
States at Bremen.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *L. Störmer* Master of the S.S. *Kaiserin Maria Theresia* from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lis or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe th no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving mor turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

L. Störmer

Sworn to before me this *thirteenth* day of *March* 1900 — Master.

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Dr. R. Ohle* Surgeon of the S.S. *Kaiserin Maria Theresia* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *twelve* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of *Halle* and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing *Nine* names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *thirteenth* day of *March* 1900

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

H. Ohle

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Brem

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONE IMMIGRA

C 2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia sailing from Bremen, Nov. 18 18 99 Arriving at Port of New York 189 173

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Smigt Marya	62		F	w	none	/	/	Galicia	[illegible]	New York	Chicago	yes	self	$5.-	no	brother-in-law, Chicago no 62 [illegible] St.				good	no
2	Lukа Emil	28		M	m	[illegible]			"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	$8.-	"	" , [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
3	Sazjinski Anton	30		M	s	[illegible]	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	Newark N.J.	"	"	$12.-	"	" , Newark 280 W. Kinney St.					"
4	Salaguira Vincent	33		M	s	labourer	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	$12	yes	brother, "	"	"	"	S.D.	"
5	Bigda Josef	25		M	m	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible] Pa.	"	"	$10.-	yes 89, [illegible]	no	"	"	"	"	"
6	Fjaar Stefan	33		M	s	[illegible]	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible] Pa.	"	"	$12.-	no	[illegible], [illegible]	"	"	"	S.D.	"
7	[illegible] Jakob	38		M	m	labourer	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	Olive Pa.	"	"	$32.-	"	brother-in-law, Olive	"	"	"	Slight debility	"
8	Sivoka Pavel	44		"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	$36.-	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
9	Bitschner Mihaly	25		M	s	tailor	/	/	Hungary	[illegible]	"	[illegible] Pa.	"	"	$6.-	"	wife, [illegible] Box 525.	"	"	"	"	"
10	Bauer Andras	34		M	s	joiner	/		Citizen Hungary	[illegible]	"	Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	$40.-	[illegible]	brother-in-law, Pittsb. 4003 Butler St.	"	"	"	"	"
11	[illegible] Justine	16		F	s	none	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	yes	uncle, "	"	"	"	"	"
12	Hutschek Anton	26		M	s	labourer	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	Hazard Pa.	"	"	$6	"	brother-in-law, Hazard.	"	"	"	"	"
13	Kellner Gyorgy	34		M	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	[illegible] Pa.	"	"	$6.-	"	cousin, "	"	"	"	Small Goitre	"
14	Sajelka Anna	25		F	s	none	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible] Pa.	"	"	$13.-	"	no 3619 [illegible] St.			"	"	"
15	[illegible] Janos	25		M	m	labourer	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	$12.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	[illegible] Gyorgy	21		"	"	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	Hazleton Pa.	"	"	$8.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Kassak Mihaly	20		"	"	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible] Pa.	"	"	$20.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Hornya Maria	20		F	s	none	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible] Pa.	"	"	$10	"	brother, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
19	[illegible]	41		"	m	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	$11.-	"	friend, "	"	"	"	"	"
20	[illegible] Janos	31		M	s	labourer	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	Trenton N.J.	"	"	$12.-	"	brother-in-law, Trenton	"	"	"	"	"
21	[illegible] Mihaly	32		"	s	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	$22.-	yes 95 [illegible]	no	"	"	"	"	"
22	[illegible] Janos	[illegible]		"	s	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	$20	no	father, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
23	[illegible]	22		F	s	none	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	$12.-	"	brother-in-law, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
24	Pinko Josef	[illegible]		M	s	labourer	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	$12	"	brother, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
25	[illegible] Andras	[illegible]		"	m	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	no	"	$12	"	" , [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
26	Bozko Josef	34		"	s	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	$16.-	"	" , [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
27	[illegible] Janos	36		"	m	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	$26.-	yes 9[illegible] [illegible]	" , [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
28	[illegible] Gyorgy	16		"	s	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	$6.-	no	brother-in-law, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
29	" [illegible]	25		F	m	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	"	brother, "	"	"	"	"	"
30	Gyorgis "	27		"	s	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	$17.-	"	father, [illegible]	"	"	"	Weiss	"

30/29

F 87

Form [illegible].
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Kaiserin Ma Theresia

SHEET 2 174 ARRIVED. March 22nd 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		Country.	Province.			
1	White	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
2		"	"	German	"	
3		"	"	Polish	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		Hungary	Hungary	German	Hungary	
10		U S Citizen				
11		Hungary	Hungary	German	Hungary	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	German	"	
16		"	"	Slovak	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	Magyar	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	Slovak	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or

I L. Störmer Mast
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a pers
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon o
make a physical examination of each of said passenger
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or
are expressly excepted under the law. And that als
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named th

Sworn to before me this thirteenth da

Henry W. Die
Consul of the U

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia sailing therewith do
have had twelve years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
er the authority of the University of Halle
rmany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein.
ing thirty- names of passengers, is according to the best of my
all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

th day of March 1900

W. Diederich
of the United States at Bremen.

H. Otto

H. M. H. S. 22. 500.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I L. Störmer *Master of the S.S.* Kaiserin Maria Theresia *from* **Bremen** *do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe th no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving mor turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.*

L. Störmer

Master.

Sworn to before me this thirteenth *day of* March 1900

Henry W. Diederich

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. R. Ohle *Surgeon of the S.S.* Kaiserin Maria Theresia *sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had* twelve *years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of* Halle *and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing* thirty- *names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.*

Sworn to before me this thirteenth *day of* March 1900

Henry W. Diederich

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

R. Ohle

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Brem[illegible] Steams[illegible] [illegible]pany.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C[illegible]MISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

I.

S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia sailing from Bremen, Nov. 15th 189[illegible] Arriving at Port of New York 189 175

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Galya Erzsebet	30		f	m	[illegible]	/	/	Hungarian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	self	[illegible]	[illegible]	husb., [illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
2	Kmecz Anna	18		f	s	[illegible]	/	—	"	[illegible]	"	N.Y.	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	sister, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
3	Fülöp Janos	29		m	m	labourer	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible] Pa.	"	"	13	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
4	[illegible] Mihaly	32		m	s	[illegible]	/	/	"	Kesmark	"	N.Y.	"	"	[illegible]	no	brother, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
5	[illegible] Peter	16		f	s	none	/	/	"	[illegible]	" Passaic	N.J.	"	"	[illegible]	/	no	"	"	"	"	"
6	[illegible] Istvan	28		m	m	labourer	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	N.Y.	"	"	[illegible]	"	brother, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
7	[illegible] Maria	18		f	s	none	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	N.Y.	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
8	[illegible] Mihaly	44		m	m	builder	/	/	"	Kesmark	"	Phila.	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	daughter, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
9	" Zsuzsanna	18		f	s	none	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	14	no	sister,	"	"	"	"	"
10	[illegible] Daniel	28		m	m	[illegible]	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	N.Y.	"	"	[illegible]	/	cousin, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
11	[illegible] Ferenc	24		m	s	labourer	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	yes	"	[illegible]	"	brother, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
12	[illegible] Mihaly	30		m	m	labourer	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	Passaic N.J.	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	" Passaic	"	"	"	"	"
13	" Barbara	27		f	m	[illegible]	/	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	brother in law,	"	"	"	"	"
14	" Janos	8		m	s	none	/	—	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	/	uncle,	"	"	"	"	"
15	[illegible] Farkas	26		m	m	tailor	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	N.J.	"	self	[illegible]	"	2 uncles, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
16	" Jakab	28		m	s	tailor	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Horvath Maria	40		f	w	none	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	Passaic	"	"	[illegible]	"	niece, Passaic	"	"	"	"	"
18	[illegible] Erzsa	30		f	m	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	husb. [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
19	" Erzsa	6		f	s	"	—	—	U.S. Born	"	"	"	"	mother	"	no	father.	"	"	"	"	"
20	" Anna	5		f	"	"	—	—	Horvat	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	[illegible] Julia	32		f	"	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	self	[illegible]	"	uncle,	"	"	"	"	"
22	" Anna	24		f	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	[illegible] Miklos	28		m	m	labourer	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible] Conn.	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
24	[illegible] Rosa	20		f	s	none	/	/	"	"	"	" Conn.	"	"	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
25	[illegible] Anna[illegible]	15		"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	" Conn.	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
26	[illegible] Franz	18		"	"	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible] N.J.	"	"	[illegible]	"	parents, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
27	[illegible] Janos	50		m	m	labourer	/	/	"	Kesmark	"	N.Y.	"	"	[illegible]	"	brother in law, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
28	" [illegible]	17		f	s	none	/	/	"	"	"	N.Y.	"	"	[illegible]	"	brother, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
29	[illegible] [illegible]	20		f	"	[illegible]	/	/	"	"	"	N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	[illegible] Amila	22		f	"	[illegible]	/	—	Galicia	[illegible]	"	Chicago	"	"	[illegible]	"	brother in law, Chicago	"	"	"	"	"

34/29

88

Affidavit of the Master or Comm

I *P. Stirmer* Master of th
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal ex
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been co
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreeme
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, accor
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is

Sworn to before me this *thirteenth* day of

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United S

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Kais. Maria Theresa*

Sheet 176 Arrived. [illegible] 1898.

No. on List.	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
2						
3						
4						
5				[illegible]		
6				[illegible]		
7						
8				[illegible]		
9						
10				[illegible]		
11				Ruthenian		
12				Slovak		
13						
14						
15				[illegible]		
16						
17				[illegible]		
18						
19		U. S. Born				
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27				H. Jargon		
28						
29						
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

urgeon.

S.S. *Kaiserin Maria Theresia* sailing therewith do
twelve years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
ty of *Halle*
a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein.
names of passengers, is according to the best of my
mental and physical condition of such passengers.

1*900*.

A. Cohn

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I C. Störmer Master of the S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe th no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving mor turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

C. Störmer

Master.

Sworn to before me this thirteenth day of March 1900

Henry W. Diederich

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. H. Ohle Surgeon of the S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had twelve years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Halle and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing [illegible] names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this thirteenth day of March 1900.

Henry W. Diederich

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

H. Ohle

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Brem

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

H.

S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia sailing from Bremen, Nov 13th 189 [illegible] Arriving at Port of New York 189 177

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Kozin Franz	33		m	m	labourer	/	/	Krain	Stajo	New York	Allegheny	yes	self	$[illegible]	no	friend, [illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
2	Sterk Marija	30		f	"	none	/	/	"	Preograd	"	Sparta	yes	"	$[illegible]	"	[illegible], Sparta				"	"
3	Majerle Jure	33		m	"	miner	/	/	"	"	"	Ely	yes	"	$[illegible]	[illegible]	brother, Ely	"	"	"	"	"
4	Baric "	36		"	s	"	/	/	"	Cepije	"	Calumet	yes	"	$[illegible]	[illegible]	brother in law, Calumet	"		"	"	"
5	" Joze	33		"	m	"	/	/	"	"	"	" "	yes	"	8	6 yrs	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
6	Kozin Miha	38		"	"	"	/	/	"	Jelenjacna	"	Duluth	yes	"	$[illegible]	yes	friend, Duluth			"	"	"
7	Matko Franc	38		"	"	labourer	/	/	"	Kucila	"	Cleveland	yes	"	$[illegible]	[illegible]	acquaint, Cleveland		"	"	"	"
8	Kraly "	25		"	s	"	/	/	"	Sezajna	"	" O.	yes	"	$[illegible]	no	[illegible]		"	"	"	"
9	Sadar Joze	37		"	m	"	/	/	"	Vel. Vol	"	" O.	yes	"	19	[illegible]	[illegible]		"	"	"	"
10	Skul Anton	37		"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	" O.	yes	"	[illegible]	no	[illegible]		"	"	"	"
11	Jerec Jakob	33		"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	" O.	yes	"	$[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
12	Weigel Johan	33		"	"	"	/	/	"	Gor. Ladule	"	" O.	yes	"	$[illegible]	"	[illegible]				"	"
13	Kovac Joze	44		"	"	"	/	/	"	Brezje	"	La Salle, Ill.	no	"	$[illegible]	"	[illegible]			"	"	"
14	Vojscak Ignac	42		"	"	"	/	/	"	Vel. Gaber	"	Cleveland O.	yes	"	$[illegible]	"	[illegible]		"	"	"	"
15	Schomburg Wilhelm	35		m	m	farmer	/	/	British	Edinton	"	Arkansas	ticket to Illinois		more	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
16	" Dora	31		f	m	none	/	/	Germany	Tanndorf	"	" "	"		$[illegible]	yes	brother, [illegible]		"	"	"	"
17	Zak Josef	34		m	m	[illegible]	/	/	Bohemia	Snidlov	"	N.Y.		"	$[illegible]	"	[illegible]		"	"	"	"
18	Prijatelj Andrej	40		"	"	miner	/	/	Krain	Zubje	"	Chicago	yes	"	$[illegible]	"	brother in law, Chicago		"	"	"	"
19	Smolc Franz	30		"	s	"	/	/	"	Vol. Lase	"	Ely, Minn.	yes	"	$[illegible]	"	uncle, Ely		"	"	"	"
20	Nikolajevics Vasily	40		"	m	labourer	/	/	Romania	Turnu Severin	"	N.Y.	"	"	[illegible]	"	friend, [illegible]		"	"	"	"
21	Toth Andras	45		"	"	"	/	/	Hungaria	Bologa	"	Elizabethport, N.J.	"	"	$[illegible]	[illegible]	cousin, [illegible]		"	"	"	"
22	Hornyak "	22		"	"	"	/	/	"	Csaklyo	"	[illegible], Pa.	no	"	$[illegible]	[illegible]	brother, Hazleton		"	"	"	"
23	Martincsak Jozef	38		"	"	"	/	/	"	Sol. [illegible]	"	Newark N.J.	"	"	$[illegible]	no	brother in law, Newark		"	"		"
24	Pieter "	33		"	"	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	N.J.	"	"	$[illegible]	"	[illegible]			"		"
25	Sajba "	22		"	s	"	/	/	"	Roszoko	"	"	"	"	$[illegible]	"	[illegible]			"	"	"
26	Guzan Matyas	32		"	m	"	/	/	"	Roszok	"	[illegible]	no	"	$[illegible]	"	brother in law, [illegible]		"	"	"	"
27	Tangor Anna	42		f	s	servant	/	/	"	Csalany	"	Bridgeport	yes	"	$[illegible]	"	uncle, Bridgeport		"	"	"	"
28	Kozicor Borbala	18		"	"	"	/	/	"	Rank	"	"	"	"	$[illegible]	"	[illegible]		"	"	"	"
29	Lopuchovsky Zuzanna	28		"	s	"	/	/	"	Radacs	"	" "	"	"	$[illegible]	"	brother in law, Bridgeport		"	"	"	"
30	Tesa Janos	38		m	m	labourer	/	/	"	Faio	"	" "	"	"	$[illegible]	"	[illegible]		"	"	"	"

3 U/9

80

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.
(Ed. 1-27-'00—25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. H – 8

S. S. Kaiserin Maria Theresa

SHEET 178 ARRIVED. March 22, 1900

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity: Country.	Nativity: Province.	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	White	Austria	Croatia	Slovenian	Austria	
2						
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14						
15	—	Citizen	—	—	—	
16	"	Germany	[illegible]	German	Germany	
17	"	Austria	Bohemia	Bohemian	Austria	
18	"	"	Croatia	Slovenian	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	Roumania	Roumania	Roumanian	Roumania	
21		Hungary	[illegible]	[illegible]		
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Co

I C. Stürmer Master of

sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of sai
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, an
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agree
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, ac
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon

Sworn to before me this Sixteenth *day of*

Henry W. Diede

Consul of the United

Surgeon.

S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia *sailing therewith do*
twelve *years experience as a physician and surgeon and that*
sity of Halle
a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein.
names of passengers, is according to the best of my
mental and physical condition of such passengers.

, 1900

H. Ohle

H. M. H. 8-00 5000

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *C. Störmer* Master of the S.S. *Kaiserin Maria Theresia* from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving m turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

C. Störmer

Master.

Sworn to before me this *thirteenth* day of *March* 1900.

Henry W. Diederich

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Dr. H. Ohle* Surgeon of the S.S. *Kaiserin Maria Theresia* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *twelve* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of *Halle* and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing *Nin* names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *thirteenth* day of *March* 1900

Henry W. Diederich

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

H. Ohle

G 7

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Brem

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

J.

S.S. "Kaiserin Maria Theresia" sailing from Bremen, [illegible] 13th 189 00 Arriving at Port of New York, 189

179

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Kovacs Istvan	30		m	s	labourer	/	/	Hungaria	Kajar	New-York	Cleveland O.	yes	self	$9.-	no	cousin, Cleveland	no	no	no	good	no
2	Pinter Anna	20	V	f	m	none	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10.-	"	husband, } Clev. – 50 Lisbon St.	"	"	"	"	"
3	" Bela	1		m	s	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	mother		"	father, }	"	"	"	"	"
4	Pavel Vincze	20	V		s	tailor	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	self	$20	"	uncle, Bethlehem Stefan Srebi	"	"	"	"	"
5	[illegible] Mihaly	18	V		s	labourer	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	$18.-	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
6	[illegible] "	23	V		"	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	$30.-	"	brother, Johnstown – [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
7	Balko Gyorgy	20	V		m	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	$10.-	"	brother in law, [illegible] } Jan Kasek	"	"	"	"	"
8	" [illegible]	19	V		s	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	" " }	"	"	"	"	"
9	[illegible] Tamas	24	V		"	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	Lansford	"	"	$6.-	"	uncle, Lansford [illegible] Tomas & Andrei [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
10	[illegible] Mihaly	31	V		m	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	Cleveland	"	"	$9.-	"	brother in law, Cleveland Andreas Schabel 186 [illegible] St.	"	"	"	"	"
11	Weber Andras	25	V		s	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	9	(9)	no Herbert Job 1680 St. Clair St.	"	"	"	"	"
12	[illegible] Johann	24	V		"	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	" Johann Herbert 1680 St. Clair St.	"	"	"	"	"
13	[illegible] Janos	34	V		s	miner	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	$6.-	"	" [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
14	[illegible] Hajnal	16	V	f	s	none	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	$27.-	"	brother, [illegible] Terence 221 Main St.	"	"	"	"	"
15	[illegible] Roza	18	V		s	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	$34.-	"	cousin, " "	"	"	"	"	"
16	[illegible] Maria	36	V		m	"	–	–	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	$46.-	"	husband, [illegible] Johann	"	"	"	"	"
17	[illegible] Gyorgy	33		m	s	labourer	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	brother, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
18	[illegible] Sandor	18	V		s	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	$5.-	no	brother in law, [illegible] Johann [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
19	[illegible] Jozsef	20	V		s	tailor	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	no	"	$16.-	[illegible]	no John Fekete 802 Washington St.	"	"	"	"	"
20	[illegible] Janos	34	V		m	labourer	/	/	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	$16	[illegible]	" 725 Austin Ave	"	"	"	"	"
21	[illegible]	30	V		s	[illegible]	/	/	Croatia	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	$15.-	[illegible]	[illegible], Pittsb.	"	"	"	"	"
22	[illegible]	20	V		s	[illegible]	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	16	[illegible]	friend, Allegheny	"	"	"	"	"
23	[illegible]	25	V		s	none	/	/	Bohemia	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	$40.-	no	niece, Cleveland Maria [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
24	[illegible] Jan	20		m	s	baker	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	10	"	brother, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
25	[illegible] Sandor	23	V		s	labourer	/	/	Hungaria	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	$14.-	"	", Bethlehem [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
26	[illegible] Pal	23	V		s	[illegible]	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	$6.-	"	no friend [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
27	[illegible]	25	V		s	carpenter	/	/	Galicia	[illegible]	"	[illegible] N.Y.	"	"	$40.-	"	acquaintance, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
28	[illegible] Jacob	24	V		s	[illegible]	/	/	Germany	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	(80)	no 122 – 2 Ave [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
29	[illegible] Heinrich	25	V		s	[illegible]	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	$18.-	"	cousin, [illegible] 23 Franklin Ave [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
30	[illegible] Otto	20	V		s	[illegible]	/	–	Russia	[illegible]	"	Virginia	[illegible]	"	$15.-	"	brother in law, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"

90

30

PASSENGERS.

S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia

180 ARRIVED. March 22 1900

	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Hung	Hung	Magyar	Hung	
2	"	"	"	Magyar	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	German	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	Slovak	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	German	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	German	"	
13	"	"	"	German	"	
14	"	"	"	Slovak	"	
15	"	"	"	Magyar	"	
16	"	"	"	Slovak	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	Hung	Croat.	Croate	Hung	
22	"	Hung	"	"	"	
23	"	Austr	Bohemia	Bohemi	Austr	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	Hung	Hung	Magyar	Hung	
26	"	"	"	German	"	
27	"	"	Galicia	Polish	"	
28	"	Germany	Prussia	German	Germany	
29	"	"	Prussia	German	Germany	
30	"	Russia	[illegible]	German	Russia	

2—3480

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Command

I R. Stirmer Master of the S.S.

sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal exam
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vess
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a paup
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convic
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, ex
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according t
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is cor

Sworn to before me this thirteenth day of

Henry W. Diederich

Consul of the United States a

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia sailing therewith do
twelve years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
of the University of Halle
at I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein,
names of passengers, is according to the best of my
relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

March 1900.

ich

States at Bremen.

H. Ohle

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I C. Störmer *Master of the S.S.* "Kaiserin Maria Theresia" *from* **Bremen** *do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe th no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving mo turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.*

H. Störmer

Sworn to before me this Sixteenth *day of* March *1*900. *Master.*

Henry W. Diederich

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. H. Ohle *Surgeon of the S.S.* "Kaiserin Maria Theresia" *sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had* twelve *years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of* Halle *and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing* twenty [illegible] *names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.*

Sworn to before me this Sixteenth *day of* March *1*900.

Henry W. Diederich

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

H. Ohle

27

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Kaiserin Maria Theresia" sailing from Bremen, Juni 13th 1900 Arriving at Port of New York, 189 181

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Kral Janos	27		m	m	labourer	/	/	Hungaria	Vepelan	New York	Port Chester	yes	self	[illegible]	1899	brother-in-law, Port Chester	no	no	no	good	no
2	〃 Anna	24		f	〃	none	/	/	〃	〃	〃	do	〃	〃	16.00	[illegible]	cousin, 〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
3	Pocsal György	45		m	m	labourer	/	/	〃	〃	〃	Portchester N.Y.	〃	〃	[illegible]	[illegible]	brother, 〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
4	~~[illegible] Erzsebet~~	~~44~~		~~f~~		~~none~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~〃~~	~~Szeplee~~	〃	~~〃~~	~~〃~~	~~〃~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~no~~	~~husb., [illegible]~~	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
5	~~〃 Andras~~	~~11~~		~~m~~	~~s~~	~~〃~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~〃~~	~~〃~~	〃	~~〃~~	~~〃~~	~~mother~~	~~〃~~	~~〃~~	~~father~~	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
6	~~〃 György~~	~~6~~		~~〃~~	~~〃~~	~~〃~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~〃~~	~~〃~~	〃	~~〃~~	~~〃~~	~~〃~~	~~〃~~	~~〃~~	~~〃~~	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
7	Borbik Janos	31		/	m	labourer	/	/	〃	Verbicz	〃	Little Falls N.Y.	yes	self	$10.—	/	[illegible]	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
8	Kisgyanek Marton	48		/	wid.	〃	/	/	〃	Szaszpano	〃	[illegible]	〃	〃	[illegible]	〃	brother-in-law, Clinton	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
9	Simkovics Andras	25		/	m	〃	/	/	〃	Ibro	〃	Somerville N.Y.	〃	〃	[illegible]	/	〃, Somerville	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
10	Maliska Jozef	31		〃	〃	farmer	/	/	〃	Bella	〃	Portchester N.Y.	〃	〃	[illegible]	〃	〃, Port Chester	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
11	Pavlik Theresa	30		f	m	none	/	/	〃	Pojes	〃	Newburg N.Y.	〃	〃	[illegible]	〃	husb., Newburg	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
12	Belik Maria	23		〃	s	〃	/	/	〃	〃	〃	do	〃	〃	[illegible]	〃	aunt, [illegible]	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
13	Zsilinek Janos	32		m	m	labourer	/	/	〃	〃	〃	Rockland Lake N.Y.	〃	〃	[illegible]	Fishkill	brother-in-law, Rockland Lake	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
14	Krafcel Janos	61		/	〃	〃	/	/	〃	Kirvany	〃	[illegible] Ct.	〃	〃	14.00	1890	〃, Bridgeport	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
15	〃 Lorinc	18		/	s	〃	/	/	〃	Dobra	〃	Granville N.Y.	〃	〃	[illegible]	〃	〃, Granville	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
16	Tomcsik György	34		/	m	〃	/	/	〃	Bella	〃	Portchester N.Y.	〃	〃	22.00	〃	〃, Port Chester	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
17	Tomcsik Jozsef	25		/	s	〃	/	/	〃	Tornocz	〃	Montville N.Y.	〃	〃	[illegible]	〃	brother, Plainfield	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
18	Petocska Zsuzsanna	24		f	m	wife	/	/	〃	Felsö [illegible]	〃	Portchester N.Y.	〃	〃	[illegible]	〃	husb., Port Chester	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
19	〃 Janos	1		m	s	child			〃	〃	〃	do	〃	mother	17	〃	father,	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
20	Wittes Taube	18		/	〃	22/37176-404	/	/	Galicia	Lezajsk	〃	N.Y.	〃	self	[illegible]	〃	uncle, N.Y.	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
21	Abrahamowitz Moses	35		m	〃	tailor	/	/	Roumania	Pojan	〃	〃	〃	〃	[illegible]	〃	brother-in-law,	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
22	Feldstein Jiga	40		f	m	[illegible]	/	/	Galicia	Lezajsk	〃	〃	〃	〃	none	〃	husb.,	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
23	〃 Mathilde	18		〃	s	[illegible]	/	/	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	mother	700	〃	father,	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
24	〃 Chaje	16		〃	〃	do	/	/	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃		〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
25	Schecl Simon	40		m	m	tailor	/	/	〃	Kolomea	〃	Bklyn N.Y.	〃	self	1.00	〃	brother, 60 Morrell St.	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
26	〃 Klara	35		f	〃	wife (2X/34500-5/16/1941)	/	/	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	700	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
27	〃 Marta	5		〃	s	child			〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	father		〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
28	Raga Anna	18		〃	〃	〃	/	/	〃	Lezajsk	〃	[illegible] Mass.	〃	self	[illegible]	〃	uncle, N.Y.	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
29	Kozanek Jozsef	26		m	m	labourer	/	/	Hungaria	[illegible]	〃	[illegible]	Pa	〃	[illegible]	〃	brother, Passaic	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
30	〃 Pal	27		/	〃	〃	/	/	〃	[illegible]	〃	[illegible]	Pa	〃	[illegible]	〃	〃, Allentown	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃

91

Form 1302.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia

SHEET 182 ARRIVED. March 22 1898.

No. on List.	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country	*Religion
1	Wht	Hung	Hung	Slovak	Hung	
2					"	
3					"	
4						
5						
6						
7		Hung	Hung	Slovak	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19						
20		Austria	Galicia	[illegible]	Austria	[illegible]
21						
22		Austria	Galicia	[illegible]	Austr	[illegible]
23					"	
24					"	
25					"	
26					"	
27					"	
28				Polish		
29		Hung	Hung	Slovak	Hung	
30				[illegible]	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

2--3400

Affidavit of the Master or Comman

I R. Hirmer Master of the S.S sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examin or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a paup dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convict turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, ex are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is corr

Sworn to before me this Sixteenth day of

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United

---

ffidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia sailing therewith do twelve years experience as a physician and surgeon and that of the University of Halle

that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein. names of passengers, is according to the best of my ers, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

March 1900.

derich
ed States at Bremen.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I R. Störmer Master of the S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, t make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe tha no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome o dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving mora turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such a are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List o Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

R. Störmer
Master.

Sworn to before me this thirteenth day of March 1900

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. H. Ohle Surgeon of the S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had twelve years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Halle and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing thirty names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this thirteenth day of March 1900.

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

H. Ohle

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Brem n, Ste

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGI

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

E

S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia sailing from Bremen, März 13th 1900 Arriving at Port of New York 189 183

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Baron Kazimir	29		m	m	labourer	/	/	Galicia	Hanna gorna	New York	Chicago	yes	self	$7.–	no	brother in law, Chicago Pawel Orz	no	no	no	good	no
2	Bogacz Rozalia	31	V	f	wid.	none	/	/	„	Dzielec	„	Cohoes N.Y.	„	„	$20.–	yes [illegible]	brother, Cohoes [illegible]				„	„
3	„ Anila	25	V	f	s	„	/	/	„	„	„	„	„	„	$14.–	no	„ „ 2 & 37	„		„	„	„
4	Rzeszki Antoni	25		m	s	labourer	/	/	„	Nowy Targ	„	Brooklyn N.Y.	„	„	$24.–	(24)	acquaint., [illegible] Pawel Palsch 14 Monroe St	„				
5	Heller Meyer	52	V		m	~~tailor~~ Dr Cert	/	/	„	Glogow	„	„	„	„	$30.–	[illegible] N.Y.	son, N.Y.	„	„	„	„	„
6	51 „ Sarah	48	V	f	m	none			„	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	„ „	„	„	„	„	„
7	„ Mechel	11		m	s	tailor	/	/	„	„	„	„	„	father	„	„	brother, „	„	„	„	„	„
8	Siolek Antoni	18	V		s	labourer	/	/	„	Grodzisko	„	„	„	self	$10.–	no	„ 507 Water St Jacob	„			„	„
9	Kozlowska Jan	26	V		s	„	/	/	„	Lubenice	„	Hoboken	„	„	$20.–	„	[illegible] Donald [illegible] 53 [illegible]	„				„
10	Sklon Justyna	20	V	f	s	none	–	–	„	[illegible]	„	Ludlow	„	„	$11.–	„	uncle, Ludlow Ludwig Ramp[illegible] Box 190					„
11	Szytka Augustin	32		m	m	labourer	–	–	„	Bujakow	„	N.Y.	„	„	$21.–	„	brother in law, N.Y. Anna Zakarz 81 Water St					
12	Schwarzfeld Aller	48	V		s	tailor	/	/	Roumania	Szczerzec	„	„	„	„	$11.–	„	uncle, Hann Waff Broadway 221					„
13	Zwiebel Moses	25	V		s	labourer	/	/	„	Wiznitz	„	„	„	„	$36.–	„	niece, S A Stahler 25 & 226	„				„
14	Bona Ferencz	30	V			„	/	/	Hungaria	Kallat	„	Metuchen N.J.	„	„	$10.–	„	cousin, [illegible] State [illegible]					„
15	Rozina Wolff	25	V	f	s	none	/	/	Rumania	Bergdorf	„	Wishek N. Dak	„	„	$30.–	91	brother, Wishek, [illegible]	„			„	„
16	Miron Teodor	34		m	m	miner	/	/	Galicia	Rogi	„	[illegible] Conn	„	„	$25.–	98	sister in law, [illegible] Wictoria [illegible] 7 [illegible] St					
17	Rebisz Michal	30	V		s	labourer	–	–	„	Ummerow	„	[illegible] Conn	„	„	$11.–	„	brother, [illegible] Josef Box 135				„	
18	Hoda Iwan	24	V		s	„	/	/	„	Wyszogrod	„	[illegible]	„	„	$12.–	„	niece, [illegible] Honygunde Stiba Box 81				„	
19	Misia Michal	24	V		s	„	/	/	„	„	„	„	„	„	$14.–	„	„ „	„	„	„	„	„
20	Hochbaier Adam	36	V		m	butcher	/	/	Hungaria	Arad Sekamora	„	N.Y.	„	„	$40.–	„	no Leo Haine	„	„	„	„	„
21	„ Lajos	26	V		s	merch.	/	/	„	„	„	„	„	„	$132.–	„	„	„	„	„	„	„
22	Brill Lorenz	35	V		m	miller	/	/	„	„	„	Winnipeg Canada	„	„	$160.–	„	to Castleford [illegible]	„	„	„		„
23	„ Katalin	30	V		„	none			„	„	„	Do. „	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	„
24	Dunaner Hubert	39		m	„	merch.	/	/	„	„	„	Winnipeg	„	„	$1157	„	„ Leo Haine – state [illegible]					
25	„ Magd.	34	V		„	none	/	/	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	„
26	„ Rosalie	13	V		s	„	/	/	„	2 first	„	„	„	father	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	„
27	Majel Janos	25		m	s	labourer	/	/	„	Sokolina	„	Port Chester N.Y.	„	self	$14.–	„	brother, Port Chester Iwan Kiskapin Independent Foundry	„				„
28	Hamula Gyorgy	23	V		s	„	/	/	„	„	„	Do.	„	„	$12.–	„	„ Andrew [illegible]	„			„	„
29	Amrolt Adam	17	V		s	„	–	–	„	[illegible] Bellen	„	Bridgeport Conn	„	„	$9.–	„	brother in law, Bridgeport Hans Bermann 108 [illegible]	„	„			„
30	Ausanics Rudolph	16	V		s	„	–	–	„	Ummerow	„	N.Y.	„	„	$9.–	„	brother, N.Y. Joseph 7 Ave C	„			„	„

F 092

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. E.

S. S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia

Sheet .... 184 Arrived. March 22 1900

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	white	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Aust	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	Polish	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	Austria	Dalmatia	Illirian	Austria	
13	"	Austria	"	Illirian	"	
14	"	Hung	Hung	Maggyar	Hung	
15	"	Russia	Cherson	German	Russia	
16	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Aust	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	German	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	German (Hebr)	"	
23	"	"	"	" (Hebr)	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

2—3400

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or C

I L. Stürmer Master

sincerely and truly swear that I have made a person

or Manifest* and that I have caused the Surgeon of s

make a physical examination of each of said passengers,

no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person,

dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has be

turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or ag

are expressly excepted under the law. And that also,

Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named there

Sworn to before me this thirteenth day

Henry W. Die

Consul of the Un

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia sailing therewith do

had twelve years experience as a physician and surgeon and that

the authority of the University of Halle

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein.

twenty eight names of passengers, is according to the best of my

particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

day of March 1900.

M. Diederich

of the United States at Bremen.

H. Ohle

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I L. Störmer Master of the S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Li or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe th no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving mor turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

L. Störmer

Master.

Sworn to before me this thirteenth day of March 1900.

Henry W. Diederich

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. H. Ohle Surgeon of the S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had twelve years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Halle and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing twenty eight names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this thirteenth day of March 1900.

Henry W. Diederich

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

H. Ohle.

R. M. H. 8 99. 500)

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9

S.S. "Kaiserin Maria Theresia" sailing from Bremen, Sept 13th 1900 Arriving at Port of ~~New York~~ New York 189

185

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Vasbocka Istvan	24	/	m	s	labourer	/	/	Hungaria	Szadek	New-York	S. Amboy N.J.	yes	self	$17.-	no	cousin, S. Amboy	No 3 Lewis st			good	no
2	Hanka Anna	21	/	f	s	none	/	/	"	Ujvaros	"	Yonkers N.Y.	"	"	$8.-	"	brother in law, Yonkers	4 Oak st			"	"
3	Beczala Janos	25	/	m	m	labourer	/	—	"	Kisszelyo	"	"	"	"	$13.-	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
4	Petras Maria	20	/	f	s	none	/	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10.-	"	aunt, Yonkers	42 Washington st			"	"
5	Bobrovka Mihaly	37	/	m	m	labourer	/	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15.-	93 Yonkers	brother in law, "	"	"	"	"	"
6	Jaresak Kaspar	33	/	"	"	"	/	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10.-	no	" , "	45	"	"	"	"
7	Magyar Janos	46	/	"	"	"	/	/	"	Sagod Jeleneb	"	Trenton N.J.	"	"	$5.-	93 Trenton	son, Trenton	"	"	"	"	"
8	Hazzoni Andras	42	/	"	m	"	/	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16.-	no	cousin, "	136 Genesee st			"	"
9	Krupa Mihaly	25	/	"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	12.-	"	brother in law, "	"	"	"	"	"
10	Hitmann Gyorgy	24	/	"	s	"	/	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	$11.-	"	brother, "	"	"	"	"	"
11	Hakatuth Andras	33	/	"	m	"	/	—	"	Innusnyfalu	"	Raritan N.J.	"	"	$12.-	95 Raritan	no	"	"	"	"	"
12	Szabo Imre	43	/	"	"	"	/	/	"	Sz. Andras	"	S. Norwalk	"	"	$10.-	no	brother in law, S. Norwalk	"	"	"	"	"
13	Gogern Demetrius	27	/	"	"	"	/	—	"	Halas	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$14.-	"	" , Brooklyn	157 Wythe Ave			"	"
14	X Lajcsak Mihaly	14	/	"	s	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	$18.-	"	brother, "	74 No. 5 st			"	"
15	~~[illegible]~~	~~24~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~joiner~~	~~/~~	~~/~~	~~"~~	~~[illegible]~~	"	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~$2.-~~	~~"~~	~~cousin, S.I.~~	"	"	"	"	"
16	Jaszczyn Ludwik	41	/	"	m	labourer	/	/	Galicia	Bialka	"	Lawrence Mass.	"	"	$11.-	"	brother in law, Lawrence	50 Essex st	"	"	"	"
17	X Kolcyk Maryanna	19	/	f	s	none	/	/	"	Lichtowa	"	"	"	"	$17.-	"	no friend	"	"	"	"	"
18	X Kwartynska Anna	19	/	"	"	"	/	/	"	Lichtowa Wygoda	"	"	"	"	$2.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Koncilic Frank	70	/	m	wid.	farmer	/	/	Croatia	Lonka	"	Davis City	"	"	$2.-	"	daughter, Davis C.	"	"	"	Family	"
20	Rajmidowicz Beile	18	/	f	s	none	—	—	Russia	Olita	"	Shenandoah Pa.	"	"	$5.-	"	father, Shenand.	"	with Mother A. # 4			"
21	~~[illegible]~~	~~26~~		~~m~~	~~m~~	~~painter~~	~~/~~	~~/~~	~~"~~	~~[illegible]~~	"	~~N.Y.~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~$35.-~~	~~"~~	~~cousin, N.Y.~~	"	"	"	"	"
22	Lejcar Jan	20		"	s	labourer	/	/	Bohemia	Tehuodla	"	Minneapolis	"	"	$25.-	"	brother, Minneapolis	"	"	"	"	"
23	Mudrak Janos	36	/	"	m	"	/	—	Hungaria	Oskusova	"	Shamokin	"	"	$28.-	"	" , Shamokin	"	"	"	"	"
24	Zajac Wojciech	37	/	"	"	"	/	—	Galicia	Lonzyol	"	Utica N.Y.	"	"	$28.-	"	brother in law, Utica	2 Ziell St			"	"
25	" Jozef	26	/	"	s	"	/	—	"	Rokowka	"	Hamlet	"	"	$26.-	"	acquaint., Hamlet	"	"	"	"	"
26	Rzepecz Ignacy	33	/	"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	20.-	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
27	Zajac Jedrzej	30	/	"	"	"	/	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	acquaint., Hamlet	"	"	"	"	"
28	Jafrowicz Anna	35	/	f	wid.	none	—	—	"	Bialka	"	Cohoes N.Y.	"	"	17.-	"	cousin, Cohoes	40 Champlain St corner Centre			"	"
29	Holda Michal	22	/	m	m	labourer	/	/	"	Gonia	"	Chicago Ill.	"	"	$5.-	"	brother in law, Chicago	1226 Lincoln st			"	"
	" Marg.	24	/	f	m	none	/	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

F 093

Form 1900.
Immigration Service.
(Ed. 7-27-'99-25,000.)

1

D

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia

SHEET 186 ARRIVED. March 22nd 1898.

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION
1	White	Hungary	Hungary	Slovak	Hungary	
2					〃	
3					〃	
4	〃	〃		〃	〃	
5		〃		〃	〃	
6			〃		〃	
7			〃	〃	〃	
8		〃	〃	〃	〃	
9		〃	〃		〃	
10		〃	〃	〃	〃	
11		〃	〃	〃	〃	
12			〃	Magyar	〃	
13	〃		〃	Slovak	〃	
14	〃	〃	〃	〃		
15						
16	〃	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
17	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
18		〃		〃	〃	
19	〃		Moravia	Bohemian	〃	
20	〃	Russia		Hebrew	Russia	
21						
22		Austria	Bohemia	Bohemian	Austria	
23			Hungary	Slovak	〃	
24		Austria	Galicia	Polish	〃	
25	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
26	〃				〃	
27				〃	〃	
28	〃	〃			〃	
29	〃	〃	〃			
30	〃		〃			

2—3469

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, [illegible]olic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding O

I L. Störmer Master of the S.S.
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to th
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct an

Sworn to before me this thirteenth day of March

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at Br

---

of Surgeon.

of the S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia sailing therewith do
twelve years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
University of Halle
ve made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein.
names of passengers, is according to the best of my
ice to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

March 1900.

al Bremen.

H. Ohle

R. M. H. 8-20 '00.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I L. Störmer *Master of the S.S.* Kaiserin Maria Theresia *from* **Bremen** *do solen sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereo make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsom dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving m turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except suc are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lis Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.*

L. Störmer

Master.

Sworn to before me this thirteenth *day of* March *1*900.

Henry W. Diederich

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. H. Ohle *Surgeon of the S.S.* Kaiserin Maria Theresia, *sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had* twelve *years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of* Halle *and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing* twenty [illegible] *names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.*

Sworn to before me this thirteenth *day of* March *1*900.

Henry W. Diederich

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

H. Ohle

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steams. Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

C.

S.S. Kais. Maria Theresia sailing from Bremen, 13/II 1900 Arriving at Port of Newyork, New York 189

187

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	~~Jan Bettl~~	~~19~~		~~m~~	~~sgl~~	~~farmer~~	~~1~~	~~1~~	~~Austria~~	~~Hungary~~	~~New York~~	~~New York~~	~~yes~~	~~self~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~no~~	~~brother [illegible]~~					
2	~~Josef [illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~					~~1~~	~~1~~														
3	Elizabeth Korempel	37	✓	f	md	~~none~~	1	1	Hungary	Schlagendorf	"		"	"	~~5.—~~		friend	no	no	no	good	no
4	Maria "	14	✓	"	sgl	Child	1	1	"	"	"	Philadelphia Pa	"	"	8.—	"	husband Philadelphia				"	"
5	Zsuzanna "	11	✓	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	40.00	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"
6	Josef Sölinger	20	✓	m	"	barber	1	1	Bohemia	Zebrak	"	"	"	"	—	"	" "	[illegible]		"	"	"
7	Anton Zakrejsek	24	✓	"	"	farmer	1	1	Austria	Lanaje	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	~~5.~~ 4.00	"	uncle Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
8	Marija Hrubar	24	✓	f	"	servant	1	1	2XX6624 4-4 5-51	Domžale	"	Cleveland O	"	"	~~14~~ 41.00	"	friends Cleveland	Cor 16th & Laflin St			"	"
9	Fradiška Krč	25	✓	"	"	"	1	1	"	Podreje	"	New York	"	"	~~20.~~ 21.00	"	" New York	"	"	"	"	"
10	Marija Kras	19	✓	"	"	"	1	1	"	Domžale	"	"	"	"	~~20.~~ [illegible]	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
11	Franz Subert	33	✓	m	md	farmer	1	1	"	Pauvare	"	"	"	"	14.—	"	aunt "	"	"	"	"	"
12	Alojz Dornič	49	✓	"	"	"	1	1	"	Ig	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	10.00	"	friends Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"
13	Marija "	17	✓	f	sgl	none	1	1	"	"	"	Tower Minn.	"	"	~~22.~~—00	"	brother in law Tower	"	"	"	"	"
14	Ivo Mohrein	31	✓	m	md	farmer	1	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	70	"	uncle "	"	"	"	"	"
15	Stefan Kraus	49	✓	"	"	"	1	1	"	Sojeirok	"	Forest City Pa	"	"	5.00	"	brother Forest City	"	"	"	"	"
16	Franz Sotlar	28	✓	"	"	"	1	1	"	Jork	"	Cleveland Ohio	"	"	~~22.~~ 13.00	"	son Cleveland	"	"	"	"	"
17	Elise Jandrik	18	✓	f	sgl	servant	1	1	Hungary	Malikou	"	"	"	"	140.00	"	brother in law	"	"	"	[illegible]	"
18	Zsuzanna Krojan	18	✓	"	"	"	1	1	"	Turotska	"	[illegible] N.J.	"	"	~~10.~~ 4	"	" New York	"	"	"	"	"
19	Anna Kutka	17	✓	"	"	"	1	1	"	Mikova	"	Yonkers N.Y.	"	"	10.—	"	friend	"	"	"	"	"
20	Michal Babincz	26	✓	m	"	farmer	1	1	"	"	"	Yonkers N.Y.	"	"	8.00	"	brother "	37 Washington St			"	"
21	Stefan Vicik	24	✓	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	Little Falls N.Y.	"	"	10.00	"	sister Little Falls	46 [illegible] St			"	"
22	Peter Wabič	25	✓	"	"	"	1	1	"	Žakanje	"	Yonkers N.Y.	"	"	~~10.~~ 28.00	"	brother New York	32 Washington St			"	"
23	Karl Elsner	24	✓	"	"	cigarmaker	1	1	Germany	Wansen	"	Steelton Pa	"	"	~~5.~~ 12.00	"	friends Steelton	"	"	"	"	"
24	Johann Czepel	28	✓	"	md	painter	1	1	Hungar.	St. Peter	"	New York	"	"	~~16.~~ 15.00	"	uncle New York	Ave A 294			"	"
25											"	Johnstown Pa	"	wife	9.00	"	wife Pa	"	"	"	"	"

91

Nº 135

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-'99—25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. 6 – 3

S. S. Kais: Maria Theresia

SHEET 188 ARRIVED, March 22 , 18~~98~~ 00

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity.		Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
		Country.	Province.			
1						
2						
3	Wh	Hung	Hung	German	Hung	
4		"	"	"	– "	
5					– "	
6		Austria	Bohemia	Bohemian	Austria	
7		"	Krain	Krainisch	– "	
8		"	"	"	– "	
9		"	"	"	– "	
10		"	"	"	– "	
11		"	"	"	– "	
12		"	"	"	– "	
13		"	"	"	– "	
14		"	"	"	– "	
15		"	"	"	– "	
16					–	
17		Hung	Hung	[illegible]	Hung	
18		"	"		– "	
19		"	"	Slovak	– "	
20		"	"	"	– "	
21		"	"	"	– "	
22			Croatia	Croatian	– "	
23		Germany	Schlesien	German	Germany	
24		Hung	Hung	"	Hung	
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

2—3480

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Offic

I R. Stürmer Master of the S.S. Ka

sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or like
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the b
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and tr

Sworn to before me this thirteenth day of March

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at Bre

No. 15

Surgeon.

he S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia sailing therewith do
twelve years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
versity of Halle
ade a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein.
names of passengers, is according to the best of my
the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

h , 1900.

emen.

H. Ohle

R. M. H. 8. 99. 1000.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I L. Störmer Master of the S.S. "Kaiserin Maria Theresia" from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

L. Störmer

Master.

Sworn to before me this thirteenth day of March 1900.

Henry W. Diederich

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

№ 13

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. H. Ohle Surgeon of the S.S. "Kaiserin Maria Theresia" sailing therewith do mnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had twelve years experience as a physician and surgeon and that m entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Halle the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing thirty- names of passengers, is according to the best of my wledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this thirteenth day of March 1900.

Henry W. Diederich

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

H. Ohle

H. M. H. 8. 99. 500.

9.

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, s.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. "Kaiserin Maria Theresia" sailing from Bremen March 13th 1900 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 189 189

1	2	3	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Herman Frank	31	/	m	s.	barber	/	/	German	[illegible]	N. Y.	Newark N.J.	–	self	15.–	1 years	sister, N.Y.	no		no	good	no
2	Auguste Fickel	16	/	f	"	none	/	/	Russian	Wilna	"	Burlington Vt.	yes	b.i.l.	2.–	no	b.i.l. Burlington Vt.	"	"	"	"	"
3	Eduard Kramphitz	26	/	m	"	labour	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	3.–	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Stanisl. Kocarski	32	/	"	"	"	/	/	"	Zuki	"	Reading Pa	"	brother	1.50	"	brother, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
5 X	Bertha Dziechala	17	/	f	"	none	/	/	"	Czarnowki	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	–	mother	"	"	mother, Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
6	Wilh. Hückler	35	/	m	"	smith	/	/	Amerik.	Jefferson, Ky	"	Jefferson, Ky	no	self	20	7 years	home	"	"	"	"	"
Hold 7	Karoline Stöffler	17	/	f	"	none	/	/	German	[illegible]	"	Keyport N.J.	–	"	10	no	relat. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
8	Josef Turk	18	/	m	s.	labour	/	/	Austrian	Stopic	"	Calumet, Mich.	yes	father	60.–	"	father, Mich.	"	"	"	"	"
9	Alois Herkoj	24	/	"	"	"	/	/	"	Wich	"	"	"	"	50.–	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Alois Braun	25	/	"	"	"	/	/	"	Gropolce	"	"	"	brother	5.–	"	brother	"	"	"	"	"
11	Kat.a Horalcik	18	/	f	"	none	/	/	Hungar.	Slanica	"	Clevd. O.	"	"	2	"	" O.	"	"	"	"	"
12	Helena Holda	16	/	"	"	"	/	/	Austrian	Lipowa	"	Chicago, Ill.	"	sister	13.–	"	sister, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
13	Jan Kra	16	/	m	"	labour	/	/	"	"	"	Dillon, Kan.	"	b.i.l.	2.–	"	b.i.l. Kan.	"	"	"	"	"
14	S. Meyer Rosenberg	29	/	"	"	clerk	/	/	British	N. Y.	"	"	–	uncle	2.50	"	uncle	"	"	"	"	"
15	Hinr. Westermann	33	/	"	"	labour	/	/	German	Herlingenhoff	"	N. Y.	–	self	~~none~~ 104	9 years	home	"	"	"	"	"
16	Heinrich Joos	24	/	"	"	clerk	/	/	German	Lancaster, Kan.	"	Cincinnati, O.	no	"	123.–	1 no	uncle, O.	"	"	"	"	"
17	Wilhelm "	16	/	"	"	labour	/	/	German	Herlingenhoff	"	Lancaster, Kan.	"	"	143	13 years	home	"	"	"	"	"
18	Gottlieb Kleine	23	/	"	"	farmer	/	/	Amerik.	Gr. Rapids, Mich.	"	"	"	"	"	no	brother, Kansas	"	"	"	"	"
19	Felle Kiefer	34	/	m.	m.	"	/	/	German	Rendarten, Han.	"	Gr. Rapids, Mich.	no	"	"	yes	home	"	"	"	"	"
20	Petronella "	30	/	f.	"	none	/	/	"	"	"	Parkersburg Pa.	yes	"	82.–	no	uncle Parkersburg	"	"	"	"	"
21	Gerhard "	8	/	m	s.	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Berend "	7	/	"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	–	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Karn "	6	/	"	"	"	–	–	"	"	"	"	"	"	–	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Johannes "	4	/	"	"	"	–	–	"	"	"	"	"	"	–	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Anna "	3	/	f	"	"	–	–	"	"	"	"	"	"	–	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Frokea "	–	6	"	"	"	–	–	"	"	"	"	"	"	–	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Johan Waltsch	35	/	m	m.	labour	/	/	Hungar.	Lokut	"	Field, Pa.	"	cousin	15.–	"	cousin, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
28	Josef Kucera	35	/	"	"	"	/	/	"	Lokut	"	"	"	b.i.l.	20.–	3 years	b.i.l.	"	"	"	"	"
29 X	Anna Fedelsky	15	/	f	s.	none	/	/	"	Hatfasfalu	"	Brooklyn N.Y.		brother	10.–	no	brother, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
30	Jadviga Kacinacik	20	/	"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	Passaic [illegible]	yes	"	7.–	"	"	176 "				

B. V. / B. 1/28

395

Bach

Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Fee N°

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-'99—25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

B.

S. S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia

SHEET 190 ARRIVED. March 22nd 1898.

No. on List.	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION
1		German	Baden	German	German	
2			[illegible]		[illegible]	
3				[illegible]		
4				[illegible]		
5				German		
6		[illegible]				
7		Germany	Württemberg	German	German	
8		Austria	Wien	Slovenian	Austria	
9			Wien	Slovenian		
10			Wien	German	Austria	
11		Russia	[illegible]	[illegible]	Russia	
12		Austria	Galicia	[illegible]	Austria	
13						
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
15		German	Prussia	German	German	
16						
17						
18		[illegible]				
19		Germany	Prussia	German	German	
20				"		"
21				"		"
22		"	"	"		"
23		"	"	"		"
24		"	"	"		"
25		"	"	"		"
26		"	"	"		"
27				German	[illegible]	
28				German		
29				German		
30				"		

2—3480

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohamm

Affidavit of the Master or Comm

I R. Stürmer Master of the
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal exa
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said ve
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and th
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a p
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been con
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, accord
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is c

Sworn to before me this thirteenth *day of*

Henry W. Diederich

CONSULATE OF THE UNI

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia *sailing therewith*
d twelve *years experience as a physician and surgeon and th*
uthority of the University of Halle
d that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named here
names of passengers, is according to the best of
ticulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

y of March, 1900.

Diederich

United Sta *l* **Bremen.**

Fee No 133

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I L. Störmer *Master of ... S.S.* Kaiserin Maria Theresia *from* **Bremen** *do solen sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereo make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsom dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving m turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lis Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.*

L. Störmer

Master.

Sworn to before me this thirteenth *day of* March *1*900.

Henry W. Diederich

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. A. Ohle *Surgeon of the S.S.* Kaiserin Maria Theresia *sailing therewith*

lemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had twelve *years experience as a physician and surgeon and th am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of* Halle *d the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named her d that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing* thirty *names of passengers, is according to the best of owledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.*

Sworn to before me this thirteenth *day of* March *1*900.

Henry W. Diederich

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

No 133

7.

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen Stea

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Kaiserin Maria Theresia" sailing from Bremen, Feb. 13 1900 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 189 191

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Maria Hedvecz	17	✓	f	s.	none	✓	✓	Ungar.	Gollo	N.Y.	Bethlehem Pa.	yes	father	10.-	no	father 93 [illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
2	Maria Handraes	17	✓	f	s.	"	✓	✓	"	Zadek	"	"	"	"	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Anna Damitz	17	✓	f	s.	"	✓	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Ire Dawidowski	50	✓	f	m.	"	✓	✓	Russian	Ojte	"	Shenandoah Pa.	"	husb.	16.-	PP 53535	husb. Pa. Mordche Dawidowsky	"	"	"	"	"
5	J. Leizer	17	✓	m	s.	"	✓	✓	"	"	"	"	"	father		"	father	"	"	"	"	"
6	Franz Konrad	43	✓	m	m.	mech.	✓	✓	German	Leipzig	"	N.Y.	-	self	13.-	"	brother N.Y. 35 Wash[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
7	Anna A. Klotz	17	✓	f	s.	none	✓	✓	"	Gelbach	"	Pittsburg Pa.	yes	father		"	father Pa. Wm. Klotz [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
8	Eva Stöckel	21	✓	f	s.	"	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	N.Y.	-	self	70.-	4 years	cousin N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
9	Lisette "	16	✓	f	s.	"	✓	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"		no	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Johann Lauber	33	✓	m	m.	farmer	✓	✓	Österr.	Iowa City Ia.	"	Iowa City Ia.	yes	"	none	"	home	"	"	"	"	"
11	Joseph "	13	✓	m	s.	"	✓	✓	German	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Marg. Dacher	20	✓	f	s.	none	✓	✓	German	[illegible]	"	N.Y.	-	"	3.-	no	mother N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
13	Marg. Hagen	15	✓	f	s.	"	✓	✓	"	"	"	"	-	"	3.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Mathilde Damerle	22	✓	f	s.	"	✓	✓	"	Jacken	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	German Martin	24	✓	m	s.	labour	✓	✓	"	Göttingen	"	Iowa City Ia.	yes	"	70.-	"	no Johann Hauber uncle	"	"	"	"	"
16	Jos. Auerkamer	40	✓	m	m.	baker	✓	✓	Österr.	Buffalo	"	Scranton Pa.	"	"	25.-	"		"	"	"	"	"
17	Agnes Schmidt	37	✓	f	m.	none	✓	✓	German	Bremen	"	Buffalo N.Y.	no	"		yes	home	"	"	"	"	"
18	Christian Wolff	27	✓	m	s.	labour	✓	✓	Russian	Negdorf	"	N.Y.	-	self	15.-	"	husb. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
19	Jakob "	21	✓	m	s.	"	✓	✓	"	"	"	Wishek N.D.	yes	brother	20.-	"	brother N.D. PP 15292	"	"	"	"	"
20	Catharina "	18	✓	f	s.	none	✓	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Maria Soltisz	21	✓	f	m.	"	✓	✓	Ungar.	Keresztes	"	[illegible] Pa.	"	husb.	14.-	"	husb. Pa. Fedor [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
22	Elisabeth Fedor	17	✓	f	s.	"	✓	✓	"	Hegyes	"	"	"	brother	4.-	"	brother	"	"	"	"	"
23	Anna Kristol	13	✓	f	s.	23S-15714 505	✓	✓	9/19/39	Halocz	"	Philad. Pa.	"	father	10.-	"	father	"	"	"	"	"
24	Sandor Gläser	17	✓	m	s.	smith	✓	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	45.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Josef Gerzjak	26	✓	m	m.	labour	✓	✓	"	Kuinyar	"	Steinstown Pa.	"	b.i.l.	10.-	"	b.i.l. Pa. 925 American [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
26	Marie Panczek	16	✓	f	s.	none	✓	✓	"	Halyricza	"	Pittsb. Pa.	"	uncle	4.-	"	uncle Pa. 347 Duquesne	"	"	"	"	"
27	Janos Nagy	42	✓	m	m.	labour	✓	✓	"	Kovalja	"	Olwell O.	"	b.i.l.	8	"	b.i.l. O.	"	"	"	"	"
28	Otto Gille	33	✓	m	s.	joiner	✓	✓	German	Magdeburg	"	Philad. Pa.	"	uncle	15.-	"	uncle Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
29	Emil Doje	26	✓	m	s.	labour	✓	✓	"	Gustow Pom.	"	Austin Tex.	"	self	10.-	"	relat. Tex.	"	"	"	"	"
30	Franz Kläber	16	✓	m	s.	"	✓	✓	"	Leipzig	"	Austin Tex.	"	"	10.-	"	brother	"	"	"	"	"

906

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. A.

S. S. Kaiser Ma Theresia

SHEET A. 192 ARRIVED March 22 1900

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity: Country.	Nativity: Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	White	Hungary	Hungary	Slovak	Hungary	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	Russia	Wilna	Hebrew	Russia	
5		"	"	"	"	
6	"	Germany	Saxony	German	Germany	
7	"	"	Bavaria	"	"	
8	"	"	Bavaria	"	"	
9	"	"		"	"	
10		U S Citizen				
11		Germany	Bavaria	German	Germany	
12	"	"	Bavaria	"	"	
13	"	"	Bavaria	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		Citizen				
17	"	Germany	Prussia	German	Germany	
18		Russia	Gerson	"	Russia	
19		"		"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21		Hungary	Hungary	Slovak	Hungary	
22	"	"	"		"	
23	"	"	"	German		
24		"		Slovak		
25		"	"			
26		"	"			
27				Magyar		
28		Germany	Roumania	German	Germ	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"		"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

March 22/1900

6

S S Teutonic

23

March 22/1900

R1 R&A I 6 Sex

DM C+ R+O

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSI

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Teutonic sailing from Queenstown, 14/3/ 1900 Arriving at Port of New york, 193 189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
8772 ✓	1	Jane McGrath ✓	20	✓	F	S	Servt	yy	Irish	Athlone	New york	Hartford Con	no	self	$54	no	Aunt Ann Wall Hartford Conn	no	no	no	good	no
3 ✓	2	Ellie O'Brien ✓	34	✓	"	"	"	"	"	Doneraile	"	New york	yes	"	$10	A 3½ S.	Resident 428 W 56 St	"	"	"	"	"
" ✓	3	Lizzie ✓	22	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	no	Sister 560 [illegible] New york	"	"	"	"	"
39545 ✓	4	Mary Byron ✓	29	✓	"	M	"	"	"	Kilfinane	"	Bridgeport	"	Sister	$30	4 yrs Bridgeport 99	Sister Annie Bridgeport Conn	"	"	"	"	"
8474 ✓	5	John Hurley ✓	23	✓	M	S	Labr	"	"	Limerick	"	Centreville New york	NY	self	$20	no	Cousin Cork Harrigan 11 west 18 street New york	"	"	"	"	"
79012 ✓	6	Bridget Growney ✓	24	✓	F	"	Servt	"	"	Dublin	"	"	"	"	$40	"	Cousin [illegible] 57 W. 19 St New York	"	"	"	"	"
✓	7	Edward Do ✓	20	✓	M	"	Labr	yy	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Do	"	"	"	"	"
39268 ✓	8	Annie Walsh ✓	22	✓	F	"	Servt	"	"	Balla	"	Syracuse NY	"	"	$31	"	Cousin James Hughes 1170 [illegible] Grange St Syracuse NY	"	"	"	"	"
39423 ✓	9	Eddie Slatesky ✓	Infant				with Mother			B. Q.								"	"	"	"	"
40292 ✓	10	John Farrell ✓	22	✓	M	S	Lab	yyes	Irish	Strokestown	"	Brooklyn	yes	"	$10	"	Cousin M. Heavey 438 Central Ave Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"
8475 ✓	11	Mary Coughlan ✓	35	✓	"	M		"	"	Boyle	"	New York	yes	"	$50	"	Bro. Patrick 165 E 102 St New York	"	"	"	"	"
3965	12	Helena Skeffington ✓	22	✓	F	S	Servt	"	"	"	"	Janesville Wis	"	Sister	$8	"	Sister [illegible] 305 Cherry St Janesville Wis	"	"	"	"	"
8776	13	Mary A. Foley ✓	20	✓	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$40	"	Aunt 305 Cherry St Janesville Wis	"	"	"	"	"
39772 ✓	14	James Loughlin ✓	16	✓	M	"	Labr	"	"	Kilkerrin	"	New Orleans La	"	Sister	$10	"	Brother in law Cornelius [illegible] Liberty St New Orleans	"	"	"	"	"
21723 ✓	15	Thomas Cross ✓	22		"	"	"	yy	"	Baltinglass	"	London Ont	"	Self	$50	"	~~Doyle~~ Bryanstown Ont	"	"	"	"	"
143 ✓	16	~~James [illegible]~~	~~30~~																			
	17																					
	18																					
	19																					
	20																					
	21																					
	22																					
	23																					
	24																					
	25																					
	26																					
	27																					
	28																					
	29																					
	30																					

5-8

15/1

1 Fst

2nd Cobin

97

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, E. R. McKinstry Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 15 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15th day March 1900 E. R. McKinstry Master.

D. Swiney Consul of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, C. R. D. Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Eight years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 15 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1900

D. Swiney Consul of the United States

C. R. D. Dobie Surgeon sailing therewith.

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.

H

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Teutonic.

Sheet .... 194 Arrived March 22 .1900

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country	*Religion
1	white	Gt Britain	Ireland	Irish	Gt Brit	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8						
9		U S				
10	"	Gt Britain	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO… OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding-Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Teutonic sailing from Queenstown 15th March 1900 Arriving at Port of , 195 189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List (1)	Name in Full (2)	Age Yrs. (3)	Age Mos.	Sex (4)	Married or Single (5)	Calling or Occupation (6)	Able to Read (7)	Able to Write	Nationality (8)	Last Residence (9)	Seaport for landing in the United States (10)	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town) (11)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination (12)	By whom was passage paid (13)	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less (14)	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where (15)	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address (16)	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which (17)	Whether a Polygamist (18)	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States (19)	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical (20)	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause (21)
8756	1	Michael Scanlon	29	✓	M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	Irish	Killaloe	New York	New York	yes	U.S. Citizen				No	No	No	Good	No
"	2	Sarah Do	21	✓	F	S	Serv	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	$25	Do	Bro. M. Scanlon 1780 Washington Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"
57	3	John Smith	21	✓	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$26	"	Do	"	"	"	"	"
"	4	John Gleeson	30	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	Do	"	"	"	"	"
59	5	Daniel Lynch	21	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tipperary	"	Ouray Col	yes	"	$25	"	Cousin J. Young Ouray Col	"	"	"	"	"
60	6	Bridget Ryan	25	✓	F	"	Serv	"	"	"	Cappamore	"	Troy NY	No	"	$40	"	Friend Mrs Mulcahy 1 Foley St Troy NY	"	"	"	"	"
61	7	James Madden	26	✓	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	Claremorris	"	Phila	yes	"	$30	"	Cousin W. Paterson 822 Carpenter St Phila	"	"	"	"	"
"	8	Mary Do	24	✓	F	"	Serv	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	"	Do	"	"	"	"	"
"	9	Ellen Ratigan	19	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
	10	Margt Cosgrave	20	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Portumna	"	New York	"	"	$30	"	Do	"	"	"	"	"
	11	Margt Neville	28	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		U.S. Resident	Bro S. 221 E. 89th St New York	"	"	"	"	"
62	12	Mary Manning	20	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	No	Bro 242 Columbia Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"
8381	13	William Scully	22	✓	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	Portumna	"	"	"	"	$60	"	2 Cousin M. Quinn 200 W. 81st St New York	"	"	"	"	"
8768	14	Cornl Nicholson	20	✓	M	S	"	"	"	"	Youghal	"	Hartford	Conn	"	$30	"	Cousin Mrs Nicholson East Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"
	15	Edward "	20	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	Do	"	"	"	"	"
76623	16	Wm Hayden	18	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ballyvecagh	"	New York	"	"	$5	"	Sister Mrs Cole 204 W 115th St New York	"	"	"	"	"
26921	17	Wm Scanlon	21	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ardee	"	"	"	"	$7	"	Cousin M. Scanlon 106 ? St New York	"	"	"	"	"
20	18	Martin J. Cox	24	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	~~Pittsburgh~~	Pa	"	$50	Utica '98	Father John Cox ~~Pittsburgh Pa~~	"	"	"	"	"
39494	19	Bridget Keating	10	✓	F	"	Child	"	"	"	Cappamore	"	Brooklyn	NY	Cousin		No	Cousin 139 ? St Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"
8764	20	Wm O'Donnell	21	✓	M	S	Labr	"	"	"	Ballyconry	"	New Haven	"	self	$20	"	Cousin Wm O'Donnell New Haven Conn	"	"	"	"	"
8754	21	John Callaghan	53	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Middleton	"	Boston	Mass	"	$30	Newport 1897	Cousin J. Foley 121 Broadway Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"
8765	22	Martin Moloney	26	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Limerick	"	Syracuse	NY	"	$16	No	Cousin Mrs Quigley 1615 Genesee St Syracuse NY	"	"	"	"	"
	23	Nora Capels	23	✓	F	"	Serv	"	"	"	"	"	"	NY	"	$20	"	Sister Annie 1615 West Genesee Syracuse NY	"	"	"	"	"
6	24	Michael McGrath	18	✓	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	Emly	"	New York	"	"	$40	"	Uncle M. Ryan 310 W 145th St New York	"	"	"	"	"
"	25	Thomas Carroll	24	✓	"	"	"	No		"	Bruree	"	"	"	"	$16	"	Aunt Mrs Barry ? New York	"	"	"	"	"
7	26	Mary Higgins	24	✓	F	"	Serv	"	"	"	Castletown	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Uncle J. ? 405 ? St New York	"	"	"	"	"
8	27	John Bradshaw	20	✓	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	Newport	"	Baltimore	Md	"	$10	"	Cousin D. McAveney 630 Keating St Baltimore	"	"	"	"	"
9	28	John Dineen	21	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Scariff	"	St Louis	Mo	"	$8	"	Bro Thomas 3 ? St St Louis	"	"	"	"	"
70	29	James Hanrahan	25	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	yes	"	[illegible]	New York 1896	Cousin ? 15 ? St New York	"	"	"	"	"
71	30	Wm Healy	52	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Moate	"	"				U.S. Resident		"	"	"	"	"

20 10

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, E. R. McKinstry Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are exempted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1900 E. R. McKinstry Master.

D. Swiney Consul of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. D. Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have eight years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of March 1900 R. D. Dobie, Surgeon sailing therewith.

D. Swiney Consul of the United States at Cork

(Ed. 7-27-'98—25,000.)

9

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Teutonic

ARRIVED, [illegible] 22 1898.

SHEET 196

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity.		Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
		Country.	Province.			
	—	[illegible]				
1						
2	White	North	Ireland.	Irish	[illegible]	
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

2—3486

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Teutonic sailing from Queenstown, 15/3 1900 Arriving at Port of , 197 189

Contract Ticket No.	1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
28262	✓ 1	John Sullivan	26	✓	M	S	Miner	Yes	Yes	Irish	Tralee	New York	Reno Nev	[illegible]	[illegible]	$35	[illegible]		No	No	No	Good	No
8744	✓ 2	Denis McGrath	26	✓		"	Car conductor	Yes	"	[illegible]	Ballindine	"	New York	"		Do			"	"	"	"	"
	✓ 3	Ann McGrath	18	✓	F	"	Servt	Yes	"	Irish	"	"	"	"	Self	$10	No	Cousin 488 East 58th St New York	"	"	"	"	"
5	✓ 4	Martin Grady	18	✓	M	"	Labr	Yes	"	"	Cashel	"	[illegible]	"	"	$25	No	Friend Patrick 998 Henry St Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"
8701	✓ 5	John Keane	20	✓	"	"	"	Yes	"	"	Galway	"	"	"	"	$10	No	Uncle [illegible] 260 W. [illegible] New York	"	"	"	"	"
	✓ 6	Patk Daniel	20	✓	"	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	No	Do	"	"	"	"	"
8446	✓ 7	Michael Keegan	25	✓	"	"	"	Yes	"	"	Roscommon	"	"	"	"	$5	No	Sister Ann 1 University Place New York	"	"	"	"	"
8748	✓ 8	Timy Griffin	18	✓	"	"	"	Yes	"	"	Kilrush	"	"	"	"	$12	No	Uncle Thos [illegible] 90 Watts Street New York	"	"	"	"	"
8747	✓ 9	Wm Whealan	26	✓	"	"	"	Yes	"	"	Clonfadd	"	Brooklyn NY	"	"	$10	No	Friend Thos Lynch 385 Pacific St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
43584	✓ 10	Bernard Purley	16	✓	"	"	"	Yes	"	"	Athlone	"	Jersey City NJ	"	"	$15	No	Bro 120 Grand St Jersey City	"	"	"	"	"
35785	✓ 11	John Kelly	21	✓	M	"	Labr	Yes	"	"	Ballymacarby	"	Brooklyn NY	Yes	"	$10	No	Sister Mary 42 Monroe St New York	"	"	"	"	"
39461	✓ 12	Thos Collopy	24	✓	"	"	"	Yes	"	"	Bruff	"	New York	"	"	$10	No	Friend [illegible] 124 W. 60 St New York	"	"	"	"	"
31922	✓ 13	Samuel French	22	✓	"	"	"	Yes	"	"	Reap	"	Boston Mass	"	"	$15	No	Sister Annie 34 English St Boston	"	"	"	"	"
80059	✓ 14	Bernard Kelly	24	✓		1-74936	Grocer	Yes	"	"	Kilnaleck	"	New York	"	"	$5	No	Bro John 1450 3rd ave New York	"	"	"	"	"
60	✓ 15	John Kenny	20	✓	"	"	Labr	Yes	"	"	"	"	Waterbury Conn	"	"	$20	No	Cousin J. Plunkett 31 [illegible] St Waterbury	"	"	"	"	"
8724	✓ 16	Wm Lyons	40	✓	"	M	"	Yes	"	"	Newcastlewest	"	New York	"	"	$30	No	Cousin J. [illegible] 124 Alexander ave New York	"	"	"	"	"
8749	✓ 17	David Cowhig	22	✓	"	S	"	Yes	"	"	Kilbrittan	"	Boston Mass	"	"	$25	No	Bro Jas Cowhig 108 B Street South Boston	"	"	"	"	"
8750	✓ 18	John Horgan	21	✓	"	"	"	Yes	"	"	Kenmare	"	Newburyport Mass	"	"	$5	No	Bro Jer Horgan 12 Elm Street Newburyport	"	"	"	"	"
"	✓ 19	Con "	22	✓	"	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	" Mass	"	"	$5	No	Do Do	"	"	"	"	"
	✓ 20	Mark Franklin	27	✓		"	Painter	Yes		Citizen	Limerick	[illegible]	New York		"	US Citizen			"	"	"	"	"
	✓ 21	Michael Flattery	23	✓	"	"	Labr	Yes	"	Irish	"	"	"	"	"	$10	No	Cousin 434 W. 52nd St New York	"	"	"	"	"
2	✓ 22	Michael Meade	22	✓	M	"	Labr	Yes	"	"	Kilfinane	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Bro Patk 304 W. 21 St New York	"	"	"	"	"
	✓ 23	Micl Conroy	24	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tullamore	"	Philadelphia Pa	"	"	$25	No	[illegible] Camden Co NJ Phila	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3	✓ 24	Dan Hogan	23	✓		"	"	Yes	"	US Born	"	"	Brooklyn NY	"	"	$10	Six years	aunt underhill ave Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
5	✓ 25	Mary Ryan	18	✓	F	"	Servt	Yes	"	Irish	Mallow	"	New York	"	"	$5	[illegible]		"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"
396968	✓ 26	Abbey Rucey	50	✓	"	M	Hkpr	Yes	"	"	Macroom	"	"	"	"	$5	No	Children 29 Grove St New York	"	"	"	"	[illegible]
10600	✓ 27	Thomas Mangan	23	8	M	S	Labr	Yes	[illegible]	"	Clare	"	Phila Pa	"	"	$20	No	Sister Nora [illegible] St Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
42070	✓ 28	Mary McMahon	21	✓	F	"	Servt	[illegible]		"	"	"	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	$10	Buffalo 1899 3 years	Cousin [illegible] 72 St New York	"	"	"	"	"
8758	✓ 29	Michael Nash	22	✓	M	S	Labr	Yes	"	"	Killaloe	"	[illegible]	"	"	$15	5 years New York 1898	Bro Thos Tremount NY	"	"	"	"	"
"	✓ 30	Ann "	19	✓	F	S	Servt	Yes	"	"	"	"	NY	"	"	$10	no	Do Do	"	"	"	"	"

22-5

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, E. R. McKinstry Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the urgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said gers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are cepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct

before me this 15th day of March 1900 E. R. McKinstry Master.

D. Swiney Consul of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. D. Dobbs ~~[illegible]~~ Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 8 ~~[illegible]~~ years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons England ~~[illegible]~~ and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 30 in number, and that the fore List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1900 R. D. Dobbs Surgeon sailing therew

D. Swiney Consul of the United States at Cork

Immigration S[illegible]

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Teutonic

SHEET 198 ARRIVED. March [illegible], 1898.

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE. Race (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		Country.	Province.			
1	[illegible]	[illegible]		Irish		
2						
3		Gt. Britain	[illegible]		Gt. Brit	
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20		Citizen				
21		Gt. Britain				
22						
23						
24						
25		Gt. Britain				
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSI[illegible] IMMIGRATION.

List No. 5

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Teutonic sailing from Queenstown, 15th March ~~189~~ 1900 Arriving at Port of , 189

Contract Ticket No.	1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read. Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
43732	✓ 1	Kate Higgins	22	✓	F	S	Sert	Yes	Irish	Ballaghaderreen	New York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	$50 10	No	Cousin 189 Navy St Brooklyn N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
43728	2	Thomas Shryane	20	✓	M	"	Clerk	Yes	"	"	"	New York	"	Sister	$20 15	"	Sister 416 W 32nd St New York	"	"	"	"	"
9	✓ 3	Mary Gallagher	20	✓	F	"	Sert	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20 10	"	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"
30	✓ 4	Katie Do	20	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30 10	"	Do	"	"	"	"	"
43876	✓ 5	Michael Allen	25	✓	M	"	Labr	"	"	Cork	"	Providence R.I.	"	"	$30	3 yrs Providence '99	Sister Do Bro John 65 Meeting St Providence R.I.	"	"	"	"	"
7	✓ 6	John McCarthy	19	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yonkers New York	"	"	$20 11	No	Cousin P. Murphy 12 St New York	"	"	"	"	"
~~76623~~	~~7~~	~~Mary Hayden~~	~~20~~							~~Ballynacargy~~		"		"	~~$2 50~~		Sister Mary 304 W 18th St New York	[illegible]			"	"
79700	✓ 8	John Cooney	21	✓	"	"	"	"	"	Carrick-on-Shannon	"	N.J. City New Jersey	No	"	$20 5	"	Sister Nora 28 Brinkerhoff St New Jersey	"	"	"	"	"
81859	✓ 9	James McManus	23	✓	"	"	"	"	"	Ballinamore	"	Woonsocket R.I.	"	"	$26	"	Cousin 8 Street St Woonsocket R.I.	"	"	"	"	"
40115	✓ 10	Katie Treacy	21	✓	F	"	Sert	"	"	Roscrea	"	New York	"	"	$10	"	Sister Ellie 379 Greenwich St New York City	"	"	"	"	"
~~41849~~	✓ ~~11~~	~~Thomas J. Murray~~	~~21~~	~~9~~	~~M~~		~~Clerk~~			~~Dublin~~		"		"	over $30		No	" 2nd C[illegible]			"	"
42735	✓ 12	John Baldwin	22	✓	"	"	Labr	"	"	Waterford	"	Mechanicville N.Y.	"	"	$20 14	"	Bro Richard Saratoga N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
6	✓ 13	James Harney	29	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Peabody Mass ~~Boston~~	"	"	$30 40	4 yrs Boston 1899	Bro Maurice Wallis St Peabody Mass	"	"	"	"	"
42307	✓ 14	Nicholas Gaynor	21	✓	"	"	"	"	"	Mullingar	"	New York	"	"	$20 40	No	Friend J. Murray New York City	[illegible]	"	"	"	"
8703	✓ 15	John Kelliher	25	✓	"	"	Launch	"	Citizen	Killorglin	"	Hartford Conn	No	U.S. Citizen				"	"	"	"	"
15923	✓ 16	Maurice Ryan	25	✓	"	"	Labr	"	Irish	Bandon	"	Boston Mass	Yes	Self	$25 9	No	Brother Timothy North Easton Mass	"	"	"	"	"
29096	✓ 17	Hannah O'Driscoll	26	✓	F	"	Sert	"	"	Schull	"	New Brighton New York S.I. N.Y.		"	$20 10	8 yrs S.I. Resident	Sister	"	"	"	"	"
42882	✓ 18	Michael McHugh	24	✓	M	"	Labr	"	"	Swan	"	Brooklyn	Yes	"	$5	No	Sister 162 Huntington St Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
"	✓ 19	Mary Rogan	31	✓	F	W	Hkeeper	"	Citizen	"	"	"	"	U.S. Resident				"	"	"	"	"
4	✓ 20	Andrew Duggan	21	✓	M	S	Labr	No	Irish	"	"	New York	"	Self	$5 00	No	No	"	"	"	"	"
40769	✓ 21	Mary Rush	28	✓	F	"	Sert	Yes	"	Ballaghaderreen	"	"	"	"	$10	12 yrs New York '97	Sister Kate 125 St New York	[illegible]	"	"	"	"
41881	✓ 22	Timothy Sweeney	18	✓	M	"	Labr	"	"	Kanturk	"	Baltimore Md	"	"	$20 10	No	Sister Kate Baltimore	"	"	"	"	"
43582	✓ 23	William Reeney	22	✓	"	"	"	"	"	Athlone	"	Boston Mass	"	"	$25 25	"	Uncle 77 Pearl St Brookline Boston	"	"	"	"	"
75591	✓ 24	Maggie McDonnell	18	✓	F	"	Sert	"	"	Ballynacargy	"	New York	"	"	$20 2	"	Sister Ellen 223 W 113th St New York	"	"	"	"	"
2	✓ 25	Owen Kenny	24	✓	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20 15	"	Cousin Maggie Hayden 304 West 118th St New York	"	"	"	"	"
81478	✓ 26	Mary FitzGibbons	22	✓	F	"	Sert	Yes	U.S. born	Newcastle	"	Hartford Conn	"	"	$20	"	Sister Mrs Ledwith 19 Wagner St Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"
81860	✓ 27	Thomas Brady	20	✓	M	"	Labr	"	"	Ballinamore	"	New York	"	"	$20 5	"	Sister 694 10th ave New York	"	"	"	"	"
1	✓ 28	Mrs Bdgt Gormley	50	✓	F	M	Hkeeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$50	"	Sister Mrs McCrossan 304 West 67th St New York	"	"	"	"	"
~~8742~~	~~29~~	~~Johanna~~ [illegible]	~~19~~			~~S~~	~~Sert~~		"	~~Killarney~~	"	~~R.I.~~		"	~~$10~~		Sister Nellie ave R.I.	"	"	"	"	"
43583	✓ 30	Edmond Butler	22	✓	M	"	Labr	"	"	Athlone	"	Boston Mass	"	"	$25 45	No ~~New York 1899~~	Cousin 55 St Walden Mass	"	"	"	"	"

5 00 16–8

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, E. R. McKinstry Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 28 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1900 E. R. McKinstry Master.

D. Swiney Consul of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. D. Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Eight years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 28 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1900 R. D. Dobie Surgeon sailing therewith.

D. Swiney Consul of the United States at Cork

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.
(Ed. 7-27-'98—25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. E.

S. S. Teutonic

SHEET 200 ARRIVED. 3 . 22 . 1900

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity: Country.	Nativity: Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	W.	Gr. Br.	Ireland	~~Engl.~~ Irish	Gr. Br.	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7						
8	"	Gr. Br.	Ireland	Engl.	Gr. Br.	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11						
12	"	Gr Britain	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	Citizen	"	"	"	
16	"	Gr. Br.	Ireland	Engl.	Gr. Br.	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	Citizen				
20	"	Gr. Br.	Ireland	Engl.	Gr. Br.	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25						
26	"	U. S.				
27	"	Gr Brit	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29			3			
30	"	"	"	"	"	

2—3400

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Teutonic" sailing from Queenstown 15th March 1900 Arriving at Port of , 189

201

Contract Ticket No.	1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
40447	✓ 1	Kate Brett	26	✓	f	S	Serv	Yes		Irish	Charlestown	New York	Phila	Yes	Self	$20	New York Phila 1899	Cousin [illegible] 822 North 25th St Phila Pa.	No	No	No	Good	No
9	✓ 2	Katie Duffy	26	✓	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	$10	No	Do	"	"	"	"	"
~~40511~~	~~3~~	~~Lizzie Danaher~~	~~21~~				"	"	"	"	~~Newcastlewest~~	"	~~New York~~	"	"	~~$15~~		~~Sister Mary 110 W 116th St New York~~	"	"	"	"	"
~~40613~~	~~4~~	~~James Hogan~~	~~24~~		~~M~~	"	~~Labr~~	"	"	"	~~[illegible]~~	"	~~Springfield~~	~~No~~	"	~~$10~~		~~Bro. Denis [illegible] Springfield~~	"	"	"	"	"
4	✓ 5	Jerh Regan	20	✓	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	Springfield Mass	"	"	$10		Cousin Ellie [illegible] 38 Lafayette St Springfield	"	"	"	"	"
41768	✓ 6	Mary Lynn	21	✓	f	"	Serv	✓	"	"	Derrinabrack	"	New York	Yes	"	$ [illegible]		Cousin [illegible] 47 East 29th St New York	"	"	"	"	"
40882	✓ 7	Delia Flynn	22		"		"	✓	"	"	Claremorris	"	Ithaca NY	No	"	$11		[illegible] Nellie [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
41308	✓ 8	Michael O'Connor	21	✓	M	"	Accountant			"	Killorglin	"	Boston Mass	Yes	Self	$20	No	Sister 36 Willow St Summerville Mass	Bridget	"	"	"	"
41347	✓ 9	Mary Tracey	25	✓	f	"	Serv	✓	"	"	Athlone	"	Hartford Conn			[illegible]		Sister ~~Katie~~ Delia [illegible] Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"
"	✓ 10	John Do	20	✓	M	"	Labr	✓	"	"		"	"	"	"	$10			"	"	"	"	"
	✓ 11	Timothy Do	18	✓	f	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5			"	"	"	"	"
8	✓ 12	Bridget Downes	20	✓	"	"	Serv	✓	"	"	"	"	New York	Yes	"	$10	"	-Do- Sister [illegible] Willow St New York City	"	"	"	"	"
9	✓ 13	Katie Cassell	21	✓	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn NY	"	"	$10 } 35	"	Sister 30 Lexington Ave Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"
"	✓ 14	Ellen Do	20	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	NY	"	$10	"	-Do-	"	"	"	"	"
~~50~~	~~15~~	~~Mary Fitzpatrick~~	~~21~~								"	"	~~Hartford~~	~~Yes~~		~~$10~~		~~Bro. 143 Zion St Hartford~~	"	"	"	"	"
42304	✓ 16	Christopher Gorman	18	✓	M	"	Farmer	✓	"	"	Headingley	"	Brooklyn NY	"	"	over $30	"	Cousin Andy Gorman Brooklyn NY	670 Classon Ave	"	"	"	"
5	✓ 17	Bernard Carrigy	25	✓	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	San Francisco Cal	"	"	$250	New York 1899	No	[illegible] Brennan	"	"	"	"
42528	✓ 18	John Herlihy	22	✓	"	"	Labr	✓	"	"	Castleisland	"	New York	"	"	$10	No	Sister [illegible] Lyons 30 East 6th St New York	"	"	"	"	"
42702	✓ 19	John Glynn	20	✓	"	"	"	✓	"	"	Galway	"	"	"	"	$5		Cousin M. [illegible] 28th St 2nd Ave New York	Patrick	"	"	"	"
57	✓ 20	Joseph Hogan	29	✓	"	"	Stone-mason	✓	"	"	Limerick	"	Marquette Mich	"	"	[illegible]			"	"	"	"	"
42881	✓ 21	Michael Tracey	19	✓	"	"	Labr	✓	"	"	Ballyhaunis	"	Brooklyn NY	"	"	$17	No	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	112 [illegible]
~~43196~~	~~22~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~35~~		~~f~~	"	~~Serv~~	"	"	"	~~Gort~~	"	~~New York~~		"	~~$20~~	~~New York 1899~~	~~Sister 683 Burgess St Brooklyn~~	"	"	"	"	"
43576	✓ 23	Michael Murphy	34	✓	M	M	Labr	✓	"	"	Athlone	"	[illegible] Conn			$190	No	Uncle Jas [illegible] ~~Hartford Conn~~	168 Beaver St	"	"	"	"
"	✓ 24	Ellen Do	21	✓	f	"	Wife			"	"	"	"	"	"	"		-Do-	"	"	"	"	"
~~7~~	~~25~~	~~Kate [illegible]~~	~~20~~		"	~~S~~	~~Serv~~			"	"	"	~~New York~~	~~Yes~~	~~Mother~~	~~$15~~		~~Bro. 154 W. 21st St New York~~	"	"	"	"	"
8	✓ 26	Michael Horton	25	✓	M	"	Labr	✓	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass	Mass	Self	$12	"	Cousin 9 Pearl St Brookline Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"
~~80~~	~~27~~	~~Eliza [illegible]~~			~~f~~	"	~~Serv~~			"	"	"	~~Brooklyn~~			~~$15~~		~~Sister 126 [illegible] Ave Brooklyn~~	"	"	"	"	"
81	28	Kate Feenerty	20	✓	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	NY	"	"	$5	"	Bro. 157 West 21st St New York	"	"	"	"	"
43725	29	Michael Bones	22	✓	M	"	Labr	✓	"	"	Ballaghaderreen	"	Stratford Conn	Conn	"	$10	"	Uncle M. Bones Box 377 Stratford	"	"	"	"	"
43731	30	Mary O'Hara	20	✓	f	"	Serv	✓	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn NY	Yes	"	$50	"	No	"	"	"	"	"

101

12-12

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, E. R. McKinstry Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 24 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1900 E. R. McKinstry Master.

D. Swiney Consul of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, G. R. D. Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eight years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 24 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1900 G. R. D. Dobie Surgeon sailing therewith.

D. Swiney Consul of the United States at Cork

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-'96—25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Teutonic
202

ARRIVED, March 21 ,1898

SHEET ....

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity. Country.	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	White	Gt Brit	Ireland	English Irish	G. Brit	
2						
3						
4						
5		G. Britain	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"			
15						
16		G. Britain		"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21			"	"	"	
22						
23		G. Britain	"	"	"	
24		"		"	"	
25						
26		G. Britain		"	"	
27						
28		G. Britain	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"			"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSION…

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Teutonic" sailing from Queenstown, 15th March 1900 Arriving at Port of , 203 189

Contract Ticket No.	1 No. on List.	2 Name in Full.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
12838	✓ 1	Walter Simmons	25	✓	M	S	Labr	yes		Irish	Newtownbarry	New York	Jersey City	yes	Brother	$40	No	Bro. Peter 176 Henderson St Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
"	✓ 2	John Do	21	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$20	"	Do	"	"	"	"	"
15138	✓ 3	Bridget Varley	23	✓	F	"	Servt	yes	"	"	Cong	"	Pittsburgh	Do	"	$10	13 years ago	Bro. Thomas Pittsburgh Pa 227 Sherman [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
15365	✓ 4	Mary Boland	31	✓	"	W	Hkpr	"	"	"	Dromore West	"	New York	yes	U S	Resident		317 E. 37 St	"				
"	✓ 5	Mary Do	7	✓	F	S	Child	No		U S born	"	"	"	"		$100	Do U S		"	"	"	"	"
7	✓ 6	Ellen sister Do	18	✓	F	"	Servt	yes		Irish	"	"	"	"	Self	$10	No	Sister [illegible] 112 E. 52 New York	"	[illegible]		"	"
19547	✓ 7	John Regan	18	✓	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	Ballydehob	"	"	"	"	$2	"	Bro. Michael New York	"	"	"	"	"
22837	✓ 8	Caleb Lyndall	30	✓	"	"	"	"		"	Goresbridge	"	"	"	"	$65	"	Uncle [illegible] 445 W. 58 St New York	"	"	"	"	"
28264	✓ 9	Tim Shanahan	20	✓	"	2×27559-5050		35		"	Tralee	"	~~[illegible]~~	"	"	$300	"	Sister Nora 8 ave 60 st New York	27	"	[illegible]	"	"
28919	✓ 10	Mary Reilly	32	✓	F	15-58PP11	Servt	35-73-1941		"	Killarney	"	New York	"	U S	$35	[illegible]		"	"	"	"	"
"	✓ 11	Nora Do	24	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$5	No	Brother John 97 Carbell St Chelsea Mass	"	140	E. 17	St	"
"	✓ 12	John Do	24	✓	M	"	Labr	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	Bro. Dennis 646 E. 12 St New York	"	"	"	"	Anaemia
~~21~~	~~13~~	~~Mary Shyne~~	~~2~~		~~F~~	~~"~~	~~Servt~~			~~"~~	~~Killarney~~	~~"~~	~~Buffalo~~	~~No~~		~~$5~~		~~Bro. 41 Scott St Buffalo NY~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~
29520	✓ 14	Sarah Byrne	24	✓		"	"	"	"	"	Kiltimagh	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$35	Brooklyn [illegible]	Sister 749 Gates ave Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"
1	✓ 15	Bdgt McNichols	25	✓				"		"	"	"	New Jersey	"	"	U S	Resident		Sister	Mary		"	"
30279	✓ 16	Michael Kidney	26	✓	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	Cork	"	New York	yes	"	$30	No	Friend 400 W 58 St New York	"	"	"	"	"
81	✓ 17	Ellie Mahoney	25	✓	F	"	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	New Rochelle	Do		$5		Husband J.J. Mahoney New Rochelle NY	Box	622	"	R.S.	"
30941	✓ 18	Hannah Rooney	24	✓		"		"	"	"	Mallow	"	Phila	yes	U S	$10	Resident		"	[illegible]		[illegible]	
~~31326~~	~~19~~	~~[illegible] O'Connell~~	~~18~~		~~M~~	~~"~~	~~Labr~~			~~"~~	~~Cork~~		~~Boston~~	~~"~~	~~Self~~	~~$50~~	~~No~~	~~Uncle Eugene Sheahy Boston Mass~~					
31947	✓ 20	John Mellett	29	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	Johnstown NY	No	"	$40	"	Bro. Michael 116 Prospect St Johnstown NY	"	"	"	"	"
8	✓ 21	Michael Gibson	23	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	yes	"	$21.60	"	Sister Bridget New York	"	7 [illegible]	62	St	"
9	✓ 22	John Quahord	26	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$8	"	Sister Mrs [illegible] 125 W [illegible] St New York	"	"	"	"	"
89264	✓ 23	Ann Flanagan	20	✓	F	"	Servt	"	"	"	Balla	"	"	"	"	$30	"	Aunt Mary Reville New York	"	215	"	E 56th St	"
5	✓ 24	Maggie Killeen	23	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Flushing L.I.	"	"	U S	Resident		"	102	Jamaica ave		
6	✓ 25	Martin Hughes	19	✓	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	Syracuse NY	"	"	$10	No	Father Jas Hughes 1007 Orange St Syracuse NY	"	"	"	"	"
89421	✓ 26	James Dowen	22	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Carlow	"	New York	"	"	$25	"	Cousin J Whelan 181 W. 58 St New York	"	"	"	"	"
2	✓ 27	Thomas Whelan	22	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	"	Bro - Do -	"	"	"	"	"
~~39825~~	~~28~~	~~John J. [illegible]~~	~~24~~							~~American~~	~~[illegible]~~					U S Citizen							
40445	✓ 29	Martin Regan	26	✓	"	"	"	"	"	Irish	Charlestown	"	"	"	Self	$10	No	Cousin M Regan 76 [illegible] Court ave New York	"	"	"	"	"
6	✓ 30	Bridget Regan	26	✓	F	"	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Cousin R Higgins 76 [illegible] Court ave New York	"	"	"	"	"
		5 0			14-12																		

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, E. R. McKinstry Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 27 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1900 E. R. McKinstry Master.

…Consul of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. D. Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Eight years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 27 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1900 R D Dobie

J. Cussing Consul of the United States at Cork Surgeon sailing therewith.

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSION

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Teutonic" sailing from Queenstown, 15th March 1900. Arriving at Port of , 203 189

Contract Ticket No.	1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
12838	✓ 1	Walter Simmons	25	✓	M	S	Laborer			Irish	Newtownbarry	New York	Jersey City	yes	Brother	$40	No	Bro. Peter 896 Henderson St Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
"	✓ 2	John Do	21	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$5		Do	"	"	"	"	"
15138	✓ 3	Bridget Varley	24	✓	F	"	Servt	yes	"	"	Cong	"	Pittsburgh	yes	"	$10	13 years ago	Bro. Thomas Pittsburgh Pa	"	"	"	"	"
15365	✓ 4	Mary Boland	31	✓	"	W	Hkpr	"	"	"	Bruree	"	New York	yes	U.S.	Receipt			" 227	Stimmerman	[illegible]		
"	✓ 5	May Do	7	✓	F	S	Child	Do		U.S. born		"	"				U.S.		" 317	E. 34	St		
7	✓ 6	Ellen sister Do	18	✓	F	"	Servt	yes		Irish	"	"	"		Self	$10	No	Sister 112 E. 32nd St New York	"	"	"	"	"
19547	✓ 7	John Regan	18	✓	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	Ballydehob	"	"	"	"	$2		Bro. Michael New York	" written	No	"	"	"
22857	✓ 8	Caleb Lyndall	30	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Goresbridge	"	"	"	"	$60		Uncle [illegible] 445 W 58th St New York	"	"	"	"	"
28264	✓ 9	Tim Shanahan	20	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tralee	"	~~[illegible]~~	"	"	$50	2	Sister Nora 5th Ave 60th St New York	"	"	"	"	"
28919	✓ 10	Mary Reilly	32	✓	F	"	Servt	"	"	"	Killarney	"	New York	"	U.S.	$35	[illegible]		"				
"	✓ 11	Nora Do	24	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$5	No	Brother John 97 Carroll St Chelsea Mass	"	145	E. 17	St	
"	✓ 12	John Do	24	✓	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15		Bro. Denis 646 E. 22nd St New York	"	"	"	"	Anaemia
~~21~~	~~13~~	~~Mary Ahyne~~	~~X~~		~~F~~	~~"~~	~~Servt~~			"	~~Killarney~~	"	~~Buffalo~~	~~No~~	"	~~$5~~		~~Bro. 41 Scott St Buffalo NY~~	"	"	"	"	"
29520	✓ 14	Sarah Byrne	24	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kiltimagh	"	Brooklyn	yes	"	$25	Brooklyn 1899	Sister 744 Gates Ave Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"
1	✓ 15	Bridget McNicholas	25	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New Jersey	"	"	U.S.	Receipt	Sister	Morris				
30279	✓ 16	Michael Kidney	26	✓	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	Cork	"	New York	yes	"	$30	No	Friend 480 W 58th St New York	"	"	"	"	"
81	✓ 17	Ellie Mahoney	25	✓	F	"	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	New Rochelle	"	"	$5		Husband Ed Mahoney New Rochelle NY	Box	672	"	R.S.	"
30941	✓ 18	Hannah Rooney	24	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mallow	"	Phila	"	U.S.	$10	Receipt		"	"	55	[illegible] St	
~~31328~~	~~19~~	~~Wm O'Connell~~	~~18~~		~~M~~	~~"~~	~~Labr~~				~~Cork~~		~~Boston~~	"	~~Self~~	~~$50~~	~~No~~	~~Uncle Eugene O'Leary Boston Mass~~	"	"			
31947	✓ 20	John Mellett	29	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ballinrobe	"	Johnstown NY	No	"	$40		Bro. Michael 116 Prospect St Johnstown NY	"	"	"	"	"
8	✓ 21	Michael Gilsdow	23	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	New York	yes	"	$21		Sister Bridget New York	"	725	W 57	St	
9	✓ 22	John Quskard	26	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$8		Sister Mrs Quskard 125 W [illegible] St New York	"	"	"	"	"
39264	✓ 23	Ann Flanagan	20	✓	F	"	Servt	"	"	"	Balla	"	"	"	"	$30		Aunt Mary Neville New York	"	215	E 56th	St	
5	✓ 24	Maggie Killeen	23	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Flushing	L.I.	"	U.S.	Receipt		"	102	Jamaica	Ave	
6	✓ 25	Martin Hughes	19	✓	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	Syracuse NY	"	"	$10	No	Father Jas Hughes 407 Orange St Syracuse NY	"	"	"	"	"
39421	✓ 26	James Brien	22	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Carlow	"	New York	"	"	$25		Cousin J. Whelan 181 W [illegible] St New York	"	"	"	"	"
2	✓ 27	Thomas Whelan	22	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25		Bro. Do	"	"	"	"	"
~~39828~~	~~28~~	~~John J. [illegible]~~	~~24~~							~~American~~	~~Queenstown~~	"					U.S. Citizen		"	"	"	"	"
40045	✓ 29	Martin Regan	26	✓	"	"	"	"	"	Irish	Charlestown	"	"	"	Self	$10	No	Cousin M Regan 76 Edgecombe Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"
6	✓ 30	Bridget Regan	26	✓	F	"	Servt	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Cousin [illegible] Higgins 76 Edgecombe Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"

14-12

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, E. R. McKinstry, Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 27 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

E. R. McKinstry, Master.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1900

[illegible] of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. D. Dobie, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Eight years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 27 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1900

R. D. Dobie, Surgeon sailing therewith.

D. Twomey, Consul of the United States at Cork

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

C

S. S. Teutonic

SHEET

204

ARRIVED March 17 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Gr Brit	Ireland	Irish	Gr Brit	
2						
3						
4						
5		U. S.				
6		Gr Brit	Ireland			
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14		Gr Britain				
15		"	"			
16		"	"			
17		"	"			
18		"	"			
19						
20		Gr Britain				
21		"	"			
22		"	"			
23		"	"			
24		"	"			
25			"			
26		"	"			
27		"	"			
28		"	"			
29		Gr Britain	"			
30		"				

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

R

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of a such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Teutonic" sailing from Queenstown, 15th March 1900 Arriving at Port of , 205 189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
	1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
39709	✓ 1	John Sexton ✓	22	✓	M	S	Labr	yes	yes	Irish	Draffa	New York	Phila	Pa	Sister	$6	No	Sister Margaret Philadelphia	No	No	No	Good	No
10	✓ 2	Thomas McNamara	20	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pa	Brother	$6	"	Bro. Jas McNamara Philadelphia	N.	E.	Conner 8th St. Oxford		
11	✓ 3	Michael Dodd ✓	27	✓	"	"	"	No		"	Newtownbarry	"	Staten Island	NY	Uncle	$11	"	Uncle Jas Kelly [illegible] New Brighton Staten Island	"	"	"	"	"
12	✓ 4	John Do	23	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New Brighton	No	"	$22	"		"	"	"	"	"
13	✓ 5	John McCagh ✓	23	✓	"	"	"	yes		"	Ardee	"	New York	"	Sister	$20	"	- Do - Sister Mary 221 West 16th St New York	"	"	"	"	"
"	✓ 6	Francis - Do -	20	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"		"	"	"	"	"
19	✓ 7	George Gannon ✓	18	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Strokestown	"	Orange NJ	No	"	$10	"	- Do - Sister Maria Orange NJ	"	"	"	"	"
22	✓ 8	Martin Glynn ✓	23	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cong	"	Oakland Cal	yes	Brother	$4	"	Bro. Patrick Oakland Cal	"	"	"	"	"
23	✓ 9	Patk Flaherty	32	✓	F	M	HKeeper	"	"	Citizen U.S.	Boyle	"	New York	"	U.S. Resident				"	"	"	"	"
"	✓ 10	Mary Do	2	✓	"	S	Child	No			Dis on Tix (C.O. 205-1118/39)		"	"	- Do -				"	"	"	"	"
24	X 11	Peter Dunn ✓	22	✓	M	"	Labr X 16914-505-11/13/38	yes		Irish	Portumna	"	"	"	Sister	$10	No	Sister 200 W. 51st St New York	"	"	"	"	"
25	X 12	Kate Cassidy ✓	20	✓	F	"	Servt	"	"	"	Ballaghaderreen	"	"	"	Cousin	$25	"	Cousin 416 W. 32nd St New York	"	"	"	"	"
26	✓ 13	James Carney	20	✓	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$2	"	Cousin 416 W. 32nd St New York	"	"	"	"	"
44	✓ 14	Alice Cunningham	25	✓	F	"	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	Sister	$7	"	Sister 1047 York place Chicago Ill	anaemic	"	"	"	"
45	✓ 15	Maggie Armstrong	21	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	No	Cousin	$14	Brooklyn 1897	Cousin 1286 Pacific St Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"
46	✓ 16	Ellie Cunningham	25	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	yes	"	$5	New York 99	Sister 19 [illegible] ave Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"
47	✓ 17	Delia Lahay ✓	19	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Armagh	"	Chicago	Ill	Sister	$5	No	Sister 915 W. 54th St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"
48	X 18	Mrs M. Ahearn	40	✓	F	W	HKeeper	"	"	"	Newcastlewest	"	New York	"	Daughter	$5	"	Daughter 1994 10th Ave New York	hernia	"	"	"	"
"	X 19	Daniel Do	24	✓	M	S	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sister	$5	"	Sister - Do -	"	"	"	"	"
57	✓ 20	James Power ✓	22	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Shanagolden	"	Pittsburgh	Pa	"	$5	"	Sister Margt. 3647 Forbes St Pittsburgh Pa	"	"	"	"	"
58	✓ 21	Owen McSweeney	24	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Abbeyfeale	"	Baltimore	Md	Brother	$2	"	Bro. Daniel 630 Frederick ave Baltimore	"	"	"	"	"
59	✓ 22	Ellie Lyons	20	✓	F	"	Servt	"	"	"	Castleisland	"	New York	"	Sister	$2	"	Sister Mary White Plains NY	"	"	"	"	"
~~39704~~	~~23~~	~~James Heagney~~	~~57~~		~~M~~		~~Labr~~			"	~~Athlone~~		"	"	Self	$10	New York 1899	Bro. 42 Cleveland St New York	"	"	"	"	"
5	✓ 24	John J. Mullins ✓	25	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ballyroon	"	Auburn NY	"	"	$2	Auburn 1899	Sister Mary 342 W. 15th St New York	"	"	"	"	"
6	X 25	Ellie Tobin	17	✓	F	"	Servt IX-37863-581	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	Sister	$2	No	Sister Mary 553 Greenwich St New York	"	"	"	"	"
15	✓ 26	Martin O'Neill	18	✓	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	Ballydehob	"	Thompsonville Conn	"	"	$2	"	Sister Kate Thompsonville Conn	"	"	"	"	"
20	X 27	Patk Sullivan	18	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Killorglin	"	Hartford Conn		Cousin	$10	"	Cousin P. O'Neill Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"
21	✓ 28	Jerh Do	18	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ballyroon	"	Providence	RI	Brother	$2	"	Bro. James 5 [illegible] Providence RI	"	"	"	"	"
71	X 29	Patk Nicholson	25	✓	"	"	33	"	"	"	Youghal	"	Hartford Conn		Sister	$10	"	Sister Mary Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"
87	✓ 30	Thomas Foley ✓	2	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lismore	"	New York	"	"	$3	"	Bro. Patrick 537 West 46th St New York	"	"	"	"	"

1978

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, E. R. McKinstry Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 29 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15th March 1900 E. R. McKinstry Master.

D. [illegible] Consul of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. D. Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Eight years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 29 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1900 R. D. Dobie Surgeon sailing therewith.

D. Twomey Consul of the United States at Cork

11

Immigration Service

B

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Teutonic

SHEET 206 ARRIVED March 22 1900

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity.		Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
		Country.	Province.			
1	white	Gr Brit	Ireland	Irish	Gr Brit	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9		Citizen				
10		U S				
11	"	Gr Britain	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"		"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23						
24	"	Gr Britain	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	✓	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"		"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

a

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO... OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury, of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

R

S.S. Teutonic sailing from Queenstown 15th March 1900 Arriving at Port of , 207 189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
39623	✓ 1	Daniel Donovan	26	✓	M	S	Labr	Yes		Irish	Skibbereen	New York	Hartford	Yes	Sister	$20		Sister Mrs M. Donovan Wethersfield Conn	No	No	No	Good	No
5	✓ 2	Daniel Scully	20	✓	"	"		"		"	Kanturk	"	Hartford Conn.			$8	Hartford '99	Sister Nellie 23 Harwood St Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"
9	✓ 3	Maggie Power	17	✓	F	"	Servt	"		"	Thurles	"	New York	"	Aunt	$5	No	Aunt 115 W. 45th St New York	"	"	"	"	"
40	✓ 4	Wm Fogarty	22	✓	M	"	Labr	"		"	Coorfin	"	Ogden Utah	"	Brother	$25		Bro. Martin 257 ... Ave Ogden Utah	"	"	"	"	"
41	✓ 5	James Redin	21	✓	"	"	"	"		"		"	Troy NY	"	Sister	$2.50	"	Sister M. Redin 49 8th St New York	"	"	"	"	"
43	✓ 6	Patk Molloy	24	✓	"	"	"	No		"	Cappamore	"	Murray Hill NJ	No	Cousin	$10	"	Cousin T. Molloy Murray Hill New Jersey	"	"	"	"	"
44	✓ 7	John McCarthy	20	✓	"	"	"	Yes		"	Kildorrery	"	New Brighton	Yes	Cousin	$2	"	Cousin J. McCarthy ... Ave New Brighton	"	"	"	"	"
45	✓ 8	Michael Do	20	✓	"	"	"	"		"	Ballaghaderreen	"	"	"	Sister	$5	"	Sister	"	"	"	"	"
58	✓ 9	Mary McNamara	21	✓	F	"	Servt	"		"	Skibbereen	"	Phila Pa		"	$10	"	Sister —Do— Kate 522 N. 20th St Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
71	✓ 10	Bridget Monahan	26	✓	"	"	"	"		"	Charlestown	"	New York	"	Brother	$7.50	"	Bro. James 31 East 46th St New York City	"	"	"	"	"
72	✓ 11	Margt Carthy	21	✓	"	"	"	"		"	Virginia	"	Bayonne NJ		Sister	$25	"	Sister Hannah New York City	"	"	"	"	"
73	✓ 12	Jerry O'Brien	22	✓	M	"	Labr	"		"	Mitchelstown	"	Springfield Mass		"	$10	"	Sister Ellie 38 Lafayette St Springfield Mass	"	"	"	"	"
80	✓ 13	James O'Connor	21	✓	"	"	2-83904 (505) 9/3/39 (C 2.2050-11/2/39)				Dunmanway	"	Troy NY		"	$6	"	Sister 650 Tyler St Troy NY	"	"	"	"	"
81	✓ 14	Annie Fallon	24	✓	F	"	Servt			"	Cappamore	"	New York	"	Cousin	$	"	Cousin ... 67 W. 126th St New York	"	"	"	"	"
82	✓ 15	Patk Kane	24	✓	M	"	Labr			"	Ballinamore	"	Bridgeport Conn		Aunt	$20	"	Aunt 8 Caroline St Bridgeport Conn	"	"	"	"	"
83	✓ 16	Delia Keane	19	✓	F	"	Servt			"	Roscommon	"	Ithaca NY		Sister	$25	"	Sister Nellie 113 North Cayuga Ithaca	"	"	"	"	"
84	✓ 17	Martin Walsh	24	✓	M	"	Labr			"	Claremorris	"	Springfield Mass		Brother	$15	"	Bro. Michael 12 Bridge St Springfield Mass	"	"	"	"	"
85	✓ 18	James Kelliher	17	✓	"	"		"		"	Tralee	"	Newburyport Mass		Sister	$5	"	Sister Mary 11 Spring St Newburyport Mass	"	"	"	"	"
86	✓ 19	Patk Crawford	36	✓	M			"		Citizen	Cork	"	New York				U.S. Citizen		"	"	"	"	"
"	✓ 20	Julia Do	11	✓	F	S	Child	"		Citizen		Dis on Tic					—Do—		"	"	"	"	"
87	✓ 21	Margt Rooney	18	✓	"	"	Servt	"		Irish			Jersey City NJ		Sister	$5	No	Sister Nellie .. Danforth Ave Jersey City	"	"	"	"	"
88	✓ 22	James FitzGerald	21	✓	M	"	Labr	"		"			Plainfield NJ		"	$6	"	Sister Mary Plainfield NJ	"	"	"	"	"
91	✓ 23	Patk Goggins	21	✓	"	"	"	"		"	Ballyhaunis	"	"	"	Brother	$10	"	Bro. John 401 E. 60th St New York	"	"	"	"	"
97	✓ 24	John Kinnevane	20	✓	"	"	"	"		"	Ballinrobe	"	Cleveland O.	"	Sister	$10	"	Sister Kate 1369 Euclid Ave Cleveland Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
98	✓ 25	Patk McNamara	20	✓	"	"	"	"		"	Adare	"	Hartford Conn		"	$6	"	Sister Susan 42 Whittington St Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"
99	✓ 26	Thos J Finneran	26	✓	"	"	"	"		"	Tulla	"	New York	"	Self	U.S. Resident			"	"	"	"	"
39700	✓ 27	Kate Finnerty	20	✓	F	"	Servt	"		~~Citizen~~ Irish	Athlone	Dis on Tic	"	"	Sister	$10	No	Sister Mary 56th St New York	"	"	"	"	"
7	✓ 28	Margt Mitchell	50	✓	F	W	H Keeper	"		"	Killucan	"	Lowell Mass	"	Daughter	$35	"	Daughter Mrs ... 1 Dewey Ave Lowell Mass	"	"	"	"	"
"	✓ 29	Michael Do	22	✓	M	S	Labr	"		"	"	"	"	"	Sister		"	Sister Do	"	"	"	"	"
8	✓ 30	Patk O'Rourke	25	✓	"	"	~~Labr~~ 18-9			"	Ballyjamesduff	"	New York	"	Brother	$7	"	Bro. Thos O'Rourke New York City	" 1102		3rd		

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, E. R. McKinstry Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers ... in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15th March 1900 E. R. McKinstry Master.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. D. Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Eighth years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority The Royal College of Surgeons England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1900 R. D. Dobie Surgeon sailing therewith.

D. Swiney Consul of the United States at Cork

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.
(Ed. 7-27-'98—25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Teutonic

208

SHEET .... ARRIVED, March 27, 1900

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity.		Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
		Country.	Province.			
1	W	Gr Brit	Ireland	Irish English	Gr Br	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		Citizen				
20		Citizen				
21		Gr Britain	"	"	"	
22				"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		Citizen				
27		Gr Britain	"	"	"	
28		"	Fr	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

2—3460

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIG…

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Comm…er of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

209

S.S. Teutonic sailing from Liverpool, March 14th ~~189~~ 1900 Arriving at Port of ...., 189....

280.701c.

1 No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	1149	Karl H Rad	21	✓	M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	Norwegian	Ramsdalen	New York	Dennison Minn	Yes	Self	$10	No	Aunt. Margit Lasse Dennison Minn	No	No	No	Good	No
2	1150	Nils Larsen	31	✓	M	S	Smith	"	"	"	"	"	Council Bluffs Iowa	"	"	$8	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
3	1151	Hans Olsen	36	✓	M	M	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	more	"	brother Knut Olsen Council Bluffs Iowa	"	"	"	"	"
4	1	Thea do	35	✓	F	M	mother	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	1155	Andreas P Brevik	21	✓	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	brother Hans Peterson Council Bluffs Iowa	"	"	"	"	"
6	1156	Ole Karlson	18	✓	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	$3	"	father K Thompson Council Bluffs	"	"	"	"	"
7	1153	Adolf Anderson	24	✓	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Seattle Wash	"	Self	$7	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
8	1152	Ole Petterson	18	✓	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	more	Iowa 1894		"	"	"	"	"
9	1157	Marit A Rod	27	✓	F	S	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	Spokane	"	"	$6	No	Intender Thom Anderson Spokane Wash	"	"	"	"	"
10	[illegible]	Markus Anderson	21	✓	M	S	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	Council Bluffs Iowa	"	"	more	"		"	"	"	"	"
11	[illegible]	Martin L Graneng	22	✓	M	S	"	"	"	"	Christiania	"	Jenney Minn	"	"	more	"	brother P Graneng Jenney Minn	"	"	"	"	"
12	1158	Carl Hermanson	27		M	S	Sailor	Yes	Yes	Swedish	"	"	Baltimore	Yes	"	$7	Resident	To a steamer Baltimore	"	"	"	"	"
13	1159	Henrik Hanson	34		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
14	1160	Thilmer Hermanson	21	✓	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	1162	Peter Olsen	30	✓	M	S	Labr	"	"	American	"	"	Racine Wis	"	"	"	~~American citizen~~		"	"	"	"	"
16	1163	John Syverksen	23	✓	M	M	"	"	"	Norwegian	"	"	Sioux City Iowa	"	"	"	No	brother in law Sioux City Iowa	"	"	"	"	"
17	[illegible]	Hans K Kaastad	22	✓	M	S		"	"		"	"	Milland Minn to Dawson Minn	"	"	"		Uncle S K Kaastad Millard Minn	"	"	"	"	"
18	1165	Elise Johanson	21		F	S	Servt	Yes	Yes	Swedish	"	"	Mt Jewett Pa	Yes	"	"	"	friend Enock Olson Mt Jewett Pa	"	"	"	"	"
19	1166	Esker Grinberg	21	✓	F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	Russian	Bork	"	Boston	"	Husband	$1	"	Husband A Grunberg Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"
20	1167	George Andreas	25	✓	M	M	Labr	No	No		Liban	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	Self	more		to brother in [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
21		Katha do	24	✓	F	M	Wife	No	No		"	"	No	No	"			"	"	"	"	"	"
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

5 — 3 Sc
— 1 Heb.
1 — 1 Ger.

105

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward Robert McKinstry Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Liverpool do so[lemnly,] sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet .... in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of March .... E. R. McKinstry Commanding Officer.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Robert Douglas Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eight years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons, England and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 21 in number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of March 1900 .... Surgeon.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.
(Ed. 7-27-'98—20,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

C

S. S. Teutonic

SHEET 210 ARRIVED. March 22 .1900

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity.		Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of What Country.	*Religion.
		Country.	Province.			
1	Wht	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
2			"	"	— "	
3				"	— "	
4	/		"	"	— "	
5					—	
6		"	"		— "	
7		"	"		— "	
8			"		—	
9	/	"	"		—	
10		"	"	"	— "	
11		"	"	"	— "	
12	"	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
13	"	"	"	"	— "	
14	"	"	"	"	— "	
15	"	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
16	"	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
17		"				
18	" /	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
19	" /	Russia	[illegible]	[illegible]	Russia	
20			[illegible]	German	— "	
21	/				— "	
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Cath[illegible] "not stated."

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Teutonic* sailing from *Liverpool 14th March* ~~189~~ *1900*. Arriving at Port of , 211 189

Contract Ticket No.	1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	20 Condition [illegible] Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
83509	1	Bernard Devlin	38	✓	M	M	Butcher	No	No	Irish	Belfast	New York	New York	No	Self	£5	1897 New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10606	2	Sam Lee	35	✓	"	"	Engineer	"	Yes	English	Blackburn	"	"	"	"	£[illegible]	1890 of Long years	137 E. 3 St.	"				"
54840	3	William Deakin	24	✓	"	S	Laborer	"	"	Irish	Ashfield	"	"	"	"	£4	No	Brother John Deakin New York 124 W 54 St.	"		"		"
"	4	Thomas "	21	✓	"	"	"	"	"		"	"							"		"		"
77412	5	George Ferguson	41	✓	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Colonial	London	"	New York	No	Self	£30	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
77413	6	James Edward James	35	✓	"	"	Horse Dealer	"	"	English	"	"	"	"	"	£[illegible]			"	"	"	"	"
[illegible]	7	Michael Cusack	23	✓	"	"	Laborer	Yes	No	Irish	Co Meath	"	"	No	"	£24	"	Wm Nolan 321 4th [illegible] N York	"	"	"		"
"	8	Edward Dunne	23	✓	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	No	"	£10	"	"	"	"	"		"
83377	9	D. L. Hines	21	✓	"	"	Steward Cook	"	"	English	London			No		£30	[illegible] Boston	No	"	"	"		"
897	10	Charles Baker	35	✓	"	M	Mariner	"	"	Citizen	"	"	San Francisco Cal	"	"	U.S. C.							
53936	11	Edwin W. Jones	42	✓	"	M	Iron Worker	"	"	English	Shrewsbury	"	[illegible]	No	Self	£5	[illegible]	home	No	No	No	Good	No
"	12	Mary W. "	38	✓	F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Canal Dover Ohio	"	"	"		"
74322	13	George Forbes	28	✓	M	S	Sailor	"	"	Citizen	Liverpool	[illegible]	New York	No	"	U.S. C.							
80775	14	John P. Turney	29	✓	"	M	Sawyer	"	"	Irish	Garston	"	"	"	Self	£3	No	Mother Mary Turney [illegible] N Y	No	No	No	Good	No
82827	15	William Hughes	26	✓	"	S	Collier	"	"	Welsh	Pontypridd	"	Boston Mass	"	"	£14	[illegible] 1895	Mother 106 [illegible] Fall River	"	Eczema			head
74325	16	John Ritchie	23	9		M	Carpenter	"	"	Scotch	Burghead	"	"	"	"	Over	Boston	Highlandville Mass	"	"	"		"
24570	17	Norah Barry	11	✓	F	S	Child	"	"	Irish	Liverpool	"	New York	"	Aunt	£1	no	Aunt 308 William St N.Y.	"	"	"		"
10807	18	J Kirby	30	✓	M	M	Lab	"	"	Citizen	Kiltimagh	Dis on tic	Philadelphia	Pa		U.S. Citizen							
68573	19	Jas Eddy	28	✓	M	S	Miner	"	"	[illegible]	Liverpool	"	[illegible]			U.S. Citizen							
10808	20	John Gallen	30	✓	"	M	Engineer	"	"	Ireland	Londonderry	"	Philadelphia			£5							
"	21	Francis McQuade	18	✓	"	S	Lab	"	"	Irish	"	"	"		Self	[illegible]	no	Brother in Law Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	no
83509	22	Bernard Devlin	55	✓	M	M	Butcher	No	No	Irish	Portadown	"	New York		Self	more	yes	Wife 50 2nd St N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
16589	23	George Watson	30	✓	"	S	Clerk	Yes	Yes	English	L'pool	"	Philadelphia		"	£10	no	no	"	"	"		"
	24																						
	25																						
	26																						
	27																						
	28																						
	29																						
	30																						

106

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward Robert McKinstry Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 77 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of March 1900 E. R. McKinstry Master.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Robert Douglas Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly had Eight years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal Co of Surgeons England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 77 in number, and t List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of March 1900

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Live Surg

Consular Manifests
Liverpool 2nd Class

hedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

H

S. S. Teutonic

SHEET H 212 ARRIVED. March 22 .1900

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity.		Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of What Country.	*Religion.
		Country.	Province.			
1	White	Gt Br	England	English	Gt Br	
2		"	Engl	English	— "	
3		"		Irish	— "	
4		"		do	— "	
5		Australia	Australia	English	Gt Br	
6		Gt Br	Engl	Engl.	— "	
7		"	Ireland	Irish	— "	
8		"	"	"	— "	
9				Engl	— "	
10						
11		Gt Br	Engl	Engl	— G B	
12		"		"	— "	
13		Citizen				
14		Gt Br	Ireland	Irish	Gt Br.	
15		"	Wales	Welsh	—	
16						
17	White	Gt Br	Engl	Engl	— G B	
18		Citizen				
19		Gt Br	Engl	Engl	Gt Br	
20		"	Ireland	Irish	"	
21		"	"	"	— "	
22						
23		"	Engl	Engl.	— "	
24						
25			3			
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

3—3466

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the … vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Teutonic sailing from Liverpool 14th March ~~189~~ 1900 Arriving at Port of 213 139

Contract Ticket No.	1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read. Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause
PE 27105	1	Tollak Tonnessen	33		M	M	Labor	Yes	Norwegian	Egersund	New York	[illegible]	Yes	Friend	$10	Yes 6 years ago	No	No	No	No	Good	No
"	2	Hilda "	33		F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	3	Arthur "	11		M	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	4	Thora "	7		F			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	5	Arvid "	2		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21660	6	Marie Vegge	25		F	M	Wife	"	"	Haugesund	"	Riverside Cal	"	Husband	$10	No	To my husband	"	"	"	"	"
21661	7	Gunder "	21		M	S	Farmer	"	"	Sande	"	"	"	Self	$7	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
21662	8	Torger	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	To my relation	"	"	"	"	"
21663	9	Jacobsen Harmon	35		"	M	Sailor	"	"	Haugesund	"	New York	"	"	$10	Yes [illegible]	No	"	"	"	"	"
21664	10	Knud Olsen	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
21665	11	Konrad [illegible]	21		"	S	Fisher	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	$10	Yes 7 years	"	"	"	"	"	"
21666	12	Hans Iversen	20		"	"	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
21667	13	Christoffer [illegible]	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21668	14	Martin Amundsen	15		"	"	Farmer	"	"	Egersund	"	Seattle Wash	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21669	15	Abel Sandsmark	18		"	"	"	"	"	Sande	"	Big Timber Mont	"	"	$10	"	To my sister	"	"	"	"	"
21670	16	Peter Pedersen	19		"	"	"	"	"	Salve	"	[illegible] Wis	"	"	$10	"	" " Brother	"	"	"	"	"
21671	17	Fredrik Lisbjörn	20		"	"	Lab.	"	"	Egersund	"	Seattle Wash	"	"	$10	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
21672	18	Thomas Thompsen	28		"	"	Joiner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	Yes 9 years	"	"	"	"	"	"
21673	19	Berjinus Iversen	23		"	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	$10	Yes 5 years	To [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
21674	20	Bernard Torsen	20		"	"	Lab.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
21675	21	Garman [illegible]	18		"	"	"	"	"	Hitland	"	[illegible]	"	"	$8	"	To my uncle	"	"	"	"	"
21676	22	Markus Gabrielsen	17		"	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21677	23	Peter Melhus	20		"	"	Lab	"	"	Egersund	"	[illegible]	"	"	$5	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
499	24	Deserranc Pierre	30		"	M	Lab	"	Belgian	Osteamp	"	Detroit Mich	"	Self	[illegible]	"	D. Hooghe	"	"	"	"	"
"	25	" Victorine	26		F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$31	"	Friend D. Hooghe Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"
	26	Guillaume	4		"	"		"	"	"	"					"		"	"	"	"	"
21544	27	Gabriel Tollesen	29		M	M	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Christiansand	"	Staten Island NY	No	"	Kr 30	Yes 3½ years of Chicago	To Friends	"	"	"	"	"
	28	07			1 – 2 Dutch																	
	29				20 – 2 So.																	
	30																					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward Robert McKinstry Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 27 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of March 1900 E. R. McKinstry Master.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

Robert Douglas Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Eight years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein … in number … List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condit…

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of March 1900 … Surgeon sailing therewith.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.
(Ed. 7-27-98—25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Teutonic

SHEET 214 ARRIVED March 2[illegible] 1898.

No on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue: Language or Dialect	Subject of what Country	*Religion
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6		[illegible]				
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR [illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Teutonic sailing from Liverpool 14th March ~~189~~ 1900 Arriving at Port of , 215 189

Contract Ticket No.	1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read. Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
or 27093	1	Pauline Hansen	25		F	S	Servant	Yes	Norwegian	Aalesund	New York	Odebolt Iowa	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Knud Hansen No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 27094	2	Olof Hines	19		M	"	Lab. 14075 91	"	"	Romsdalen	"	Minneapolis Minn	"	A. Olsen	$ 100	5	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 27095	3	Nicolin Lande	23		F	"	Servant	"	"	Söndmör	"	Mayville N.D.	"	Brother	$ 10	"	To my Brother Nicls [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
" 27096	4	Mathias Lövik	28		M	"	Lab.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 27097	5	Ole Benson	26		M	M	Joiner	"	"	Romsdalen	"	Webster S.D.	"	L. Eriksen	$ 250	Yes 4 years	No	"	"	"	"	"
"	6	Berit "	23		F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21646	7	Peter Egge	18		M	S	Lab.	"	"	Söndmör	"	Mayville N.D.	"	Self	$ 125	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
21647	8	Halvor Lande	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 100	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21648	9	Ole Nedrewold	22		"	M	Lab.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 100	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	10	Inga "	18		F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 120	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21649	11	Thore Valjernes	19		M	S	Lab.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother Peter [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
21650	12	Nils Lörlid	21		"	"	Joiner	"	"	"	"	Georgetown Minn	"	"	$ 40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27098	13	John Saeter	18		"	"	Lab.	"	"	Christiansand	"	Kimberly Iowa	"	"	$ 40	"	To relations	"	"	"	"	"
21651	14	Johan Skjorseth	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Astoria Oreg.	"	"	$ 50	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
21652	15	Halvor Rorvig	23		"	"	"	"	"	Gimsen	"	Louisburg Minn	"	"	$ 25 10	"	To my brother	"	"	"	"	"
21653	16	Lauritz Hjelseth	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 25	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
21654	17	John Kjerke	21		"	"	"	"	"	Bolsö	"	"	"	"	$ 25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21655	18	Knut Hauknes	27		"	"	"	"	"	Veo	"	Montevideo Minn	"	"	$ 20	"	To my brother	"	"	"	"	"
21656	19	Anders Blakstad	31		"	M	"	"	"	Frenen	"	"	"	"	$ 100	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
21657	20	Edv. Naastad	39		"	"	"	"	"	Aure	"	Hatton N. Dak	"	"	$ 20	"	To my relatives	"	"	"	"	"
27106	21	Thormod Vegge	28		"	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	" Brother	"	"	"	"	"
27100	22	Malenius Okke	22		"	"	Lab.	"	"	Sande	"	[illegible] Minn	"	Brother	$ 10	2 years	"	"	"	"	"	"
27099	23	Thormod Thomasen	17		"	"	Farmer	"	"	Skjolde	"	Calmar Iowa	"	"	$ 10	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
27101	24	Thorwald Gunderson	29		"	M	"	"	U S Cit	Hoppfjord	"	Dunbar Iowa	"	"	$ 10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27102	25	Thollef "	35		"	"	"	"	"	Egersund	"	Shelby Minn	"	Self	$ 10	Yes	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
27103	26	Talette "	37		F	"	Housekeeper	"	U S Cit	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	"	Home	"	"	"	"	"
27104	27	Jacob Eeje	20		M	S	Farmer	"	Norway	Skjold	"	"	"	[illegible]	$ 10	"	To my husband	"	"	"	"	"
27107	28	Ole Nysted	42		M	M	Sailor	"	"	Egersund	"	"	"	Brother	$ 5	No	To my brother	"	"	"	"	"
21658	~~29~~	Therese Thorsen	16		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	Hamburg Mich	"	Friend	$ 18	1897 Yes	No	"	"	"	"	"
21659	~~30~~	Agathe Thorsen	14		F	"	"	"	"	Stavanger	"	[illegible] Iowa	"	Self	$ 5	No	To my brother	"	"	"	"	"
		5 108	27	6		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

[illegible]VIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

[illegible] E. R. McKinstry Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Liverpool do solemnly, [illegible]de a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the [illegible]o make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said [illegible] a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony [illegible]volving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are [illegible]t also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct

[illegible] Fourteenth day of March 1900. E. R. McKinstry Master

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

Robert Douglas Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifty years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of March 1900.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Surgeon sailing the[illegible]

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.

L

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Teutonic

SHEET L 216 ARRIVED. March 22 190

No. on List.	COLOR	NATIVITY. Country.	Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	[illegible]	Germany	[illegible]	[illegible]	Germany	
2					—	
3					—	
4					—	
5					—	
6					—	
7					—	
8					—	
9					—	
10					—	
11					—	
12					—	
13					—	
14					—	
15					—	
16					—	
17					—	
18					—	
19					—	
20					—	
21					—	
22					—	
23					—	
24	W/B	Stain				
25						
26						
27		Germany	German	[illegible]		
28					—	
29			3		—	
30					—	

2—5480

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR LIN

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM ISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Teutonic* sailing from *Liverpool 14th March ~~189~~ 1900.* Arriving at Port of , 189 217

Contract Ticket No.	1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read. Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
27089	1	John Johnson	48	M.	M.	Farmer	Yes	[illegible]	Tromsö	New York	[illegible]	Yes	U	S.	Citizen						
27090	2	Lars Nilsson	20	"	S	Lab.	"	Swede	Bufed	"	Grand Forks [illegible]	Yes	Uncle	$100	No	To my Uncle	No	No	No	Good	No
21621	3	Andrew Moholt	38	"	M.	Farmer	"	[illegible]	Lekvika	"	Eau Claire Wis	"	U	S.	Citizen						
21622	4	Andreas Tommerås	38	"	"	Joiner	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$25	No	[illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No.
"	5	Ole "	15	"	S.	Lab.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	None	"		"	"	"	"	"
21623	6	John Moholdt	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	Friend [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
21624	7	Ludvig "	28	"	"	Painter	"	"	Trondhjem	"	"	"	"	100	"		"	"	"	"	"
21625	8	Edward Hoved	19	"	"	Lab.	"	"	Vossen	"	"	"	"	100	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
21626	9	Albrikt Dahl	29	"	"	"	"	"	Lekvika	"	"	"	"	50	"	to Brother	"	"	"	"	"
21627	10	Birgitte Bekken	52	F.	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	50	[illegible]	No	"	"	"	"	"
21628	11	Julie Kristiansen	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	50	No	to my Brother	"	"	"	"	"
21629	12	Jorgen [illegible]	25	M.	"	Lab.	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	66	"	[illegible] Olsen	"	"	"	"	"
21630	13	Severin [illegible]	24	"	"	"	"	"	Orkdalen	"	[illegible]	"	"	100	[illegible] years	No	"	"	"	"	"
21631	14	Odin Voll	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible] S.D.	"	"	30	No	To my Brother	"	"	"	"	"
21632	15	Jens Dillan	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	30	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
21633	16	Edward Skaggerud	24	"	"	Joiner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	100	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
21634	17	Ole Lillemoe	23	"	"	Lab.	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	20	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
27091	18	Rolleif Rönning	20	"	"	"	"	"	Storfosen	"	[illegible]	"	Brother in law	"	"	To my Brother in Law	"	"	"	"	"
21635	19	John Norberg	29	"	"	"	"	"	Vandalen	"	[illegible]	"	Self	100	[illegible]	No	"	"	"	"	"
21636	20	Anna "	19	F.	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	50	No	to [illegible] Norberg	"	"	"	"	"
21637	21	Ole Langnes	25	M.	"	Lab.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	50	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
21638	22	P. O. Liden	34	"	"	Farmer	"	Swede	Dufed	"	[illegible]	"	U.	S.	Citizen		"	"	"	"	"
21639	23	Emma Östrom	15	F.	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$25	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
21640	24	Ole Grande	18	M.	"	Lab.	"	Norwegian	Orlandet	"	[illegible]	"	"	30	"	Brother Grande	"	"	"	"	"
21641	25	[illegible] Hoff	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	50	[illegible]	to S. Hoff	"	"	"	"	"
21642	26	Steffen Halvorsen	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible] S.D.	"	"	50	[illegible] years	To my Brother	"	"	"	"	"
21643	27	Johan Nilsen	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	40	No	" " Uncle	"	"	"	"	"
21644	28	[illegible] Eliasen	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21645	29	Gunnar Aas	22	"	"	"	"	"	Opdal	"	[illegible]	"	"	50	"	" Cousin [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
27092	30	Johan Brende	18	"	"	"	"	"	Sondmör	"	[illegible] S.D.	"	Brother	40	"	" my Brother	"	"	"	"	"

23 + 7

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward [illegible] Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of March ~~189~~ 1900. E. R. McKinstry Master.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Robert Douglas Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely [illegible] had Eighteen years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 30 in number [illegible] List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of March ~~189~~ 1900.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

WHITE STAR LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM ISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Teutonic* sailing from *Liverpool 14th March* ~~189~~ *1900*. Arriving at Port of , 189 217

Contract Ticket No.	1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.		3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
27089	1	John	Johnson	48		M.	M.	Farmer	X	Yes	[illegible]	Tromsö	Newport	[illegible]	Yes	U	S.	Citizen						
27090	2	Lars	Nilsen	20		"	S.	Lab.		"	Swede	Dufed	"	Grand Forks Minn	Yes	Uncle	[illegible]	No	To my Uncle	No	No	No	Good	No
21621	3	Andrew	Moholt	38		"	M.	Farmer	X	"	~~Citizen~~	Lekvikn	"	Eau Claire Wis		U	S.	~~Citizen~~						
21622	4	Andreas	Tømmerås	38		"	"	Joiner		"	Norw	"	"	"	"	Self	Yes 25 5.00	No	[illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No.
"	5	Ole	"	18		"	S.	Lab.		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21623	6	John	Moholdt	19		"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No 30	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
21624	7	Ludvig		28		"	"	Painter		"	"	Throndhjem	"	"	"	"	38.00 100	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21625	8	Edward	Hoerd	19		"	"	Lab.		"	"	Vaaren	"	"	"	"	25.00 50	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
21626	9	Albricht	Dahl	29		"	"	"		"	"	Lekvikn	"	"	"	"	50	"	To Brother	"	"	"	"	"
21627	10	Birgitte	Brekken	32		F.	"	Servant		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	[illegible]	" No	"	"	"	"	"
21628	11	Julie	Kristiansen	18		"	"	"		"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	66	No	To my Brother	"	"	"	"	"
21629	12	Jorgen	Vangsberg	25		M.	"	Lab.		"	"	"	"	~~[illegible]~~	"	"	66	"	[illegible] Albany	"	"	"	"	"
21630	13	Severin	Lysdrog	24		"	"	"		"	"	Vardalen	"	[illegible]	"	"	100	Yes 6 years	No	"	"	"	"	"
21631	14	Odin	Vold	19		"	"	"		"	"	"	"	[illegible] S.D.	"	"	30	No	To my Brother	"	"	"	"	"
21632	15	Jens	Dillan	37		"	"	"		"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	80	"	" No	"	"	"	"	"
21633	16	Edward	Skaggraad	24		"	"	Joiner		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	100	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21634	17	Ole	Lillemoe	23		"	"	Lab.		"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	20	"	Uncle	"	"	"	"	"
27091	18	Rolleif	Rönning	20		"	"	"		"	"	Stordalen	"	~~[illegible]~~	"	Brother-in-law	20.00	"	To my Brother in Law	"	"	"	"	"
21635	19	John	Norberg	29		"	"	"		"	"	Vardalen	"	Big Rapids Mich	"	Self	100 50	Yes [illegible]	No	"	"	"	"	"
21636	20	Anna	"	19		F.	"	Servant		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	50	No.	To Gust Norberg	"	"	"	"	"
21637	21	Ole	Langmoe	25		M.	"	Lab.		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	50	"	" No	"	"	"	"	"
21638	22	P.O.	Liten	34		"	"	Farmer		"	Swede	Dufed	"	[illegible] N.D.	"	U.	S.	Citizen		"	"	"	"	"
21639	23	Emma	Östrom	15		F.	"	Servant		"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	No 24	No	" No	No	No	No	Good	No.
21640	24	Ole	Grande	18		M.	"	Lab.		"	Norwegian	Orlandet	"	Lee City Iowa	"	"	30	"	Brother Grande	"	"	"	"	"
21641	25	Alb.	Hoff	31		"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	50	Yes [illegible]	To S. Hoff	"	"	"	"	"
21642	26	Steffen	Andersen	24		"	"	"		"	"	"	"	[illegible] S.D.	"	"	50	Yes	To my Brother	"	"	"	"	"
21643	27	Johan	Nilsen	19		"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	40	No	" " Uncle	"	"	"	"	"
21644	28	Marie	Eliasen	[illegible]		"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21645	29	Emma	Aas	27		"	"	"		"	"	Opdal	"	Seattle Wash ~~[illegible]~~	"	"	50	"	Rasmus [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
27092	30	Johan	Brande	18		"	"	"		"	"	Söndmör	"	Mayville N.D.	"	Brother	110	"	My Brother	"	"	"	"	"

34

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward Robert [illegible] Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of March ~~189~~ 1900. E. R. McKinstry Master

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Robert Douglas Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Eighteen years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 30 in number, and that the List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of March ~~189~~ 1900.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-98—25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Teutonic

SHEET 218 ARRIVED. March [illegible] 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country	NATIVITY. Province	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION
1	W					
2		Sweden	[illegible]	Swedish	Sweden	
3		[illegible]				
4		[illegible]		[illegible]	Norway	
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	
23						
24					[illegible]	
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE [illegible] OF I[illegible]GRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Teutonic sailing from Liverpool 14 March 1900. Arriving at Port of , 219 189

Contract Ticket No.	1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read. Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
3097	1	Marie Olsen	30	F.	M.	Wife	Yes Yes	Dane	[illegible]	New York	Brooklyn Wis	Yes	Self	$10.	[illegible]	to my Husband	No	No	No	Good	No.
"	2	Ester	1 11	"	"	Child	" "	"	"	"	" "	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"
3098	3	Alfred Henricksen	27	M.	S.	Farmer	/ "	"	[illegible]	"	" "	"	"	$10.	[illegible]	No	"	"	"	"	"
3099	4	Victoria Fredricksen	20	F.	"	Servant	/ "	"	[illegible]	"	" "	"	"	$10.	No		"	"	"	"	"
3100	5	Carl Hansen	37	M.	"	Farmer	X "	"	Nakskov	"	" "	"	"	over	U.S. Citizen		"	"	"	"	"
3101	6	Marie Christensen	20	F.	"	Servant	/ "	"	[illegible]	"	" "	"	"	$30	No	to my [illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No.
3102	7	Kirstin Larsen	58	"	M.	~~Servant~~ Wife	X "	"	[illegible]	"	" "	"	"	$35.		To my Son in law	"	"	"	"	"
3103	8	Maren Larsen	22				/ "	"	"	"	" "	"	"	$25.	"	Brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
3104	9	Carl Larsen	21	M.	S.	Farmer	X "	"	Nakskov	"	Armstrong Ia.	"	"	over	U.S. Citizen		"	"	"	"	"
3105	10	Nils P. Larsen	18	"	"		/ "	"		"	" "	"	"	$25.	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3106	11	Brynolf Thorlacius	36	"	"	Clerk	/ "	"	Copenhagen	"	Kansas City	"	"	$10.			"	"	"	"	"
27084	12	Nils P. Christensen	26	"	"	Farmer	/ "	"	[illegible]	"	Tabor Iowa	"	Brother	$25	No	To my Brother [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
27085	13	Peder O. Tvedt	22	"	S.	Farmer	/ "	Norwegian	Bergen	"	Jasper Minn	Yes	Self	$20	No.	in Jasper Minn	No	No	No	Good	No.
21614	14	Johannes Menger	22	"	"	"	/ "	"	"	"	" "	"	"	5.20			"	"	"	"	"
21615	15	Olai M. Lervaag	27	"	"	"	/ "	"	Askvold	"	[illegible] Minn	"	"	50	[illegible] years	To my Brother	"	"	"	"	"
21616	16	Alma J. Dale	69	F.	"	Widow	/ "	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible] S. Dak	"	"	50.	No	to my Daughter	"	"	"	"	"
27086	17	Frank Swenson	41	M.	M.	Farmer	/ "	[illegible]	Askvold	"	" "	"	"	40.	[illegible] years	To my Home	"	"	"	"	"
27087	18	Lars Egeland	24	"	S.	Lab.	/ "	Norwegian	[illegible]	"	[illegible] Iowa	"	Sister	15.	No	to my Sister	"	"	"	"	"
27088	19	[illegible] Sjövangen	21	"	"	Sailor	/ "	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible] Minn	"	Self	50.		to my Brother	"	"	"	"	"
21617	20	Johannes Mel	24	"	"	Farmer	/ "	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	50	5 years.	to my Aunt.	"	"	"	"	"
21618	21	Hans Meland	21	"	"	"	/ "	"	"	"	" "	"	"	40.	No	No	"	"	"	"	"
21619	22	Anders Felen	34	"	"	"	/ "	"	"	"	Le Roy Minn	"	"	53.	[illegible] years	to My Brother	"	"	"	"	"
21620	23	Jorgine Forsnaes	23	F.	"	Servant	/ "	"	"	"	[illegible] Dak	"	"	60	No	to my Sister	"	"	"	"	"
"	24	Kari "	19	"	"	"	/ "	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	25	Kristina "	17	"	"	"	/ "	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	26			12	9																
	27																				
	28																				
	29																				
	30																				

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward Robert McKinstry Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 25 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of March 1900. E. R. McKinstry Master.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

Robert Douglas Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Eight years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of March 1900 Surgeon sailing therewith.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-'96—25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

J.

S. S. Teutonic

SHEET 220 ARRIVED. March 22nd 1898.

No. on List.	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion
1	White	Denmark	[illegible]	Danish	Denmark	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13		Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
14						
15						
16						
17		England				
18		[illegible]				
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24			4			
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSION

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Teutonic sailing from Liverpool 14th March, 1900 Arriving at Port of , 221 189

Contract Ticket No.	1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read, Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause
1595 ~~8288~~	1	John Rosendahl	33		Male	[illegible]	painter	[illegible]	Citizen	Malmö Sweden	NY	Chicago Ill	yes	myself	[illegible]	[illegible]						
1596 ~~8289~~	2	Nellie Carlsen	17		Fem	"	[illegible]	"	Sweden	"	"	[illegible] NY	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	no	no	good	no
21597 8290	3	Edna Carlsen	21		"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	6	[illegible]	Sister Nelson	"	"	"	"	"
21598 8291	4	Ragnhild Wetterberg	25		"	"	laundress	"	"	Malmö	"	"	"	"	6	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
21599 8292	5	Sigrid Swensen	23		"	"	cook	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	[illegible]	[illegible] in law	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"
21600 8293	6	Kersti Nilsen	22		"	"	[illegible]	"	"	Kristianstad	"	Troy NY	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"
21601 8294	7	Vanilla Carlsen	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	South [illegible] Ill	"	"	10	no	aunt Emma Nilsen Troy NY				"	"
21602 8295	8	Carl E Lindgren	21		Male	"	servant / laborer	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	20	"	uncle [illegible] Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"
27003 8296	9	Anders Andersen	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Galva	"	"	[illegible]	"	cousin [illegible] Galva Ill	533	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"
27002 8297	10	Ernst Swensson	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	my sister	[illegible]	"	sister Anna Andersson Galva Ill	"	"	"	"	"
21603 8298	11	August Larsson	26		"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	Galesburg Ill	"	uncle	5	"	uncle N. [illegible] Galesburg Ill	"	"	"	"	"
21604 8299	12	Hilda Petersson	18		Fem	"	waitress	"	"	Malmö	"	Minneapolis Minn	"	myself	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
1605 8300	13	Lars G. Petersen	26		Male	"	laborer	"	"	Ystad	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	no	[illegible] Larsen Minneapolis Minn	2-7	739	12th	[illegible]	"
1606 8301	14	Hilda Nilsen	17		Fem	"	waitress	"	"	"	"	St Paul Minn	"	"	[illegible]	"	brother [illegible] Johansson St Paul [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
1607 8302	15	Hilda Bergstrom	17		Male	"	"	"	"	"	"	Minneapolis Minn	"	"	10	"	[illegible] Larsson Minneapolis Minn	"	"	"	"	"
1608 8303	16	Per Andersen	32		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	7	"	brother J. [illegible]	432	7	[illegible]	17 [illegible]	[illegible]
21609 8304	17	Nils Andersen	10		"	"	"	"	"	Malmö	"	[illegible]	"	"	7	"	brother [illegible] Andersson [illegible] N Dak	"	"	"	"	"
21610 8305	18	Olof Larsen	22		"	"	"	"	"	Kristianstad	"	"	"	"	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21611 8306	19	Olof J Blom	26		"	"	"	"	"	Lund	"	St Paul Minn	"	"	27	"	Gust [illegible] St Paul Minn	"	"	"	"	"
21612 8307	20	Nils Torstensen	33		"	"	"	"	Citizen	"	"	Paxton Ill	"	"	27	"	brother Olof Blom Paxton Ill	"	"	"	"	"
21613 8308	21	Mathilda Swensen	20		"	"	maiden	"	Sweden	Malmö	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	Citizen	no	"	"	"	"	"
3107	22	Olof Persson	28		"	"	laborer	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	5	no	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
3108	23	Peter Lindback	28		"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3109	24	Johannes Nilsen	21		"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3090	25	Ola Persson	33		"	"	coachman	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	30	"	my sister Mrs O Nelson	"	"	"	"	"
3091	26	Johannes Jansen	31		"	"	clerk	"	Citizen	Landskrona	"	[illegible]	"	"	30	[illegible]	no	"	"	"	"	"
3093	27	Niels Peter Nielsen	24		"	"	farmer	"	Denmark	Copenhagen Denmark	"	Minneapolis Minn	"	myself	130	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
3094	28	Ellen Swentsen	15		"	"	servant	"	"	[illegible]	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	30	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
3095	29	Olga Swentsen	17		"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	Racine Wis	"	"	15	no	my aunt Mrs Martha Nelsen	"	72	"	[illegible]	"
3096	30	Peter Olsen	35		"	"	farmer	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible] Wis	"	"	35	[illegible]	no	"	"	"	"	"

19 - 8

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward Robert McKinstry Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of March 1900 E. R. McKinstry Master.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Robert Douglas Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eight years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of March 1900 Surgeon sailing therewith.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

ARRIVED [illegible] 1898

SHEET

222

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1	Wht	[illegible]				
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20	[illegible]					
21		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	
22						
23						
24						
25						
26		[illegible]				
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
28			3			
29						
30						

2—3480

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Teutonic sailing from Liverpool 14th March ~~189~~ 1900 Arriving at Port of , 22 189

Contract Ticket No.	1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.
21575	1	Jacob Järvenpää	19	✓	M.		Laborer	Yes	Yes	Finn	Björneborg
21576	2	Franz Haanpää	24	✓	"	M	"	"	"	"	Sykäis
21577	3	Robert Keitaanranta	39	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	4	~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~						"	"	"	"
21578 X	5	Anna Saari	34	✓	F.	M.	Wife	"	"	"	Menyjärvi
X	6	Tilda "	5	✓	"	"	Child	"	"	"	"
X X	7	Anna "	4	✓				"	"	"	"
21579 X	8	Johannes Tynkkä	20	✓	M.	S.	Labor	"	"	"	"
21580	9	Heikki Myllyoja	35	✓	"	M.		"	"	→	"
27079	10	Mikko Pyhälä	27	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27080	11	Anni Ollila	19	✓	F.	S.	Servant	"	"	"	Pyhäjoki
27081	12	Johan Hudd	30	✓	M.	"	Labor	"	"	"	Tyrnävä
~~17312~~	13	~~Leonora Carlson~~	~~30~~		~~F.~~	~~S.~~	~~Tourist~~	"	"	~~Swede~~	~~Gothenburg~~
21681	14	Jan Rydin	45	✓	M.	M.	Laborer	"	"	U S Cit	Ryssebo
21581	15	Johan Andersen	19	✓		S.		"	"	~~Norwegian~~	Christiansand
21582	16	Jacob Andreasen	32	✓	"	"	Sailor	"	"	Norwegian	"
21583	17	Jacob Tobiasen	20	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21584	18	Johannes Olsen	26	✓	"	"	Lab.	"	"	"	"
21585	19	Ole Pedersen	21	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21586	20	Ole Odne	31	✓	"	M.	Farmer	"	"	"	"
21587	21	Ole Olsen	19	✓	"	S.		"	"	"	"
21588	22	Jens Sørensen	18	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21589 X	23	Thorwald Fabridsen	19	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21590	24	Abram Abrahamsen	40	✓	"	M.	Fisherman	"	"	U S Cit	"
21591	25	Severin Andreassen	25	✓			Joiner	"	"	Norway	"
21592	26	Tobias Haakansen	49	✓	"	"	Carpenter	"	"		"
21593	27	Alfred Sørensen	20	✓	"	S.		"	"		"
21594	28	Johannes Aadnesen	28	✓	"	M.	Laborer	"	"		"
	29				6 – 4 F.						"
	30	12			13 – Scand						

No. on List	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	New York	[illegible] Mich	Yes	Self	$7	No	To my Brother	No	No	No	Good	No
2	"	[illegible] Mich	Mich	"	$12	"	To my Friend	[illegible]				
3	"	"	Mich	"	$2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"		"	$65	"						"
5	"	Marenisco Mich			$12	"	To my Husband	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	Marinette ~~New York~~ Mich		"	$	"	Friend Erkki Ojala Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	Jersey City	NJ	"	$5	"	Friend Jacob Pyhälä Newyork	[illegible] 135 [illegible]			[illegible] St	
11	"	"	"	Sister	$3	"	To my Sister in Newyork	309	W	87 St	[illegible]	"
12	"	Fitchburg Mass	"	J Hänninen	$6	"	to Jacob Hänninen	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	Lake Charles La	La	Father	$44	"	to Claes [illegible] Lake Charles La	"	"	"	"	"
14	"					"		"	"	"	"	"
15	"	New York	Yes	M	1	Citizen						
16	"	Hob—	"	Self	$6	5 years [illegible]	to my Father	No	No	No	Good	No
17	"	"	"	"	$6	[illegible] Chicago	Brooklyn	[illegible] St 572				
18	"	"	"	"	$60	No		"	"	"	"	"
19	"	Helsted Minn	"	"	$50		Friend Ole Gundersen	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	$50	"		"	"	"	"	"
21	"	New York	"	"	$40	6 yr [illegible]	No	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	$80	No		"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	$22		[illegible]	[illegible]	England	6 [illegible]	[illegible]	
24	"	"	"	"	$12	"	"	[illegible]				"
25	"	Boston	"	"	$600	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	~~[illegible]~~ Ill	"	"	$5	[illegible] Chicago	Friends	4856	[illegible]			"
27	"	NY	"	"	$65	[illegible]	To my Family	5 [illegible]	25		"	"
28	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$65	No	Yes Friends	"	5 [illegible]	[illegible]		"
29	"	New York			$42	[illegible]	to my friend [illegible]	[illegible]				"
30												

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward Robert McKinstry Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 76 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of March 1900 E. R. McKinstry Master

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

I, Robert Douglas [illegible] had eight years experience of Surgeons [illegible] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I [illegible] Royal College List or Manifest, according [illegible] 76 in number, and [illegible] passengers [illegible] Surgeon [illegible] with.

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. H.

S. S. Teutonic

SHEET 224 ARRIVED. March 22 1900

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity.		Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
		Country	Province			
1	White	Finland	Finland	Finnish	Finland	
2	"	"	"	"		
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4						
5	"	Finland	"	Finnish	—	
6	"	"	"	"	—	
7	"	"	"	"	—	
8	"	"	"	"	—	
9	"	"	"	"	—	
10	"	"	"	"	—	
11	"	"	"	"	—	
12	"	"	"	Swedish	—	
13						
14	"	U S Citizen				
15	"	U S Born				
16	"	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	U S Citizen				
25	"	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29						
30						

3

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passenge on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Teutonic" sailing from Liverpool, 14/3. 1900. Arriving at Port of , 225 189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
PF 27070 SC ~~38212~~	1	Sigrid H. Hansen	17	✓	f	s	servant	yes yes	norw.	Chr.a	N.Y.	Milwaukee Wis.	yes	self	$5	no	Uncle, Hansen 532-6th ave					
½ 5926	2	Arvid Svenson	19	✓	m	.	worker	.	swedish	Holmdal	.	Langford S. Dak.	.	.	$ 7	.	Father, Anderson	no	No	no	good	no
7	3	Marius Andersen	20	✓	.	.	.	.	norw.	Chr.a.	.	Porters Mills Wis.	.	.	$25	.	Brother, Anderson	.	no	.	.	.
PF 27071 SC ~~52964~~	4	Hans Samuelson	35	✓	.	m	farmer	.	Citizen	[illegible]	.	St. Paul, Minn.	.	.	.	yes 18 years	Home	.	.	.	.	.
½ 5928	5	Brede M. Njust	20	✓	.	s	bricklayer	.	Norway	.	.	Cooperstown N. Dak.	.	.	$50	no	Brother	.	.	.	.	.
PF SC 27072	6	Elin Erikson	22	✓	f	.	servant	.	swedish	Frykerud	—	Bessemer Mich.	.	.	$30	.	Cousin	.	.	.	.	.
27073	7	Charlotte Nilsson	20	✓	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	$20	.	Sister, Nilsson	Box 261		.	.	.
27074 ~~52965~~	8	Marius C. Stensby	24	✓	m	.	worker	.	norw.	N/Odalen	.	St. Paul, Minn. N.D.	.	.	$100	yes 4½ years	Home	Box 261		.	.	.
½ 5929	9	Julius J. Berg	25	✓	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Jamestown Dak. N.D.	.	.	$15	no	no	.	.	.	.	.
30	10	Julius N. Norberget	22	✓	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	$100	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	11	Ole C. Stensby	18	✓	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	St. Jamestown N.D.	.	.	$20	.	Brother, Stensby	.	.	.	.	.
PF SC 27075 ~~50595~~	12	Peder P. Randen	22	✓	.	.	.	.	.	Sjoa	.	Hills, Minn.	.	.	$65	.	— " — Randen	.	.	.	.	.
27076 ~~51825~~	13	Knut H. Kromlet	18	✓	.	.	.	.	.	Rumedal	.	Norcross, Minn.	.	.	15	.	Uncle, Herbrandsen	.	.	.	.	.
½ 5932	14	Halvor H. Vindeg	19	✓	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Grafton, Dak. N.D.	.	.	$30	.	no	"	.	.	.	.
3	15	Reier K. [illegible]	29	✓	.	.	smith	.	Citizen	.	.	Wadena, Iowa	.	.	over	yes 7 years	Home	.	.	.	.	.
4	16	Hans Hanger	30	✓	.	.	worker	.	Norway	.	.	.	.	.	$50	10	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	17	Tore H. Saker	22	✓	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	$5	no	Uncle, Thomsen	.	.	.	.	.
6	18	Emil Rud	35	✓	.	s	.	.	Citizen	Chr.a.	.	Menominee Mich.	.	.	over	yes 12 years	Home	.	.	.	.	.
PF SC 27077 ~~49945~~	19	Johannes A. Trovatten	20	✓	.	.	.	.	Norway	Telemarken	.	Northwood Dak. N.D.	.	.	$20	no	Brother, Olav T.	.	.	.	.	.
½ 5937	20	Olav S. Rorge	27	✓	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	$30	.	no	.	.	.	.	.
8	21	Bjarne W. Hansen	18	✓	.	.	agent	.	.	Chr.a.	.	Manitowoc Wis.	.	.	$ a/a	.	Uncle, Thompson	.	.	.	.	.
PF SC 27077 ~~55347~~	22	John Iversen	34	✓	.	m	merchant	.	.	N/Toten	.	Dawson Minn.	.	.	$10	yes 9 years	Home	.	.	.	.	.
.	23	Helga "	28	✓	f	.	wife	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
½ 5939	24	Ivar "	3	✓	m	.	child	.	.	.	.	.	"	"	.	—	.	.	.	.	.	.
	25	Petra	4		f	.	"	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SC 27078 ~~55347~~	26	Ingeborg Larsdatter	22		.	s	servant	.	.	.	.	Dawson Minn.	.	.	48	no	Uncle, Paulsen	.	.	.	.	"
	27				17	6																
	28																					
	29																					
	30	13																				

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward Robert McKinstry Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 26 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of March 1900. E. R. McKinstry Master.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Robert Douglas Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eight years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 26 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of March 1900.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool. Surgeon sailing therewith.

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. G.

S. S. Teutonic

Sheet 226 Arrived .190

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity. Country.	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	White	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
2		Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
3		Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
4		Citizen				
5		Norway				
6		Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
7						
8		Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15		U S Citizen				
16		Norway				
17						
18		Citizen				
19		Norway				
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25			3			
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE [illegible] IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any [illegible] having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Teutonic* sailing from *Liverpool, March 14th 1900* Arriving at Port of 227 , 189

Contract Ticket No.	1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
6 21657	1	Elam Hellberg	19		M	S	Labourer		yes	Swede	Tilleród	Newyork	Providence	Yes	Self	£5	No	cousin	No	No	No	Good	No
58	2	Aron Anderson	24		M	S	"	"	"	"	Habo	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	£30	"	bro	"	"	"	"	"
59	3	Johan Alb Carlsson	29		M	S	"	"	"	"	Linköping	"	White Hall Mich	"	"	£20	"	friend	"	"	"	"	"
60	4	Algott Blomkvist	21		M	S	"	"	"	"	Stockholm	"	Newyork	"	"	£25	"	friend	"	"	"	"	"
61	5	Annie Pedraita	35		F	M	wife	"	"	U.S. Cit	Degerfors	"	Everett Wash	"	"		U/S Citizen		"	"	"	"	"
→ 62	6	Karl Nilson	24		M	S	Labourer	"	"	Swede	"	"	Worcester Mass	"	Self	£4	"	friend, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
63	7	Carl Jakobson	23		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	New Haven	"	"	and £6	"	friends 22 Edmund st	"	"	"	"	"
64	8	Viktor Birath	19		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	£6	"	Uncle E Birath New Haven	"	"	"	"	"
65	9	Carl Samuelson	22		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	and £6	"	friends [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
66	10	Anders Johanson	26		M	S	"	"	"	"	Bredaund	"	Newyork	"	"	£20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
67	11	Carl Brokvist	28		M	S	"	"	"	"	Raddkoga	"	New Haven	"	"		U/S Citizen		"	"	"	"	"
68	12	Andrew Peterson	37		M	M	"	"	"	U.S. Cit	"	"	Rockford Ill	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"
69	13	Johan Anderson	21		M	S	"	"	"	Sweden	Tjärås	"	Newyork	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"
70	14	Magnus Anderson	38		M	M	"	"	"	"	Torlanda	"	Brooklyn N.Y	"	Self	£20	No	friends [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
71	15	Charles Larson	27		M	S	"	"	"	Citizen	"	"	Whitings Ind	"	"	and £6		bro Andrew [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
72	16	Gust Bohman	39		M	M	"	"	"	Swede	Göteborg	"	Boston Mass	"	"		U/S Citizen		"	"	"	"	"
73	17	Martin Larson	29		M	S	"	"	"	"	Amneberg	"	Astoria O	"	"	16/-	friends	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
74	18	Martin Lindblad	19		M	S	"	"	"	"	Lindome	"	"	"	Self	and £6	No	No	"	"	"	"	"
"	19	Sister Hulda	18		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	Läinnstad	"	Brockwayville Pa	"	"	£10	"	Sister Anna Lindblad Brockwayville Pa	"	"	"	"	"
75	20	Wilhelm Anderson	21		M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	£10	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"
76	21	Arvid Swenson	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	Ljur	"	Ridgway Pa	"	"	£5	"	friends [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
77	22	Anton W Anderson	66		M	M	Farmer	"	"	Citizen	Borås	"	Joliet Ill	"	"	£6	U/S Citizen		"	"	"	"	"
78	23	Ludvig Heinrici	29		M	S	Clerk	"	"	Swede	Göteborg	"	Virginia Mn	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"
79	24	Anders Peterson	34		M	M	Labourer	"	"	"	Glimminge	"	"	"	Self	£20	No	friends [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
80	25	Serafia Anderson	17		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	Algutsgärde	"	Boston Mass	"	"	£5	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
~~[illegible]~~	26	Lars Peter Peterson	27		M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	Mora	"	Newyork	"	Self	£5	No	Brother Gust Peterson Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
"	27	Father Gustaf do	57		M	M		"	"	"	"	"	Battle Lake	"	L. P. Peterson		yes 1887 Battle Lake	brother Ole Peterson Battle Lake Minn	"	"	"	"	"
"	28	Mother Brita do	54		F	M	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	£20	No	do	"	"	"	"	"
27069 ~~[illegible]~~	29	Daughter Erika do	14		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	do	"	"	"	"	"
	30	Johan Saari	23		M	S	Labourer	"	"	Finnish	Finland	"	Houghton Mich	"	Brother	£2.10/	"	Brother Houghton Mich	"	"	"	"	"

21 – 4 S.C.

30

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward Robert McKinstry Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 234 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of March 1900

E. R. McKinstry Master.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Book

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

Robert Douglas Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I had eighty years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of March 1900.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at

Surgeon sailing therewith.

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-'98—25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. [illegible] March 22 190

SHEET .... 228 ARRIVED. .1898.

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity. Country.	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	White	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Swede	
2	"	"		"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5						
6	"				"	
7	"				"	
8	"		"	"	"	
9	"		"	"	"	
10					"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	Citizen	"		"	
13	"	Sweden	"	"		
14	"	"	"	"		
15		Citizen				
16	"	Sweden	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"			
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"				
22	"	Citizen				
23		Sweden				
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE MIGRA

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commandi on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Teutonic* sailing from *Liverpool, March 14th 1900* Arriving at Port of 229. , 189

Contract Ticket No.	1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
27065 ~~[illegible]~~	1	Johan L Anderson	26	✓	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Swede	Bredared	Newyork	Washington Conn Newyork	Yes	J Johanson	£30	No	Brother J Johanson Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
27067 ~~[illegible]~~	2	Carl Johanson	32	✓	M	S	"	"	"	"	Degerfors	"	St Paul Minn		507	£50	13 [illegible] S Citizen		"	"	"	"	"
27066 ~~[illegible]~~	3	Vilhelm Lindskog	18	✓	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mc Keesport	Pa	G Danielson	£5	No	Brother G Danielson Mc Keesport Pa	"	"	"	"	"
27060 ~~[illegible]~~	4	Oscar Johanson	23	✓	M	S	"	"	"	"	Borgstena	"	Washington Conn		A Johanson	£10	"	Brother Alb Johanson Washington Conn	"	"	"	"	"
27061 ~~[illegible]~~	5	Valfrid Anderson	18	✓	M	S	"	"	"	"	Blädinge	"	Rochelle Ill	Ill	A Anderson	£2	"	Brother in law Anderson Rochelle Ill	"	"	"	"	"
27062 ~~[illegible]~~	6	Algott Anderson	20	✓	M	S	"	"	"	"	Stammared	"	St James Minn	Minn	J E Anderson	£2	"	Brother J E Anderson St James Minn	"	"	"	"	"
27063 ~~[illegible]~~	7	Karl Otto Bengtson	17	✓	M	S	"	"	"	"	Grimmared	"	Hector Minn	Minn	J B Anderson	£2	"	Cousin J B Anderson Hector Minn	"	"	"	"	"
27064 ~~[illegible]~~	8	Johan Johanson	21	✓	M	S	"	"	"	"	Sällstorp	"	Hector Minn	}	J A Anderson	£5	"	— Do	"	"	"	"	"
27059 ~~[illegible]~~	9	Karolina Augustson	22	✓	F	S	Servant	"	"	"	Glafva	"	Moorhead Minn	Minn	A Carlson	£10	"	Brother in law Aron Carlson Moorhead Minn	"	"	"	"	"
27058 ~~40840~~	10	Carl Henrikson	18	✓	M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	Zville	"	Meriden Ia	"	J Lindgren	£2	"	Uncle John Lindgren Meriden Iowa	"	"	"	"	"
~~17311~~	11	~~[illegible]~~	~~23~~		~~M~~	~~M~~						Tourists							"	"	"	"	"
~~[illegible]~~	12	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~		~~F~~	~~S~~													"	"	"	"	"
G 21641	13	Berthold Zackrison	18	✓	M	S	Engineer	"		"	Göteborg	Newyork	Bethlehem Pa	No	Self	£7	No	Uncle Charles Mosley Bethlehem Pa	"	"	"	"	"
42	14	Vilhelm Alsing	59	✓	M	S	Labourer	"		U S Cit	"	"	Chicago	yes			U S Citizen		"	"	"	"	"
43	15	Karl Berggren	21	✓	M	S	"	"	"	Swede	Stholm	"	Erie N Dak	N Dak	Self	£5	No	Brother C Berggren Erie N Dak	"	"	"	"	"
44	16	Axel Englund	33	✓	M	M			"	Citizen	Örebro	"	Newyork	"			U S Citizen		"	"	"	"	"
"	17	Wife Louisa	39	✓	F	M	wife		"	Citizen	[illegible]	"							"	"	"	"	"
45	18	Aug Wallin	64	✓	M	S	Labourer		"	Swede	Hössna	"	Eau Claire Wis	Wis	Self	£100	Aug 1893 17 [illegible] Eau Claire Wis	No wife	"	"	"	"	"
46	19	Ernst Johanson	19	✓	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wis	"	£5	No	}	"	"	"	"	"
47	20	Kardén Karlson	21	✓	M	S	"	"	"	"	Borås	"	Harkwood	Minn	"	£3	"		"	"	"	"	"
48.	21	~~[illegible]~~	~~33~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~[illegible]~~				~~Göteborg~~	"	~~Boston~~	"					"	"	"	"	"
49.	22	Linus Gustafson	33	✓	M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	Skålde	"	Allentown	[illegible]		£2	U S Citizen		"	"	"	2nd C C	"
50 X	23	Karl Svenson	16	✓	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	£[illegible]	12 [illegible] No	Brother A Karlsten Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
51	24	David Anderson	26	✓	M	S	"	"	"	"	Sätila	"	Eau Claire	Wis	"	£4	"	Brother Klas Anderson Eau Claire Wis	"	"	"	"	"
"	25	Brother Otto	20	✓	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wis	"	£6	"	}	"	"	"	~~[illegible]~~	"
x 52	26	Carl J Johanson	28	✓	M	S	"	"	"	"	Hvarf	"	Wheaton Minn	Minn	"	£200	Aug 1897 4 [illegible] Wheaton Minn	No	"	"	"	"	"
53	27	Josef Johanson	20	✓	M	S	"	"	"	"	Vallerdad	"	"	Minn	"	£26	No	} [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
54	28	Frank Nordin	28	✓	M	S	"	"	"	"	Norrköping	"	Minneapolis	Minn	"	£100	Aug 1897 Minneapolis	—	"	"	"	"	"
55	29	Emil Anderson	34	✓	M	S	"	"	"	"	Mullsjö	"	Lindsborg Ks	Ks	} Self	50	10 [illegible] U S Citizen		"	"	"	"	"
56	30	Algott Tingman	20	✓	M	S	"	"	"	"	Habo	"	"	Ks		£20	No	— No	"	"	"	"	"

2½ 1/2 15 23-1

27 (5)

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward Robert McKinstry Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 58 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of March 1900 E. R. McKinstry Master.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

Robert Douglas Dobie, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I had eight years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 58 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of March 1900

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Surgeon sailing therewith.

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. E.

S.S. Teutonic

SHEET .... 230 ARRIVED. March 22 1900

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue. Language or Dialect.	Subject of what Country.	*Religion
1	white	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
2	"	"				
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"		"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"		"	
10	"	"	"	"	—	
11						
12						
13	"	"		—	—	
14	"	U S Citizen				
15	"	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	—	
16		Citizen				
17		Citizen				
18	"	[illegible]	"	"		
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21						
22	"	Sweden	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"		"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"			
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"			
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"		
30	"	"	"	"		

2—349

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO[illegible]ISS[illegible]NER [illegible] [illegible]MIGRAT[illegible]N.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Teutonic sailing from Liverpool 14th March ~~189~~1900 Arriving at Port of 231 , 189

1 Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause
82566	1	John Flynne	38		M	M	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	Irish	Castleblayney	New York	New York	Yes	Self	More	10 years New York	Son [illegible] McDonnell 18 Douglas St. Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
"	2	" Kate	35		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	3	Mary Duffy	21		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
82573	4	Terence McBennett	23		M	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10147	5	Isaac Abrahamson	33		"	M	Traveller Agent	"	"	German	Liverpool	"	"	"	"	£30	"	Brother 12 Douglas St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
"	6	Rebecca	33		F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	£8	"	Aunt & Uncle A. [illegible] [illegible] St. (New York)	"	"	"	"	"
"	7	Aaron	7		M	S	Child	"	"	English	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	8	Betsy	4		F	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	9	Milla	3		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	10	Joshua	Infant		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10602	11	Frederick Manders	39		"	M	Watchman	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2153	12	William Clancy	52		"	Wd	Foreman	"	"	~~Citizen~~	Birmingham	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	More 30	"	C. P. Jones 92 [illegible] St [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
77631	13	William James Trethewey	25		"	S	Miner	"	"	English	Liverpool	"	New York	Yes	(American Citizen)								
"	14	George Brenton	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	Ger Moor	"	Minnesota	No	Self	More 35	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10603	15	Michael McGough	24		"	"	Labourer	"	"	Irish	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	16	Patrick	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	Crossmaglen	"	Almira (N.Y.) Elmira N.Y.	"	"	£8 12	"	Uncle Pat McGough Market St. Almira	"	"	"	"	"
10604	17	Owen Costello	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	£8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
77991	18	Benjamin Lichtag	37		"	M	Tailor	No	No	Russian	Ballybay	"	New York	Yes	"	£5	"	Brother [illegible] Costello [illegible] (New York)	"	"	"	"	"
80869	19	P J Donnelly	48		"	S	Miner	Yes	Yes	U.S. Cit	24 [illegible] England London	"	Boston	"	"	£10	"	Cousin J. [illegible] 20 [illegible] St. Boston	"	"	"	"	"
82561	20	James Chambers	30		"	"	Farmer	"	"	Irish	Manchester	"	New York	"	(U. S. Citizen)								
83504	21	Thomas Garrett	23		"	M	Bricklayer	"	"	"	Castlebar	"	Chicago Ill.	"	Self	£4	No	Brother [illegible] Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
83506	22	Hugh Morrow	18		"	S	Farmer	"	"	"	Strandtown	"	New York	"	"	More 10	"	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10605	23	John Moore	37		"	"	Seaman	"	"	~~Citizen~~	Dundonald	"	Rockford Iowa	"	"	More 30	"	Brother [illegible] Morrow [illegible] (Iowa)	"	"	"	"	"
70707	24	Odin Ostner	24		"	"	Laborer	"	"	Citizen	Liverpool	"	Buffalo	No	(U. S. Citizen)								
~~83503~~	25	~~John Taylor~~	~~24~~							Norwegian	Norway	"	Rochester Minn	"	Self	£25	[illegible] Minnesota	No	No	No	No	Good	No
83507	26	William Graham	24		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Irish	Holywood	"	Rockford Iowa	No	Friend	£30	No	Uncle T. Reid Rockford (Iowa)	No	No	No	Good	No
81439	27	William Morris	30		M	M	Collier	Yes	Yes	Welsh	Maesteg	"	Philadelphia Pa.	Yes	Self	More 50	No	Uncle Thomas Davis [illegible] St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	Good	No
80773	28	George Stamps	30		"	M	Foreman Cattleman			Citizen	Liverpool	"	Baltimore Md.		(American Citizen)				No	No	No	Good	No
80774	29	Andrew Fleming	40		"	"	"			Citizen	"	"	"	"	(")								
66639	30	George W. Robertson	40		"	"	Labourer	"	"	English	Derby	"	New York	"	Self	£6	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No

E 16

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward Robert McKinstry Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 14 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of March 1900 E. R. McKinstry Master.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Robert Douglas Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eight years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of March 1900 R. D. Dobie Surgeon sailing therewith.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Teutonic* sailing from *Liverpool 14th March ~~189~~ 1900* Arriving at Port of 231 , 189

Contract Ticket No.	1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
82566	1	John Flynne	32		M	M	[illegible] Dealer	Yes	Yes	Irish	Castleblayney	New York	New York	Yes	Self	More	10 [illegible] New York	to Patrick McBennett 101 Douglas St. Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
"	2	Mrs Kate "	35		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
"	3	Mary Duffy	21		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
82593	4	Terence McBennett	75		M	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
10147	5	Isaac Abrahamson	33		"	M	Travellers Agent	"	"	German	9 [illegible] Liverpool	"	Dallas	"	"	£3.15	"	Brother 151 Douglas St Brooklyn; Aunt [illegible] Wagners [illegible] St. (New York)	"	"	"	"	"
"	6	Rebecca "	33		F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	£8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	7	Aaron "	7		M	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	8	Betsy "	4		F	"	"	"	"	English	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	9	Milly "	3				"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	10	Joshua "	Infant		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10602	11	Frederick Manders	39		"	M	Warehouseman	Yes	Yes	"	Birmingham	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	More 30	"	E. P. Jones 98, 44 St. & Ave 5 Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
2153	12	William Clancey	52		"	Wr	Foreman	"	"	Citizen	Liverpool	"	New York	Yes	(American Citizen)				"	"	"	"	"
77631	13	William James Tretheway	75		"	S	Miner	"	"	English	Gos Moor	"	Minnesota	No	Self	More 55	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
"	14	George Brenton	73		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10603	15	Michael McGough	24		"	"	Labourer	"	"	Irish	Cornaglen	"	Almira (N.Y.) Elmira N.Y.	"	"	£1 12	"	Uncle Patk McGough Market St. Almira	"	"	"	"	"
"	16	Patrick "	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	£1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10604	17	Owen Costello	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	Ballybay	"	New York	Yes	"	£5	"	Brother [illegible] Costello [illegible] (New York)	"	"	"	"	"
77991	18	Benjamin Lichtay	37		"	M	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Russian	29 [illegible] England London	"	Boston	"	"	£100	"	Cousin [illegible] 20 [illegible] St. Boston	"	"	"	"	"
80869	19	P J Donnelly	48		"	S	Miner	Yes	Yes	U.S. Cit	Manchester	"	New York	"	(U. S. Citizen)				"	"	"	"	"
82561	20	James Chambers	30		"	"	Farmer	"	"	Irish	Castlebar	"	Chicago Ill	"	Self	£4	No	Brother [illegible] Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
83504	21	Thomas Garrett	23		"	M	Bricklayer	"	"	"	Strandtown	"	New York	"	"	More 10	"	No					
83506	22	Hugh Morrow	18		"	S	Farmer	"	"	"	Dundonald	"	Rockford Iowa	Yes	"	More 30	"	Brother [illegible] Morrow [illegible] (Illinois)	"	"	"	"	"
10605	23	John Moore	37		"	"	Seaman	"	"	Citizen	Liverpool	"	Buffalo	Yes	(U. S. Citizen)				"	"	"	"	"
70707	24	Odin Potner	34		"	"	Laborer	"	"	Norwegian	Norway	"	Rochester Minn	"	Self	£ 25	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
~~83503~~	25	~~John Taylor~~	~~21~~																				
83507	26	William Graham	24		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Irish	Holywood	"	Rockford Iowa	No	Friends	More £30	No	Uncle T. Reid Rockford (Iowa)	No	No	No	Good	No
81439	27	William Morris	30		M	M	Collier	Yes	Yes	Welsh	Maesteg	"	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	More	No	Uncle Thomas [illegible] [illegible] St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	Good	No
80773	28	George Stange	30		"	M	Foreman Carpenter			Citizen	Liverpool	"	Baltimore Md.		(American Citizen)				No	No	No	Good	No
80774	29	Andrew Fleming	42		"	"	"			Citizen	"	"	"	"	(— " —)								
66639	30	George W. Robertson	40		"	"	Labourer			English	Derby	"	New York	"	Self	£ [illegible]	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No

16

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward Robert McKinstry Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 16 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of March 1900 E. R. McKinstry Master

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Robert Douglas Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I had eight years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of March 1900 R. D. Dobie Surgeon sailing therewith.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-98—25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET 232 ARRIVED [illegible] 1898.

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue: Language or Dialect	Subject of What Country	*Religion
1			[illegible]	Irish	[illegible]	
2						
3						
4						
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
6						
7				[illegible]	[illegible]	
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13			[illegible]			
14						
15		[illegible]		Irish		
16						
17						
18		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	
19		[illegible]				
20		[illegible]		Irish	[illegible]	
21						
22						
23		[illegible]				
24		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	
25						
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	Irish	[illegible]	
27				[illegible]		
28		Citizen				
29		[illegible]				
30		[illegible]	England	English	[illegible]	

2-3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer o on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Teutonic* sailing from *Liverpool 14th March* ~~189~~ *1900* Arriving at Port of , 189 233 passengers

Contract Ticket No.	1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
2 72816	1	George Herbert Skernier	22	3	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	English	London	New York	Litchfield Conn	No	Self	[illegible]	Yes [illegible] Litchfield	Uncle Mr [illegible] Litchfield (Conn)	No	No	No	Good	No
77349	2	John Wm Bradshaw	23		"	"	Plumber	"	"	"	Nottingham	"	Philadelphia	Yes	"	[illegible]	[illegible] Philadelphia	Uncle [illegible] Davison	"	"	"	"	"
78733	3	Thomas Brook	24	8	"	M	[illegible]	"	"	"	Ossett	"	Scranton	"	"	None	No	[illegible] Scranton	"	"	"	"	"
"	4	Emma "	22	4	F	"	H-Keeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	J. W. Lewis Scranton	"	"	"	"	"
79012	5	Bridget Growney	24		"	S	Domestic	"	"	Irish	[illegible]	"	New York	"	"	£6	"	Cousin John Sheridan [illegible] New York	"	"	"	"	"
"	6	Edward "	25		M	"	Labourer	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	£6	"	Do	"	"	"	"	"
2 101414	7	Richard Lewis	25		"	"	Miner	"	"	[illegible]	Liverpool	"	Wilkesbarre Pa	(American	Citizen)				"	"	"	"	"
2 79038	8	~~Abraham Aronovitch~~	31		M	M	Tailor	"	"	Russian	Hull	"	"	"	Self	$30	No	Uncle Mr Cohen [illegible] New York	No	No	No	Good	No
"	9	~~Mrs Sarah~~ "	28		F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	10	~~Sissy~~ "	5		"	S	Child	No	No	English	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	11	~~Rachel~~ "	4		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	12	~~Louis~~ "	1	10	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	13	~~Mary~~ "	2		F	"	Inft	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
79556	14	~~Bridget Murphy~~	30		"	"	Cook	No	No	Irish	[illegible]	"	Chicago	No	Self	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
79587	15	~~Betty~~ "	73		"	"	None	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
80772	16	Rose Ann Donaghey	26		"	"	Servant	"	"	"	Liverpool	"	"	"	"	Over	No	Sister Mrs O'Hara [illegible] Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
80953	17	Watkin W. Kneath	24		M	"	Corn Merchant	"	"	English	Swansea	"	Philadelphia	Yes	"	$5	"	[illegible] 1516 [illegible] St Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
83001	18	Bridget Gaughran	24		F	"	Dress Maker	"	"	Irish	Dublin	"	New York	"	"	None	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
83501	19	David Knowles Nesbitt	28		M	"	Designer	"	"	"	Belfast	"	Danville Ills	"	"	Over	"	Sister Mrs Duggan [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
83502	20	John Garrett	36		"	M	Bricklayer	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	None	1890 [illegible] New York	No	"	"	"	"	"
80990	21	Elizabeth A Hayward	32		F	"	Wife	"	"	English	Macher	"	Gas City Ind	"	"	$30	No	Husband John Hayward Gas City (Ind)	"	"	"	"	"
"	22	Henry A "	2	6	M	S	Child	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10120	23	John Sheeran	22		M	S	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Irish	Kingstown	"	Newark (N.J.)	No	Self	$20	No	Brother M. Sheeran Lakewood Ocean Co (N.J.)	No	No	No	Good	No
10143	24	~~[illegible]~~	30			M	Contractor	"	"	Scotch	Perth	"	Montreal	Yes	(As [illegible] to Canada)						2nd	Cabin	
10599	25	Mary Frances Maloney	21		F	S	Domestic	Yes	Yes	English	Tamworth	"	[illegible] Jersey	No	Self	$7	No	Aunt Mrs. Burns 173 [illegible] (New Jersey)	No	No	No	Good	No
10146	26	James Ryan	19		M	S	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Irish	Liverpool	"	New York	Yes	Self	[illegible]	No	Brother [illegible] Ryan [illegible] New York	No	No	No	Good	No
[illegible]	27	George M Anderson	40		"	"	Stock Broker		"	[illegible]	London	"	Baltimore Md		(U.	S. Citizen)							
2 62103	28	Alexander Anderson	27		"	"	Farmer			Scotch	"	"	North Dakota	No	Self	$15	North Dakota	+ Going home	No	No	No	Good	No
76625	29	Helen Keydon	20		F	"	Domestic	"	"	Irish	Kingstown	"	New York	Yes	"	$1.00	No	Sister [illegible] Keydon 163 East 125 St (New York)	"	"	"	"	"
89033	30	Karl Gusta Finlander	25	5	M	"	Seaman	"	"	Finland	Hull	"	Brooklyn N.Y	"	"	$25	"	Friend Brooklyn N York	"	"	"	"	"

17

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

Edward Robert McKinstry Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Liverpool do solemnly ly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the sel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony e or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are r the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct

Fourteenth day of March 1900 E. R. McKinstry Master.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Robert Douglas Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I ha had eight years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein in number, and that the foreg List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of March 1900

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Surgeon sailing therew

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-'98—25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO M~~ANIFEST~~ OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

C.

234

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET | ARRIVED. 23 1898.

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity: Country.	Nativity: Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16				Irish	—	
17					—	
18			Ireland	Irish	—	
19				—	—	
20				—	—	
21				Eng	—	
22				—	—	
23				Irish	—	
24						
25		Britain	England	Engl	—	
26				Irish	—	
27		Citizen			—	
28		G Britain		Scot	—	
29			Ire	Irish	—	
30					—	

2—3400

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO SIONER OF IMMIGR ON.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Teutonic* sailing from *Liverpool 4th March* ~~189~~ *1900* Arriving at Port of

235 189

Contract Ticket No.	1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
887	1	Esther Bones	21		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	English	London	New York	Toronto (Ontario)	Yes	(In transit		to Canada)						
10119	2	Charles A. Greenland	18	6	M	S	None	"	"	"	Manchester	"	Nephi (Utah)	"	Uncle	£6	No	Grandmother, Aunt & Uncle Nephi City Utah	No	No	No	Good	No
"	3	John	16	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	£6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10583	4	Patrick Duffy	21		"	"	Labourer	No	"	Irish	Tamworth	"	Philadelphia	"	Self	£30	"	Brother & Sister Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
10590	5	Philip Hunt	30	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	Liverpool	"	Boston	"	"	£3	"	Mary A. Hunt 18 St. Cambridge	"	"	"	"	"
64635	6	Dominic Prendergast	21		"	"	Dyer	"	"	"		"	Philadelphia	"	"	£30	"	Cousin Martin Gallagher Schuylkill	"	"	"	"	"
65343	7	Mary Thomasson	30	6	F	S	None	"	"	American	Southport	"	Mountain Lair	No	"	None	Last August Missouri	Sister & Mother Mountain Lair (Missouri)	"	"	No	"	"
10133	8	Margaret Stevenson	42	6	F	M	H. Wife	"	"	Citizen		"	West Haven	"					"	"	"	"	"
"	9	James	11	6	M	S	Child	"	"	Citizen		"		"									
10601	10	Charles Devine	27		"	"	Clerk	"	"	"		"		"	American Citizens								
11988	11	Peter Reilly	25		"	"	Labourer	"	"	Irish	Liverpool	"	Montreal	Yes	(In transit		to Canada						
19535	12	James Brogan	40		"	"	"	"	"	"	Swinford	"	New York	"	Self	Over							
19536	13	Mary Ann Aughey	19		F	"	"	"	"	"		"	Philadelphia	"	"	£6	1893		No	No	No	Good	No
19537	14	Ellen Clarke	19		"	"	Seamstress	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	£2	No	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"
64636	15	Ellen Batty	53		"	"	Domestic	No	No	English	Dewsbury	"	Boston	"	"	£2	"	Brother Boston (Mass)	"	"	"	"	"
"	16	Eleanor	19		"	"	Twister	"	"	"	"	"		"	Brother	£6	"	Brother Albert Iron Co. Amasa (Mich)	"	"	"	"	"
64637	17	Emma Grayson	35	10	"	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	£4	"		"	"	"	"	"
"	18	Ethel	2		"	S	Child	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	£6	"	Husband Alfred Grayson Iron Co. Amasa (Mich)	"	"	"	"	"
"	19	Mary Annie					Inft			"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"
64638	20	Thomas Smithson	31		M	M	Miner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	21	Ruth Hannah	33		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	Brother in Law	£4	"	Brother in Law Albert Iron Co. Amasa, Mich	"	"	"	"	"
10139	22	James J. Stephenson	47		M	S	Seaman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10142	23	Patrick Conlon	35		"	M	Farmer	"	"	Irish	Liverpool	"	New York	"	(American	Citizen)			"	"	"	"	"
"	24	Rose	40		F	"	Wife	"	"	"		"		"	Self	£6	1887 New York	Sister in Law Mary Smith William St.	No	No	No	Good	No
6672	25	Mary Dolan	33		"	S	Servant	"	"	"		"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"
66717	26	Michael	17		M	"	Farmer	"	"	"		"	Boston Mass.	yes	"	£6	1889 New York	Cousin Medford (Mass)	"	"	"	"	"
66718	27	John Cullen	28		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	New York	"	"	£10	No	Brother Edward Dolan (New York)	"	"	"	"	"
2150	28	William Robinson	41		"	M	Foreman	"	"	British	Killyconny	"	"	"	"	£20	1897 Boston	No	"	"	"	"	"
69767	29	Dominick Rush	38		"	S	Labourer	"	"	Irish	Liverpool	"	"	"	(U.	S.	Citizen)		"	"	"	"	"
"	30	John	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	Wigan	"	Philadelphia	"	Self	Over	No	Step Brother James Kelly 337 Olive St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	Good	No

18

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *Edward Robert McKinstry* Master of the R.M.S. *Teutonic* from *Liverpool* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers *30* in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *Fourteenth* day of *March* *1900* E. R. McKinstry Master.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at *Liverpool*

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *Robert Douglas Dobie* Surgeon of the R.M.S. *Teutonic* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *Eight* years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *The Royal College of Surgeons England* and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein in number, and that the List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *Fourteenth* day of *March* *1900*

James Boyle Consul of the United States at *Liverpool* Surgeon sailing therewith.

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO SIONER OF IMMIGRA ON.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Teutonic sailing from Liverpool 14th March ~~189~~ 1900 Arriving at Port of 235 189

Contract Ticket No.	1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
887	1	Esther Bones	31		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	English	London	New York	Toronto (Ontario)	Yes	(In transit to Canada)								
10119	2	Charles A. Greenland	18	8	M	S	None	"	"	"	Manchester	"	[illegible] (Utah)	"	Uncle	$6	No	[illegible] City	No	No	No	Good	No
"	3	John "	16	8	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"		$6	"						
10583	4	Patrick Duffy	21		"	"	Labourer	Yes	"	Irish	"	"	"	"		$6	"		"	"	"	"	"
10590	5	Philip Hunt	30	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tamworth	"	Philadelphia	"	Self	$30	"	Brother [illegible] Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
64635	6	Dominic Prendergast	21		"	"	Dyer	"	"	"	Liverpool	"	Boston Mass.	"	"	$13	"	[illegible] Cambridge	"	"	"	"	"
65343	7	Mary Thomasson	20	6	F	S	None	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	Philadelphia	"	"	$30	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
10133	8	Margaret Stevenson	42	6	F	M	H. Wife	"	"	American	Southport	"	Mountain [illegible]	No	"	None	Last August Missouri	[illegible] Mountain [illegible] (Missouri)	"	"	No	"	"
"	9	James "	11	6	M	S	Child	"	"		[illegible]	"	West Haven	"	American Citizens				"	"	"	"	"
10601	10	Charles Devine	27		"	"	Clerk	"	"	Irish	Liverpool	"	"	"									
11988	11	Peter Reilly	25		"	"	Labourer	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	Montreal	Yes	(In transit to Canada)								
19535	12	James Brogan	40		"	"	"	"	"	"	Butlers Bridge	"	New York	"	Self	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Columbus Ave New York	No	No	No	Good	No
19536	13	Mary Ann Aughey	19		F	"	[illegible]	"	"	"		"	Philadelphia	"	"	$6	[illegible]	[illegible] Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
19537	14	Ellen Clarke	19		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	$2	No		"	"	"	"	"
64636	15	Ellen Batty	52		"	"	Domestic	No	No	English	[illegible]	"	Boston Mass.	"	"	$2	"	Brother [illegible] Boston (Mass)	"	"	"	"	"
"	16	Eleanor "	19		"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	Brother	$6	"	Brother [illegible] Iron Co. Amasa (Mich)	"	"	"	"	"
64637	17	Emma Grayson	35	10	"	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$2	"		"	"	"	"	"
"	18	Ethel "	2		"	S	Child	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	$6	"	Husband Alfred [illegible] Iron Co. Amasa (Mich)	"	"	"	"	"
"	19	Mary Annie "			"	"	Inft.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"
64638	20	Thomas Smithson	21		M	M	Miner	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"
"	21	Ruth Hannah "	23	7	F	"	Wife	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	Brother in Law	$10	"	Brother in Law [illegible] Iron Co. Amasa Mich	"	"	"	"	"
10139	22	James J. Stephenson	47		M	S	[illegible]	"	"	British	Liverpool	"	New York	"	(American Citizen)				"	"	"	"	"
10142	23	Patrick Conlon	35		"	M	Farmer	Yes	"	Irish	[illegible]	"	"	"									
"	24	Rose "	40		F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$6	1887 New York	[illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No
667[illegible]	25	Mary Dolan	2[illegible]		"	S	Servant	"	"	"	Down	"	Boston Mass.	"	"	$20	189[illegible] New York	Cousin [illegible] Medford (Mass)	"	"	"	"	"
66717	26	Michael "	17		M	"	Farmer	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	New York	"	"	$10	No	Brother [illegible] Dolan [illegible] (New York)	"	"	"	"	"
66718	27	John Cullen	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	Kilkenny	"	"	"	"	$20	189[illegible] Boston	No	"	"	"	"	"
2150	28	William Robinson	41		"	M	Foreman	"	"	British	Liverpool	"		"	(U. S. Citizen)				"	"	"	"	"
69[illegible]67	29	Dominick Rush	28		"	S	Labourer	"	"	Irish	Wigan	"	Philadelphia	"	Self	Over	No	[illegible] James Kelly [illegible] Olive St Philadelphia	No	No	No	Good	No
"	30	John "	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Over	"		"	"	"	"	"

18

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward Robert McKinstry Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of March 1900 E. R. McKinstry Master.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Robert Douglas Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had eight years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein and that the List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of March 1900

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Surgeon sailing therewith.

Form 1910.
Immigration Service.
(Ed. 7-27-98—25,000)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET 236 ARRIVED. [illegible] 1898.

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue. Language or Dialect.	Subject of What Country.	*Religion
1						
2				(Irish)		
3						
4				Irish		
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11				Irish		
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22	Citizen					
23				Irish		
24						
25						
26						
27						
28	Cit.					
29	U. S. [illegible]			5		
30				Irish		

2—3899

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISS

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Teutonic sailing from Liverpool 7th March ~~189~~ 1900 Arriving at Port of 237 189

Contract Ticket No.	1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
~~24504~~	1	Sarah Quinn	20		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Irish													
24519	2	Patrick Keelan	24		M	"	Labourer	"	"	"	Dollow	New-York	Bklyn New-York	Yes	Brother	[illegible]	No	Brother James Quinn					
24527	3	Elizabeth McElroy	27	2	F	"	Servant	"	"	"	Meath	"	New-Jersey	No	Sister	[illegible]	"	[illegible] St, Brooklyn Katie Keelan	No	No	No	Good	No
24530	4	James Fay	21		M	"	Farmer	"	"	"	Co [illegible]	"	New-York	Yes	Cousin	Dols 25	"	18 Carter Place (New-Jersey)	"	"	"	"	"
24535	5	John Joseph Walsh	35		"	M	Baker	"	"	"	Castlehill	"	Dallas (Texas)	"	J Fay	[illegible]	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
24538	6	Thomas Lynch	26		"	S	Labourer	"	"	English	Halifax	"	Richfield Springs	"	Sister	[illegible]	"	Brother John Fay Dallas, Texas	"	"	"	"	"
24545	7	Mary Hayden	18		F	"	Domestic	No	No	Irish	Butlers Bridge	"	New York	"	Sister	[illegible]	"	Sister Mrs E L Taylor Richfield Sp	"	"	"	"	"
24537	8	Jacob Curry	31		M	"	Farmer	Yes	Yes	"	Dublin	"	New Haven Connecticut	"	Aunt	[illegible]	"	Sister Mrs Stephen Healy [illegible] (New York)	"	"	"	"	"
"	9	Henry "	24					"	"	U.S. Citizen	Liverpool	"	New York	"			"	Aunt [illegible] New Haven (Conn.)	"	"	"	"	"
24549	10	William Kane	27		"	"	"	"	"	Citizens	"	"	"	"	U	S. Citizens			"	"	"	"	"
24556	11	Elizabeth Hinton	39	5	F	M	Labourer	"	"	Irish	[illegible]	"	"	"	Brother	[illegible] 25	No	Brother [illegible] 29 [illegible] St (New-York)					
"	12	Mary "	11	6	"	S	Wife	"	"	~~[illegible]~~ Citizen	Amwich	"	Pittsburg	"	Husband	[illegible]	10 yrs Pittsburg 1876	Husband [illegible] Pittsburg	No	No	No	Good	No
"	13	Albert "	10		M	"	Child	"	"	do.	"	"	Homestead Pa	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
"	14	Elsie "	4	9	F	"	"	"	"	do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	15	Lily "	3	9		"	"	No	No	do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24557	16	Thomas Barrens	27		M	"	"	"	"	do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24558	17	Mary Shannon	20		F	"	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Irish	Stockport	"	New York	"	Brother	[illegible] 35	No	Brother James Barrens [illegible] St New-York	"	"	"	"	"
23503	18	John Taylor	21		M	M	Servant	"	"	"	Butlers Bridge	"	"	"	Sister	[illegible]	"	Sister Kate Shannon [illegible] Liberty Ave New Rochelle NY	"	"	"	"	"
24559	19	Mrs Mary Duffy	20		F	S	Farmer	"	"	"	Belfast	"	"	"	Self	~~None~~ $40	"	Aunt Mrs J McCarthy 236 E [illegible] St New-York	"	"	"	"	"
24554	20	David Green	30	8	M	S	~~Wife~~	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"
24528	21	Jose Brooks	63				Joiner	"	Yes	Roumania	Manchester	"	"	"	Cousin	None	"	Cousin Louis Summer 119 Columbia St Brooklyn	"	"	"	[illegible]	"
~~24542~~	22	~~Eghard Drescher~~	x		"	"	Farmer	"	"	Canadian	Bristol	"	Woodstock Ontario Can.	"	(In Detroit 25 to Canada)				"	"	"	"	"
"	23	~~Mathias Schroepper~~	x																				
24565	24	Isak J Abrahamsson	33		M	S	Hatter	No	No	German born Leipzig	Liverpool	"											
"	25	Ephraim "	20		"	"	Traveller					"	New York Rolling Fork Miss	Yes	Father	None	No	Father Hollingford (Miss)	No	No	No	Good	No
24569	26	Josef Rosen	30		"	"	Joiner 234	No	Yes	[illegible]	Liverpool	"	"	"	Cousin	21	"	Cousin S Freeman 44 Maiden [illegible] (New-York)	"	"	"	"	"
24571	27	George Robertson	27				Horse[illegible]			Citizen	Cupar	[illegible]	Philadelphia	"	(U	S. C)							
	28																						
	29																						
	30	19																					

7 3/8

1 first

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward Robert McKinstry Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 73 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of March 1900 E. R. McKinstry Master.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Robert Douglas Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eight years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of March 1900

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool Surgeon sailing therewith.

WHITE STAR L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISS

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Teutonic sailing from Liverpool 14th March ~~189~~ 1900 Arriving at Port of 237 , 189

Contract Ticket No.	1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos	4 Sex	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause
24504	1	Sarah Quinn	20		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Irish	[illegible]	New York	New York	Yes	Brother	[illegible]	No	Brother James Quinn [illegible] St, Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
24519	2	Patrick Keelan	24		M	"	Labourer	"	"	"	Meath	"	New Jersey	No	Sister	[illegible]	"	Katy Keelan 10 [illegible] Place (New Jersey)	"	"	"	"	"
24527	3	Elizabeth McElroy	27	2	F	"	Servant	"	"	"	Co Monaghan	"	New York	Yes	Cousin	[illegible]	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
24530	4	James Fay	21		M	"	Farmer	"	"	"	Cootehill	"	Dallas (Texas)	"	J Fay	[illegible]	"	Brother John Fay Dallas Texas	"	"	"	"	"
24535	5	John Joseph Walsh	25		"	M	Baker	"	"	English	Halifax	"	Richfield Springs	"	Sister	[illegible]	"	Sister Mrs E. K. Taylor Richfield Sp	"	"	"	"	"
24538	6	Thomas Lynch	26		"	S	Labourer	No	No	Irish	Butlers Bridge	"	New York	"	Sister	[illegible]	"	Sister Mrs Stephen Healy [illegible] (New York)	"	"	"	"	"
24545	7	Mary Hayden	[illegible]		F	"	Domestic	Yes	Yes	"	Dublin	"	New Haven Connecticut	"	Aunt	[illegible]	"	Aunt Mrs Crighton 85 [illegible] St New Haven (Conn)	"	"	"	"	"
24537	8	Jacob Curry	31		M	"	Farmer	"	"	U S Citizen	Liverpool	"	New York	"	U S Citizens				"	"	"	"	"
"	9	Henry "	24		"	"	"	"	"	Citizen	"	"	"	"					"	"	"	"	"
24549	10	William Kane	27		"	S	Labourer	"	"	Irish	~~[illegible]~~	"	"	"	Brother	[illegible]	No	Brother [illegible] 209 [illegible] St (New York)	No	No	No	Good	No
24556	11	Elizabeth Hinton	39	5	F	M	Wife	"	"	~~English~~	[illegible] Brunswick	"	Pittsburg Homestead Pa	"	Husband	[illegible]	No 1892 Pittsburg	Husband Alfred Hinton Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"
"	12	Mary "	11	6	"	S	Child	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
"	13	Albert "	10		M	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
"	14	Elsie "	4	9	F	"	"	No	No	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
"	15	Lily "	3	8	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
24557	16	Thomas Barrens	27		M	S	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Irish	Stockport	"	New York	"	Brother	[illegible]	No	Brother [illegible] Barrens 206 [illegible] St New York	"	"	"	"	"
24558	17	Mary Shannon	20		F	"	Servant	"	"	"	Butlers Bridge	"	"	"	Sister	[illegible]	"	Sister Kate Shannon 27 [illegible] Ave New Rochelle	"	"	"	"	"
23503	18	John Taylor	21		M	M	Farmer	"	"	"	Belfast	"	"	"	Self	None	"	Aunt Mrs P. McCarthy 206 [illegible] St New York	"	"	"	"	"
24559	19	Mrs Mary Duffy	20		F	M	Wife	"	No	"	"	"	"	"			"		"	"	"	"	"
24554	20	David Green	30	8	M	S	Joiner	"	Yes	Roumania	[illegible]	"	"	"	Cousin	None	"	Cousin Louis [illegible] 109 Columbia St, Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
24528	21	Jane Brooks	32		"	"	Farmer	"	"	Canadian	Bristol	"	Woodstock Ontario Can	"	(In Transit to Canada)				"	"	"	"	"
~~24542~~	22	~~Eghard Drescher~~																					
"	23	~~Mathias Sohroepper~~																					
24565	24	Isak F Abrahamson	22		M	S	Clerk Baker	Yes	Yes	German born Leipzig	Liverpool	"	~~New York~~ Rolling Fork Miss	Yes	Father	None	No	Father Rollingford (Miss)	No	No	No	Good	No
"	25	Ephraim E. "	20		"	"	Traveller No 234					"	"										
24569	26	Josef Rosen	30		"	"	Joiner	Yes	Yes	[illegible]	Liverpool	"		"	Cousin	$21	"	Cousin S. Freeman [illegible] St (New York)	"	"	"	"	"
24571	27	George Robertson	22		"	"	Horse			Citizen	Cupar Fife or Kinross		Philadelphia		(U. S. C)								
	28																						
	29																						
	30																						

19

1 First

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward Robert McKinstry Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 25 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of March 1900 E. R. McKinstry Master.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Robert Douglas Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had eight years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of March 1900

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool Surgeon sailing therewith.

Affidavit of the Master or C

I Master

sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been co
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, accord
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is

Sworn to before me this day of

Fee # 12

Form 1506.
Immigration Service.

4

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET 238 ARRIVED [illegible] 1898.

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1	W.	[illegible]	[illegible]	Irish	[illegible]	
2	"					
3	"	"		"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	[illegible]		"	"	
10	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	Irish	[illegible]	
11	"	Citizen				
12	"	"				
13	"	"				
14	"	"				
15	"	"				
16	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	Irish	[illegible]	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	
21	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	Irish	[illegible]	
22						
23						
24	[illegible]	Germany	[illegible]	Hebr.	Germany	
25	"	"	"	Hebr.	"	
26	"	Russia		[illegible]	[illegible]	
27	"	Citizen				
28						
29						
30						

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

rgeon.

therewith do
years experience as and that
personal examination of each passen herein.
names of passengers, is accor my
and physical condition of su

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Master of the S.S. from **Bremen** do solemnly, *sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing* ***List or Manifest*** *and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said* ***List or Manifest,*** *concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.*

Sworn to before me this *day of* 189 *Master.*

S.S. Darmstadt
March 22/1900

[illegible]t of Surgeon.

I [illegible] of the S.S. [illegible] sailing therewith do

solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I h[illegible] years experience as [illegible] and that

I am entitled to practice as such by and under [illegible] University of [illegible]

and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germ[illegible] made a personal examination of each [illegible] passen[illegible] herein,

and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing [illegible] names of passengers, is acco[illegible] my

knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in [illegible] to the mental and physical condition of suc[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] 189

Fee # 12

44

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamshi[illegible] [illegible]m

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Darmstadt sailing from Bremen Sept 10th 1[illegible] Arriving at Port of New York [redacted] 239

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read	Write														
1	[illegible] Katarzina	20		m	s	laborer	/	—	Galicia	Stratow	New York	Fall River	yes	self	$10	/ yes	cousin, Fall River	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible] Martin	18		"	"	"	/	/	"	"		"	"	"	$9.[illegible]	/ "	brother " 463 [illegible]					
3	[illegible]	18		"	"	"	/	/	"	[illegible]		[illegible]	"	"	$7	/	" [illegible]					
4	[illegible]	17		"	"	"	/	/	Hungaria	[illegible]		[illegible]	"	"	$10	/ "	" [illegible]					
5	[illegible]	20		"	"	"	/	/	Galicia	[illegible]		[illegible]	"	"	$10	/	cousin, [illegible]					
6	[illegible]	28		"	"	smith	/	/	Hungaria	[illegible]		[illegible] Pa	"	"	$14	/ "	brother in law, [illegible]					
7	[illegible] Andras	18		"	"	laborer	/	/	"	[illegible]		St Louis Mo	"	"	$4	/ "	brother, St Louis					
8	[illegible]	18		"	"	"	/	/	"	"		[illegible]	"	"	$14	/ "	" [illegible]					
9	[illegible]	23		"	"	"	/	/	"	"		"	"	"	$15	/	uncle					
10	[illegible]	17		f	s	servant	/	/	Galicia	[illegible]		[illegible]	"	"	$14	yes [illegible]	brother					
11	[illegible]	40		m	m	laborer	/	/	"	"		Elizabeth NJ	"	"	$6	/ "	uncle, [illegible] Lucas, [illegible]					
12	[illegible]	24		"	s	"	/	/	"	[illegible]		[illegible]	"	"	$6	/ "	acquaint. [illegible] 758 [illegible]					
13	[illegible]	33		f	"	"	/	/	"	[illegible]		[illegible]	"	"	$4	/ "	" [illegible] Box 180					
14	[illegible]	39		m	"	"	/	/	Hungaria	[illegible]		[illegible]	"	"	$4	/ "	"					
15	[illegible]	38		f	m	none	/	/	Russia	[illegible]		[illegible]	"	"	$1[illegible]	/ "	cousin, [illegible]					
16	[illegible]	4		"	s	"	—	—	"	"		"	"	father	100	"	uncle, [illegible]					
17	[illegible]	4		"	"	"	—	—	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"					
18	[illegible] Christian	38		m	m	farmer	/	/	"	[illegible]		[illegible]	"	self	$162	"	relative [illegible]					
19	" Maria	34		f	"	none	/	/	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"					
20	" Johann	9		m	s	"	—	—	"	"		"	"	father	"	"	"					
21	" [illegible]	4½		"	"	"	—	—	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"					
22	[illegible] Eugen	24		m	m	farmer	/	/	"	"		"	"	self	$13	"	"					
23	" Elisabeth	24		f	"	none	/	/	hospital			"	"	"	"	"	"					
24	" Emilie	4		"	s	"	—	—	"	ditto		"	"	father	"	"	"					
25	" Eugen	2		m	"	"	—	—	"	ditto		"	"	"	"	"	"					
26	" Maria	[illegible]		f	"	"	—	—	"	ditto		"	"	"	"	"	"					
27	[illegible]	3[illegible]		m	m	laborer	/	/	Hungaria	[illegible]		[illegible]	"	self	$10	yes [illegible]	brother in law, [illegible]					
28	[illegible]	3[illegible]		"	"	"	/	/	"	[illegible]		[illegible]	"	"	$18	yes	" [illegible]					
29	[illegible]	2[illegible]		"	s	"	/	/	"	[illegible]		[illegible]	"	"	$12	/ "						
30	[illegible] Andras	37		"	m	"	/	/	"	"		"	"	"	$20	"	brother in law, [illegible]					

E 20

44

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamshi[illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Darmstadt sailing from Bremen Sept 10th 18[illegible] Arriving at Port of New York [redacted], 18[illegible] 239

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Jaglowski Kazimierz	20		m	s	labourer	–	–	Galicia	Strakow	New York	Fall River Mass	yes	self	$10.–	no	cousin, Fall River	no	no	no	good	no
2	Kasinocha Martin	18		〃	〃	〃	/	/	〃	〃	–	〃	〃	〃	$4.–	〃	brother, 〃 463 [illegible]					
3	Wodowiec Walenty	18		〃	〃	〃	/	/	〃	Lobiczna	–	Shamokin	〃	〃	$[illegible]	〃	〃 Shamokin					
4	[illegible]	[illegible]		〃	〃	〃	/	/	Hungaria	[illegible]	–	Lower Brunswick	〃	〃	$[illegible]	〃	cousin, Brunswick					
5	[illegible]	[illegible]		〃	m	〃	/	/	Galicia	[illegible]	–	Fullerton Pa	〃	〃	$44.–	〃	brother in law, Fullerton					
6	Schafhüttel Mihaly	38		〃	〃	smith	/	/	Hungaria	Somos Hidegkut	–	St. Louis Mo	〃	〃	$4[illegible]	〃	brother, St. Louis					
7	Kurtz Andras	18		〃	s	labourer	/	/	〃	[illegible]	–	Passaic	〃	〃	$14.–	〃	〃 Passaic					
8	Mariska 〃	18		〃	〃	〃	/	/	〃	〃	–	〃	〃	〃	$[illegible]	〃						
9	Vilchovszki János	35		〃	m	〃	/	/	〃	〃	–	〃	〃	〃	$14	1895 Passaic	uncle 〃					
10	[illegible] Julia	17		f	s	none	/	–	Galicia	Stanna	–	[illegible]	〃	〃	$[illegible]	〃	brother 〃					
11	[illegible]	24		m	m	labourer	/	/	〃	〃	–	Elizabeth NJ	〃	〃	$[illegible]	〃	uncle, [illegible] Lucas [illegible]					
12	[illegible] 〃	27		〃	〃	〃	/	/	〃	Wielok	–	[illegible]	〃	〃	$4[illegible]	〃	acquaint., N.Y. 73[illegible]					
13	Kedzior Wawrzyniec	33		〃	〃	〃	/	/	〃	Lobiczna	–	Shamokin	〃	〃	$4[illegible]	〃	〃 [illegible] Box [illegible]					
14	[illegible] János	3[illegible]		〃	m	〃	/	/	Hungaria	Szered	–	Youngstown	〃	〃	$[illegible]	〃	〃 〃					
15	[illegible]	8		〃	s	none	/	–	Russia	Grodno	–	[illegible]	〃	〃	$[illegible]	〃	cousin, Youngst.					
16	Samuel 〃	4		〃	〃	〃			〃	〃	–	〃	〃	father	[illegible]	〃	uncle, [illegible]					
17	Marja 〃	[illegible]		〃	〃	〃			〃	〃	–	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃 〃					
18	Funck Christian	3[illegible]		m	m	farmer	/	/	〃	Leipzig	–	[illegible]	〃	self	$[illegible]	〃	[illegible]					
19	〃 Maria	34		f	〃	none			〃	〃	–	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃 〃					
20	〃 Johann	9		m	s	〃			〃	〃	–	〃	〃	father	〃	〃	〃 〃					
21	〃 Gottlieb		4/12	〃	〃	〃			〃	〃	–	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃 〃					
22	Lies Eugen	26		〃	m	farmer			〃	〃	–	〃	〃	self	$43	〃	〃 〃					
23	〃 Elisabeth	24		f	〃	none			hospital		–	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃 〃					
24	〃 Emilie	4		〃	s	〃			〃	ditto	–	〃	〃	father	〃	〃	〃 〃					
25	〃 Eugen	2		m	〃	〃			〃	ditto	–	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃 〃					
26	〃 Maria	[illegible]		f	〃	〃			〃	ditto	–	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃 〃					
27	[illegible] Mihaly	3[illegible]		m	m	labourer	/	/	Hungaria	Vessöd	–	Youngst.	〃	self	$[illegible]	[illegible]	brother in law, Youngst.					
28	[illegible] Ferenc	26		〃	〃	〃	/	/	〃	[illegible]	–	[illegible]	〃	〃	$[illegible]	yes	〃 [illegible]					
29	[illegible] István	25		〃	〃	〃	/	/	〃	N. Ladany	–	[illegible]	〃	〃	$[illegible]	〃						
30	[illegible] Andras	27		〃	m		/	/	33	〃	–	〃	〃	〃	$[illegible]	〃	[illegible]					

E 20

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Darmstadt

SHEET AA 24th ARRIVED March 22 1900

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue: Language or Dialect	Subject of what Country	*Religion
1	White	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
2						
3						
4		Hungary	Hungary	Magyar	Hungary	
5		Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
6		Hungary	Hungary	German	Hungary	
7		Hungary	Hungary	Slovak	Hungary	
8						
9						
10		Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27		Hungary	Hungary	[illegible]		
28				Magyar		
29				Slovak		
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding O

I D. Wilhelmi Master of the S.S. D sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a fe turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and tru

Sworn to before me this tenth day of March

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at

---

t of Surgeon.

of the S.S. Darmstadt sailing therewith do
one years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
University of Rostock
ve made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein.
names of passengers is according to the best of my
re to the mental and physical condition of such passengers

rch 1900

derich
Bremen.

Fee No

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I P. Hilgelm Master of the S.S. "Darmstadt" from **Bremen** do solemnl sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lis or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, t make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe tha no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome o dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous [redacted] or misdemeanor involving more turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labo are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this tenth day of March, 1900.

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Fee No

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. H. Walter Surgeon of the S.S. "Darmstadt" sailing therewith do olemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had one years experience as a physician and surgeon and that am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Rostock nd the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, nd that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my nowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this tenth day of March, 1900.

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

2

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Breme

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

-pany.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Darmstadt sailing from Bremen, Mär. 11th 900 189 Arriving at Port of ~~New York~~ New York 189

241

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	[illegible] Hieronim	45		m	m	baker	✓	✓	Austria	Thalerdorf	New York	N.Y.	yes	self	$40	yes N.Y.	wife N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Wyszynek Jan	31		"	s	labourer	✓	✓	"	Brzezyna	"	Chicago Ill.	"	"	$40	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
3	Lesny Timoteus	24		"	s	"	✓	✓	Galicia	Pikore	"	Copley Pa.	"	"	$40	"	cousin, Copley	"	"	"	"	"
4	Pocanin Paul	47		"	m	"	✓	✓	"	"	"	Pa.	"	"	$50	[illegible]	no	"	"	"	"	"
5	Rejman Michael	29		"	"	"	✓	✓	"	Wola	"	[illegible]	"	"	$40	no	brother, Pawson	"	"	"	"	"
6	Sypek Pawel	29		"	m	"	✓	✓	"	Smala	"	Pawson	"	"	$40	[illegible]	cousin, Hiadelt	"	"	"	"	"
7	Sivec Janos	39		"	"	"	✓	✓	"	Jasow	"	Hiadelung	"	"	$40	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
8	Pacsin Josef	27		"	"	"	✓	✓	Hungarian	Smilna	"	Passaic N.J.	"	"	$40	[illegible]	brother-in-law, Passaic	"	"	"	"	"
9	Josef Zuhai	18		m	s	"	✓	✓	"	Sarina	"	"	"	"	$40	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
10	Janos Lakatos	35		"	md	labourer	✓	✓	Hungary	K. Ladany	"	[illegible]teret N.Y.	"	"	$8	no	uncle Carteret, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
11	Leonhard Loza	28		"	"	"	✓	✓	"	"	"	Yonkers	"	"	$6	"	Yonkers	"	"	"	"	"
12	Zofia Loza	20		f	"	none	✓	–	Austria	Ciatkowa	"	Chicopee Mass	"	"	$10	"	Chicopee	"	"	"	"	"
13									"	"	"	"	"	"	10			"	"	"	"	"

12/11

F-121

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Breme

.pany.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Darmstadt sailing from Bremen, März 11 1900 Arriving at Port of ~~New York~~ New York 189 241

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Cziklok Hieronim	45		m	m	baker	✓	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	New York	N.Y.	yes	self	$40	1898 N.Y.	wife, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Wyszpek Jan	37		"	"	labourer	✓	✓	Galicia	Brzozyna	"	Chicago Ill.	"	"	$40	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
3	Lesny Timotheus	24		"	"	"	✓	✓	"	Lubore	"	Copley Pa.	yes	"	$40	[illegible]	cousin, Copley	"	"	"	"	"
4	Pecanin Paul	47		"	m	"	✓	✓	"		"	" Pa.	yes	"	$40	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
5	Rajman Michael	19		"	"	"	✓	✓	"	Wola mala	"	Dawson	yes	"	$40	no	brother in law, Dawson	"	"	"	"	"
6	Syrek Pawel	29		"	m	"	✓		"	Jasionow	"	Middletown	yes	"	$40	[illegible]	cousin, Middletown	"	"	"	"	"
7	Sivec Janos	39		"	"	"	✓	✓	Hungarian	Zemlina	"	Passaic N.J.	"	"	$40	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
8	Pazsin Josef	27		"	"	"	✓	✓	"	[illegible]ina	"	"	"	"	$40	[illegible]	brother in law, Passaic	"	"	"	"	"
9	Jozsef Szuhai	18		m	S	labourer	✓	✓	Hungary	H. Ladany	"	Carteret, N.Y.	"	"	$8	no	uncle Carteret, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
10	Janos Lakatos	35		"	md	"	✓	✓	"	"	"	Yonkers, "	"	"	$6		Yonkers, "	"	"	"	"	"
11	Leonhard Loza	28		"	"	"	✓	–	Austria	Kratkowa	"	Chicopee, Mass	yes	"	$10		Chicopee, "	"	"	"	"	"
12	Zofia Loza	20		f	S	none	–	–	"	"	"	"	yes	"	$10			"	"	"	"	"
13											"							"	"	"	"	"
14											"							"	"	"	"	"
15											"							"	"	"	"	"
16											"							"	"	"	"	"
17											"							"	"	"	"	"
18											"							"	"	"	"	"
19											"							"	"	"	"	"
20											"							"	"	"	"	"
21											"							"	"	"	"	"
22											"							"	"	"	"	"
23											"							"	"	"	"	"
24											"							"	"	"	"	"
25											"							"	"	"	"	"
26											"							"	"	"	"	"
27											"							"	"	"	"	"
28											"							"	"	"	"	"
29											"							"	"	"	"	"
30											"							"	"	"	"	"

12 / 11

Affidavit of the Mas

I *P. Wilhelmi*

sincerely and truly swear that I have m
or Manifest and that I have caused the
make a physical examination of each of sai
no one of said passengers is an idiot or i
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contr
are expressly excepted under the law. And
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers

Sworn to before me this tenth

Hung

Consul

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-'98—25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

3

S. S.

SHEET 242 ARRIVED. ,1898

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	W	[illegible]				
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

2—5489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

vit of Surgeon.

geon of the S.S. "Darmstadt" *sailing therewith do*
one *years experience as a physician and surgeon and that*
the University of Rostock
I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein,
names of passengers, is according to the best of my
relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

March, 1900.

derich

tates at Bremen.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I B. Wilhelmi Master of the S.S. "Darmstadt" from **Bremen** do solem sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving m turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this tenth day of March 1900. Master.

Henry W Diederich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. G. Welker Surgeon of the S.S. "Darmstadt" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had one years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Rostock and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers

Sworn to before me this tenth day of March 1900.

Henry W Diederich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

9.

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steams

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONE I G ATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Darmstadt sailing from Bremen, [illegible] 10th 189[illegible] Arriving at Port of New York 189 243

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	[illegible] Janos	44		m	s	labourer	/	/	Hungaria	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]ville	yes	self	$16.-	no	brother in law, [illegible]ville	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible] Marya	20		f	s	none	/	/	Galicia	[illegible]	"	Philad.	"	"	$12.-	"	brother, Philada.	"	"	"	"	"
3	Demčak Jānos	48		m	s	labourer	/	/	"	"	"	"	yes	"	17	"	brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
4	Skul Anna	18		f	s	none	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	[illegible] Anna	40		"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	[illegible] Kuneg.	18		"	"	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	Buffalo	yes	"	$20.-	"	uncle, Buffalo	"	"	"	"	"
7	[illegible] Michael	28		m	m	labourer	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	Chicago	yes	"	$7.-	"	uncle, Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
8	[illegible] Sebastian	40		"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	yes	"	$26.-	"	brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
9	Matuszewski Michael	28		"	s	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	$12.-	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
10	Florczak Antoni	26		"	s	"	/	/	Russia	[illegible]	"	Philad.	"	"	$20.-	"	brother, Philad.	"	"	"	"	"
11	[illegible] Thomas	33		"	m	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	$15.-	"	brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
12	[illegible] Johann	30		"	s	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	7.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	[illegible] Wladisl.	34		f	m	none	—	—	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	$7.-	"	brother	"	"	"	"	"
14	" Teofil	5		m	s	"	—	—	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	$12	"	husb., [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
15	" Valenty	2		"	"	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"
16	[illegible]	30		f		"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	[illegible] Kat.	44		"	m	"	—	—	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	self	$7.-	yes [illegible]	husb., [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
18	[illegible] Agnes	34		"	m	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	[illegible] Jan	33		m	s	labourer	—	—	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	$11.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	[illegible] Simon	33		"	"	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	$5.-	"	brother in law, Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
21	Pawelek Adam	33		"	m	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	Baltimore	"	"	$11.-	"	uncle, Baltimore	"	"	"	"	"
22	[illegible] Jurko	18		"	s	"	/	/	Galicia	[illegible]	"	Holyoke	"	"	$10.-	"	brother in law, Holyoke	"	"	"	"	"
23	[illegible] Jacko	18		"	"	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	N. Y.	"	"	1.-	"	none	"	"	"	"	"
24	[illegible] Jan	25		"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	[illegible] Tymko	31		"	m	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	[illegible] Anna	45		f	s	none	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	New York	"	"	~~$20~~	"	brother in law, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"
27	[illegible] Max	26		m	m	labourer	—	—	Hungaria	[illegible]	"	Derby	"	"	$12	"	", Derby	"	"	"	"	"
28	" Stefan	35		"	"	"	—	—	Galicia	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	yes	"	$7.-	yes [illegible]	none	"	"	"	"	"
29	[illegible] Franz	28		"	s	"	/	/	"	Olchowa	"	"	"	"	$11.-	no	brother, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
30	Kasper [illegible]	24		"	"	"	—	—	30.	Kamienica	"	Buffalo	yes	"	11.-	"	acquaint., Buffalo	"	"	"	"	"
										[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	$4.-	"	brother in law, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"

22

20

Affidavit of the Master or

I G. Wilhelmi Master

sincerely and truly swear that I have made a perso or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of make a physical examination of each of said passengers, no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or a are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named ther

Sworn to before me this tenth *day*

Henry

Consul of the Uni

Form 1900.
Immigration Service.
(Ed. 7-27-99—25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

11 25

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET 244 ARRIVED. [illegible] 1898

No. on List.	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9		[illegible]				
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

of Surgeon.

the S.S. Darmstadt *sailing therewith do* one *years experience as a physician and surgeon and that niversity of* Rostock

made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein. names of passengers, is according to the best of my to the mental and physical condition of such passengers

1900

remen.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or S[illegible]d Officer.

I P. Wilhelmi Master of the S.S. " Darmstad[illegible] solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the p[illegible] List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surg[illegible] make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection an[illegible] no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public char[illegible] dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or [illegible] turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the Unite[illegible] are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information [illegible] Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this tenth day of March, 1900. Master.

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Ph. G. Welther Surgeon of the S.S. " Darmstadt sailing therewith do
ly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had one years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Rostock
he Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein,
hat the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my
ledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this tenth day of March 1900.

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

X

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Darmstadt" sailing from Bremen [illegible] 189 Arriving at Port of Newyork. 189 245

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Nowak Mihael	35		m	m	labourer	/	/	Galicia	Bistro	New York	Carteret	yes	self	$22	no	brother in law, Carteret	no	no	no	good	[illegible]
2	Gladysz Julia	27		f	"	none	—	—	"	Gorlice	"	Hamilton	"	"	$4	"	husband, Hamilton 26 [illegible] St.	"	"	"	"	no
3	Wojtowicz Maryanna	[illegible]		f	s	"	—	—	"	Bialobrzegi	"	"	"	"	$[illegible]	"	sister	"	"	"	"	"
4	Szalek Jakub	26		m	"	labourer	/	—	"	"	"	Minersville	"	"	$6	"	brother	"	"	"	"	"
5	Salewski Julian	22		m	"	"	/	/	Russia	Leśnica	"	Philad.	"	"	$5	"	brother in law, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
6	Andrzejewski Antoni	27		m	"	"	/	/	"	Wysocin	"	"	"	"	$5	"	" Philad.	"	"	"	"	"
7	Tempolska Marianna	26		f	"	"	—	—	"	Brzozow	"	"	"	"	$8	"	" Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"
8	Jaworek "	18		f	s	none	—	—	Russ. Pol.	Ostrowo	"	Shenandoah	"	"	$5	"	brother, Shenandoah Pa.	"	"	"	"	(Syt.) [illegible]
9	Brzozowski Michal	22		m	"	labourer	/	/	"	Zimna	"	Clinton Mass	"	"	$5	"	sister, Stamford 138 Brown St.	"	"	"	"	"
10	Szczepielski Józef	28		m	m	"	/	/	"	Zabica	"	~~New Haven~~ Conn	"	"	$3	"	brother, Milwaukee	"	"	"	"	"
11	Ożewski Dominik	23		m	s	"	/	/	"	Stetal	"	~~Watertown~~ Watertown N.Y.	"	"	$2	"	brother in law, Williamsburg 248 Main St.	"	"	"	"	"
12	Smolewski Daniel	38		m	"	"	/	/	"	Borowicz	"	Philad.	"	"	$9	"	" Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"
13	Gurecki Wojciech	20		m	m	"	/	/	"	Mazurki	"	"	"	"	$10	"	brother, Philad.	"	"	"	"	"
14	Jerzycki Antoni 3-59781	20		m	"	"	/	/	"	Kacikow	"	Sandiota	"	"	$7	"	" Sandiota	"	"	"	"	"
15	Szyglej Tomasz	24		m	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	J. C. N. J.	"	"	$4	"	" Jersey C. 333 [illegible] St.	"	"	"	"	"
16	Halajczak Józef	26		m	m	"	/	/	Galicia	Bogaj	"	Minersville	"	"	$24	"	uncle, Minersville	"	"	"	"	"
17	Bárdzak Anna	20		f	"	none	/	/	Hungaria	Ostro	"	St. Clair	"	"	$11	"	brother in law, St. Clair	"	"	"	"	"
18	Hlaczik Mihaly	25		m	m	labourer	/	/	"	Ostro	"	"	"	"	$5	"	brother, Rice, Jun.	"	"	"	"	"
19	Zahorczak "	33		m	"	"	/	/	"	Bodzoc	"	Allegheny	"	"	$7	"	uncle, Allegheny	"	"	"	"	"
20	Kral György	28		m	"	"	/	/	"	F. Remete	"	Rahway	"	"	$11	"	brother in law, Rahway	"	"	"	"	"
21	Szyklop János	23		m	"	"	/	/	"	F. Lubinyicze	"	"	"	"	$6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Schimija György	44		m	m	"	/	/	"	Ostro	"	Allegh. City	"	"	$11	"	cousin, Allegh. City	"	"	"	"	"
23	" György	16		m	s	"	/	/	"	F. Lubinyicze	"	Chicopee Falls	"	"	$63	yes [illegible]	niece, Chicopee Falls	"	"	"	"	"
24	" Mihaly	14		m	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Sigmon Jakob	28		m	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Smajda Erzsebet	20		f	"	none	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Tomcsa Pal	36		m	m	labourer	/	/	"	Karnicza	"	Jersey City N.J.	"	"	$8	yes [illegible]	cousin, Hartford	"	"	"	"	"
28	Lotár Mihaly	42		m	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	$[illegible]	yes [illegible]	sister, Jersey City	"	"	"	"	"
29	" Mihaly	16		m	s	"	/	/	"	F. Remete	"	Chicopee Falls	"	"	$20	yes [illegible]	brother in law, Chicopee Falls	"	"	"	"	(Syt.)
30	Spiak Miklos	24		m	m	"	/	/	"	Karnicza	"	Grenshaw	"	"	$16	[illegible]	" Grenshaw	"	"	"	"	"

39

23

Form 1900.
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Darmstadt

SHEET 246 ARRIVED March 23 1900

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: Country	NATIVITY: Province	MOTHER TONGUE: Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1	White	Austria	Galicia	[illegible]	[illegible]	
2		"	"		"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		Russia	R	Polish	Russia	
6		"	"			
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	Lomza	"	"	
9		"		"		
10		"	Plock	"		
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"		
13		"	"	"		
14		"	"	"	"	
15		Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
16		Hungary	Hungary	Slovak	Hungary	
17		"	"			
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26				"	"	
27				"	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29			"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

2-3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding C

I B. Wilhelmi Master of the S.S.

sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or like
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a f
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the be
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and tr

Sworn to before me this tenth *day of* March

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at Brem

---

t of Surgeon.

n of the S.S. Darmstadt *sailing therewith do*
one *years experience as a physician and surgeon and that*
e University of Rostock.
ave made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein.
names of passengers, is according to the best of my
ing to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

arch, 1900

erich
at Bremen.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G. Wilhelmi Master of the S.S. Darmstadt from **Bremen** do solemn

sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing L
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof,
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe th
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving mo
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief the information in said List
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this sixth day of March, 1900.

Master.

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. G. Welker Surgeon of the S.S. Darmstadt sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had one years' experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Rostock and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this sixth day of March, 1900.

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Darmstadt sailing from Bremen März 4th 1900 Arriving at Port of Newyork. 189 247

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Kepics Laszlo	27		m	s	labourer	/	—	Hungaria	Ouzon	New York	Braddock Pa.	yes	self	$40	no	brother, Eleanora	no	no	no	good	no
2	Korcsma Antal	42		"	m	"	/	/	"	Agard	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother in law, "					
3	Hamzanics Mihaly	24		"	s	"	/	/	"	Sinnyeri	"	Johnstown	"	"	"	"	brother, Johnstown					
4	Mihok Matyas	18		"	"	"	/	—	"	Strina	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	" furnace					
5	Woinarowski Jan	18		"	"	"	/	/	Galicia	Bocsiny	"	Cleveland	"	"	"	"	uncle, Cleveland					
6	Dzikowski Feliks	24		"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	cousin, "					
7	Koszyba Daniel	25		"	"	"	/	/	"	Grüdno	"	Cleveland	"	"	$20	"	brother in law, Brooklyn					
8	Istvang Franz	32		"	m	"	/	/	"	Kielkow	"	Yonkers N.Y.	"	"	$40	"	cousin, Yonkers					
9	Podolyak Mihaly	16		"	s	"	/	/	Hungaria	Baskocz	"	Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	$20	"	uncle, Pittsburg					
10	Podolyak Janos	44		"	m	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible] Pittsburg	brother in law, "					
11	" Anna	14		f	s	none	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	uncle, "					
12	Kardys Zofia	21		"	"	"	/	/	Galicia	Nenzyna	"	Plymouth Pa.	"	"	"	no	brother, Plymouth					
13	Szechowicz Piotr	29		m	m	labourer	/	/	"	Osobnica	"	Chicago Ill.	"	"	$16	"	cousin, Chicago					
x 14	Bodnar Borbala	26		f	s	none	/	/	Hungaria	Baskocz	"	N.Y.	"	"	$8	"	[illegible]					
15	Frost Dora	21		"	"	"	/	/	Galicia	Kolmica	"	"	"	"	$11	"	sister, N.Y.					
16	" Marya	24		"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	aunt, "					
x 17	Meier Isser Efraim	22		m	"	joiner	/	/	"	Borzany	"	"	"	"	$10	"	sister					
18	Sitka Josef	26		"	"	labourer	/	—	Russia	Lusapinka	"	Philad. Pa.	"	"	$5	"	brother in law, Philad.					
19	Zalewski Jan	22		"	"	"	—	—	"	Spetal	"	Williamstown	"	"	$3	"	" Williams					
20	Kufisch Stanislaw	26		"	m	"	—	—	"	Zimna	"	[illegible]	"	"	$7	"	brother, Shamokin					
21	Hurlas Michal	34		"	"	"	—	—	Galicia	Ostrnica	"	Chicago Ill.	"	"	$20	"	" Chicago					
22	Szychowicz Jerzy	28		"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	$8	"	cousin, "					
23	Sulisz Agnes	21		f	s	none	—	—	"	Sarzyna	"	Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	$12	"	uncle, Buffalo					
24	Pawel Ludwig	26		m	"	labourer	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother in law, "					
25	Kielbyka John	25		"	"	"	/	/	"	Osobnica	"	Chicago Ill.	"	"	$16	"	brother, Chicago					
26	Gniewska Josefa	27		f	s	none	/	/	Russia	Sadlowo	"	N.Y.	"	"	$3	"	father, Minneapolis					
27	Stanik Antony	37		m	m	labourer	/	—	"	Koszak	"	Philad. Pa.	"	"	$10	"	brother, Philad.					
28	Bagdzinski Antoni	[illegible]		"	"	"	/	/		Spetal	"	"	"	"	$3	"	" "					
29	Jankowski Stanisl.	26		"	"	"	/	/	30	Skampe	"	"	"	"	$5	"	brother in law, "					
30	Kolodziej Marya	23		f	"	none	—	—	Galicia	Sarzyna	"	Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	$12	"	grandfather, Buffalo					

21

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET 248 ARRIVED 1898

		NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE		
No. on List	COLOR	COUNTRY	PROVINCE	Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
13						
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
15		[illegible]	[illegible]			
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30		[illegible]				

2—3480

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, o

I B. Wilhelmi Master of the S.S. Darm
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and a
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith,
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal ins
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or oth
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my kn
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this tenth day of March 1900

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at Breme

---

geon.

Darmstadt sailing therewith do
years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
of Rostock
personal examination of each of the passengers named herein.
names of passengers, is according to the best of my
ntal and physical condition of such passengers.

1900

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I B. Wilhelmi Master of the S.S. Darmstadt from **Bremen** do solemnly sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lis or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, t make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe tha no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome o dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving mora turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such a are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List o Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this tenth day of March 1900

Master.

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr R Meltzer Surgeon of the S.S. Darmstadt sailing therewith do olemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had one years experience as a physician and surgeon and that am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Rostock nd the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, nd that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my nowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this tenth day of March 1900

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Brem St. ship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "[illegible]" sailing from Bremen [illegible] 189 [illegible] Arriving at Port of Newyork. 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative. their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
1	Kagas János	33	m	m	labourer	/	/	Hungary	[illegible]	New York	Cleveland	yes	self	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Mária	31	f	"	none	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	34							
3	[illegible] János	29	m	"	labourer	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	[illegible]	sister					
4	[illegible] György	46	"	"	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	10	[illegible]	in law [illegible]					
5	[illegible] Pál	36	"	m	[illegible]	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	[illegible]		sister					
6	Bálint János	34	"	"	labourer	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	[illegible]		no					
7	[illegible] János	26	"	"	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	[illegible]		[illegible]					
8	[illegible] György	26	"	"	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]		[illegible]					
9	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	"	no	"	[illegible]		[illegible]					
10	[illegible] Pál	32	"	m	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	"	no	"	[illegible]		in law [illegible]					
11	[illegible] György	32	"	"	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	Pittsburg	"	"	[illegible]		[illegible]					
12	Takács [illegible]	28	"	"	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	[illegible]		brother					
13	" József	27	"	"	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	[illegible]		in law [illegible]					
14	[illegible] Anna	33	f	m	none	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	10		"					
15	" József	10	m	s	"			"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"			"					
16	" András	7	"	"	"			U S born	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	13	[illegible]	[illegible]					
17	" István	4	"	"	"			Hungary	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"		"					
18	" Mihál	2	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	father					
19	[illegible] Anna	16	f	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"					
20	[illegible] Miklós	3[illegible]	m	m	labourer	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"					
21	[illegible] Mihály	30	"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	self	[illegible]		uncle					
22	Lengyel	9	"	s	"			"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	$10		in law					
23	[illegible] János	[illegible]	"	"	none	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10		"					
24	[illegible]	3[illegible]	"	"	labourer	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]		[illegible]					
25	[illegible] András	24	"	m	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	[illegible]		father					
26	[illegible] István	38	"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	$10		brother					
27	[illegible] Anna	16	f	"	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	$10		nephew					
28	Tóth István	31	m	m	labourer	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]		uncle					
29	[illegible] András	30	"	"	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	no	"	[illegible]		in law					
30	[illegible] György	30	"	"	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]		[illegible]					

34/24

25

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

V

S S. Darmstadt

250 ARRIVED [illegible] 190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION*
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, not stated.

Affidavit of the Master or Command

I B. Wilhelmi Master of the S.S.
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examin
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel,
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that f
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, exp
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according t
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct

Sworn to before me this Tenth *day of* Ma

Henry W. Diederi
Consul of the United States at

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. Darmstadt *sailing therewith do*
one *years experience as physician and surgeon and that*
rity of the University of Rostock
that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein,
names of passengers is according to the best of my
rs relative to the [illegible] of such passengers.

March 1900
Diederich
States at **Bremen.**

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I B. Wilhelmi Master of the S.S. Darmstadt from **Bremen** do sole sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners therec make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathson dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except suc are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief the information in said Li Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this tenth day of March 1900

Master

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr R. Meltzer Surgeon of the S.S. Darmstadt sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had one years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Rostock and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this tenth day of March 1900

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bren 1,

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMIS OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

W.

S.S. Darmstadt sailing from Bremen Feb. 11th 1900 Arriving at Port of Newyork. 189

251

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Finszko Mihaly	16	✓	m	s	labourer	✓	✓	Hungaria	Miraszto	New York	Whiting	yes	self	[illegible]	yes [illegible]	father, Whiting	no	no	no	good	no
2	Fezerina Gyorgy	31			m	"	✓	✓	"	Klirime	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	brother-in-law, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
3	Saldon Agnes	18	✓	f	s	none	—	—	"	S. Gilod	"	Wilkesbarre	"	"	[illegible]	no	uncle, Wilkesb.	"	"	"	"	"
4	Willerisin Jaganta	30	✓	"	"	"	—	—	"	Szapne	"	Hazleton	"	"	[illegible]	"	brother-in-law, Hazleton	"	"	"	"	"
5	Gyuragik Gyorgy	33	✓	m	m	labourer	—	—	"	Jaranto	"	Reading	"	"	[illegible]	"	cousin, Reading	"	"	"	"	"
6	Valkel Janos	15	✓	"	"	"	—	—	"	Cilaffala	"	Dupont	"	"	[illegible]	"	brother, Dupont	"	"	"	"	"
7	Fila Klara	38	✓	f	wid.	none			"	Szampad	"	Passaic	"	"	[illegible]	yes [illegible]	husband son, Passaic	"	"	"	"	"
8	Ivanaskovics Maria	17	✓	"	s	2x12-3735	51/1/41		"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Kovalcsik Andras	[illegible]	✓	m	"	labourer			"	Uj Fela	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	brother-in-law, Passaic	"	"	"	"	"
10	Pitak Maria	[illegible]	✓	f	"	none			"	Pucsina	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	cousin	"	"	"	"	"
11	Tekar Miklos	23	✓	m	m	labourer			"	Hogyvista	"	Cleveland	"	"	85.-	"	brother, Clevel.	"	"	"	"	"
12	Borzak Erzbala	[illegible]	✓	f	"	none			"	Olmose	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Kopczak "	20	✓	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	8.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Tincki Janos	27	✓	m	"	labourer			"	Zubogy	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	yes [illegible]	aunt	"	"	"	"	"
15	Kovacs Samuel	30	✓	"	m	"			"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	brother-in-law	"	"	"	"	"
16	Skolarus Anna	22	✓	f	"	none			Galicia	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Hyszak Vasil	30	✓	m	"	labourer			"	Annapol	"	Parr, Ind.	"	"	[illegible]	"	husband, Parr.	"	"	"	"	"
18	Telka Gregor	25	✓	"	"	"			"	Lichke	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	friend	"	"	"	"	"
19	Nodzius Stanislaw	30	✓	"	m	"			"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	yes [illegible]	uncle	"	"	"	"	"
20	Sempek Maryi	20	✓	f	s	none			"	Annapol	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	no	brother-in-law	"	"	"	"	"
21	Spocek Amela	22	✓	"	"	"			"	Nitow	"	Passaic	"	"	[illegible]	"	cousin, Passaic	"	"	"	"	"
22	Bandik Anna	24	✓	"	m	"			"	Chusna	"	Coplay, Pa.	"	"	[illegible]	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
23	" Anna	2		"	s				"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Pliczinski Ivan	32	✓	m	m	labourer	✓	✓	"	S. Milye	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	husband, California	"	"	"	"	"
25	Bucowski Jakob	19	✓	"	s	"	✓	✓	"	Sz. Bela	"	"	"	uncle	10.-	yes [illegible]	father	"	"	"	"	"
26	Brigor Janos	22	✓	"	"	tailor	✓	✓	"	Hovenfala	"	"	"	self	[illegible]	no	uncle, Egypt	"	"	"	"	"
27	Sovalics Levanta	20	✓	f	s	none	—	—	"	S. Milye	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	aunt	"	"	"	"	"
28	Kingman Szaras	30	✓	m	m	labourer	✓	✓	"	Tesarec	"	Tyrone	"	"	[illegible]	yes [illegible]	brother, Coplay	"	"	"	"	"
29	Selyga Jeremiás	42	✓	"	"	smith	✓	✓	"	Miklos	"	"	"	"	14.-	no	father, Tyrone	"	"	"	"	"
30	Skotko Istvan	16	✓	"	s	labourer	✓	✓	"	Sabaros	"	Cleveland	"	"	[illegible]	"	cousin, Clevel.	"	"	"	"	"

5x 22913 - 95 - 3-26-40

130

26

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen,

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMIS… OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

W.

S.S. Darmstadt sailing from Bremen [illegible] 189 Arriving at Port of Newyork. 189 251

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Fuszko Mihaly	16		m	s	labourer	/	/	Hungarian	Ujvaros	New York	Whiting	yes	self	[illegible]	no	father, Whiting	no	no	no	good	no
2	Fedorina György	34		"	m	"	/	/	"	Klirincz	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	brother-in-law, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
3	Zoldon Agnes	19		f	s	none	—	—	"	S. Vitol	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	uncle, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
4	Nikolisin Ignatz	34		"	"	"	—	—	"	Szagne	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	brother-in-law, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
5	Gyurigyik György	33		m	m	labourer	—	—	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	cousin, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
6	Halyak János	18		"	"	"	—	—	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	brother, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
7	Fela Klara	38		f	[illegible]	none	—	—	"	Kisruszka	"	Passaic	"	"	[illegible]	"	son, Passaic	"	"	"	"	"
8	Jonaslovicz [illegible]	[illegible]		"	s	22123735	51.1141		"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Kovalcsik András	[illegible]		m	"	labourer	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	brother-in-law, Passaic	"	"	"	"	"
10	Pitak Maria	[illegible]		f	"	none	/	/	"	Pucsina	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	cousin	"	"	"	"	"
11	Tokar Miklos	33		m	m	labourer	/	/	"	Szogorzika	"	Cleveland	"	"	[illegible]	"	brother, Clevel.	"	"	"	"	"
12	Kozak Erzsebet	[illegible]		f	"	none	/	/	"	Ocsce	"	"	"	"	85.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	" Zsuzsa	30		"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Kinczi Janos	27		m	s	labourer	/	/	"	Lubogy	"	"	"	"	8.80	"	aunt	"	"	"	"	"
15	Kovacs Janos	36		"	m	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	brother-in-law	"	"	"	"	"
16	Skolarus Anna	22		f	"	none	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	Pass.	"	"	[illegible]	free	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Hruszak Jozsef	30		m	m	labourer	—	—	Galician	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	uncle, Pass.	"	"	"	"	"
18	Telka György	23		"	s	"	—	—	"	Csicke	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	friend	"	"	"	"	"
19	Nezius Mihaly	30		"	m	"	—	—	"	Stranina	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	uncle	"	"	"	"	"
20	Temchek Maria	28		f	s	none	—	—	"	[illegible]	"	Passaic	"	"	[illegible]	"	brother-in-law	"	"	"	"	"
21	Szocek Aniela	22		"	"	"	—	—	"	Vitow	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	free	cousin, Passaic	"	"	"	"	"
22	Bandik Anna	24		"	m	"	—	—	"	Umszna	"	Cobley	"	"	[illegible]	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
23	" Anna	2		"	s	child	—	—	Hungarian	S. Mihalyi	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	aunt, California	"	"	"	"	"
24	Kucsinszki Janos	32		m	m	labourer	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	uncle	[illegible]	"	father	"	"	"	"	"
25	Kucsinszki Jakob	18		"	s	"	/	/	"	Sz. Bela	"	"	"	self	10.	[illegible]	uncle, Egypt	"	"	"	"	"
26	Burger Janos	22		"	m	tailor	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	free	aunt	"	"	"	"	"
27	Kuvalics Lorant	22		f	s	none	—	—	"	S. Mihalyi	"	Tyrone	"	"	[illegible]	"	brother, Cobley	"	"	"	"	"
28	Kuzmin Ignatz	30		m	m	labourer	/	/	"	Csarinc	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
29	Zelyga Ferencz	42		"	"	smith	/	/	"	Miskolcz	"	Cleveland	"	"	[illegible]	free	" Tyrone	"	"	"	"	"
30	Kotko Istvan	16		"	s	labourer	/	/	"	Bacsava	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	cousin, Clevel.	"	"	"	"	"

26

130

Sx-22913-93-3-26-40

30

Form 1500
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S.

252 ARRIVED 1898

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE	Language or Dialect		
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Bra… [illegible] Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, [illegible]

Affidavit of the Master or Comm

I B. Wilhelmi Master of the
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal exan
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said ves
make a physical examination of each of said passengers and tha
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pa
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convi
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also accordin
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is co

Sworn to before me this 2 … *day of*

Hugh R. Under…
Consul of the United States

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. Darmstadt *sailing therewith do*
one *years experience as a physician and surgeon and that*
thority of the University of Rostock
d that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein.
names of passengers is according to the best of my
ed as relative to the mental and physical condition of such passenger.

March 1900

Diederich
ited States at Bremen.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I B. Wilhelmi Master of the S.S. Darmstadt from **Bremen** do solemn
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing L
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof,
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe t
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving mo
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this tenth day of March 1900

Master.

Henry W. Diederich

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. R. Melther Surgeon of the S.S. Darmstadt sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had one years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Rostock and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this tenth day of March 1900

Henry W. Diederich

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen … ship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE … OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Darmstadt, sailing from Bremen [illegible] 189 Arriving at Port of Newyork. 189

253

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Jandrisits Johann	22		m	m	labourer	/	/	Hungary	[illegible]	New York	Allentown Pa	yes	self	$14	no		no	no	no	good	no
2	Bognar Lajos	30		"	"	"	/	/	"	Petrovac	"	S. Bend Ind	"	"	$6	"	brother-in-law, S. Bend	412	[illegible]		"	"
3	Simon Rosa	40		f	"	none	/	/	"	Kiti	"	Passaic NJ	"	"	$4	"	uncle, Passaic	"	"		"	Goitre
4	Fiedler Janos	18		m	s	labourer	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	$2	"	uncle, " Wanter	"			"	no
5	Toth Miklos	25		"	"	"	/	/	"	Miloslava	"	"	"	"		"		"			"	"
6	Rajnerl Mihaly	24		"	"	"	/	/	Krain	[illegible]	"	Lorain O.	"	"	$12	"	brother-in-law, Lorain	"			"	"
7	Dobravec Franc	24		"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	Lamont Pa	"	"	$8	"	friend, Lamont	"			"	"
8	Sterle Micz	24		f	"	none	/	/	"	Prezro	"	"	"	"	$16	"	" " "	"			"	"
9	~~Perene Mit~~	~~24~~				~~labourer~~				[illegible]	"	Cleveland O.	"	"	$19	[illegible]	sister, Cleveland	114 St Clair			"	"
10	Wyrwal Julia	18		f	s	none	—	—	Galicia	Tuszyma	"	Buffalo NY	"	"	none	[illegible]	[illegible]				"	"
11	Wolek Anna	24		"	"	"	—	—	"	Dobrina	"	"	"	"	$12	no	brother-in-law, Buffalo	116 [illegible]			"	"
12	Lapoc Zofia	22		"	"	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	"	brother, "	82 Clark St			"	"
13	Malikoska Rosa	24		"	"	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	82 Clark St			"	"
14	Kuchowecka Anna	18		"	"	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	brother-in-law, "	116 [illegible]			"	"
15	Rudzin Josef	30		m	m	labourer	/	/	"	Draniew	"	"	"	"	$8	"	brother, "				"	"
16	Chilewicz "	37		f	"	"	/	/	"	Kiellow	"	Yonkers NY	"	"	$7	"	cousin, Yonkers				"	"
17	" Paulina	32		f	"	none	—	—	"	Krakau	"	Superior Wisc	"	"	$10	"	daughter, Superior				"	"
18	" Felix	3½		m	s	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Maria, Balizki				"	"
19	Soyka Mijtro	26		"	m	labourer	/	—	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	painter				"	"
20	Rusak Anton	22		"	s	"	/	/	"	Salnica	"	Plymouth Pa	"	self	$15	"	no				"	"
21	Sendra Ignacy	36		"	m	"	/	/	"	Kudrik	"	Milwaukee Wis	"	"	$15	1893 Milwaukee	"				"	"
22	" Josef	28		"	"	"	/	/	"	Jaworka	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$15	no	brother, Chicago				"	"
23	Selwsz Jan	28		"	s	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	$23	"		4027 [illegible]			"	"
24	Pawlizurovska Anna	23		f	m	none	/	/	"	Swiebodzin	"	"	"	"	$16	"	brother-in-law	"			"	"
25	" Rafael	1/6		m	"	" 6X832 73 (404)	7/2/42		"	Biecz	"	"	"	"	$2	"	uncle	679 W. 21st			"	"
26	Kalinczak Krizsztan	3[illegible]		m	m	labourer	/	/	Hungary	Wotow	"	Milwaukee Wis	O.	"	$14 20	"	aunt, Milwaukee	"			"	"
27	Sanziga Janos	22		"	"	"	/	/	"	Lencko	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$14	"		"			"	"
28	Nagy Janos	24		"	s	"	/	/	"	Tarnica	"	"	"	"	$9	"	brother-in-law, Pittsb	"			"	"
29	Lefko Mihaly	25		"	m	"	/	/	24	O. Smik	"	"	"	"	$15	"	no	no	"		"	"
30	Liszka "	24		"	s	"	/	/	"	Tajan	"	Chicago Ill	Ill	"	$9	"	brother, Whiting	"			"	"
										Bunkeo	"	Allegheny Pa	Pa.	"	$4	"	" , Allegheny	"			"	"

27

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Darmstadt

SHEET 6 254 ARRIVED. March 22nd 190

No on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country	*Religion
1	[illegible]	Hungary	[illegible]	German	Hungary	
2		"	"	Magyar	"	
3		"	"	German	"	
4		"	"	Magyar	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		Austria	Krain	Slovenish	Austria	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9						
10		Austria	Galicia	P[illegible]		
11		"				
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"		"	
14		"				
15		"			"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"		"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"			"	
25						
26		Hungary	Hungary	Slovak	Hungary	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	"	German	"	
29		"	"	Magyar	"	
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman C

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Offic

I J. Wilhelmi Master of the S.S. " [illegible] sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing ther make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my pers no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely t dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felo turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or imp are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this tenth day of March

Henry W. Diederich

Consul of the United States at Bremen

Surgeon.

he S.S. " Darmstadt " sailing therewith do

one years experience as a physician and surgeon and that

iversity of Rostock

nade a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein,

names of passengers, is according to the best of my

to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

ch 1900

[illegible]rich

Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I D. Wilhelmi *Master of the S.S.* "Darmstadt" *from* **Bremen** *do sol*
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners there
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believ
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathso
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except su
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said L
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this tenth *day of* March *1*900.

Mast

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Fee

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr O. Meltzer *Surgeon of the S.S.* "Darmstadt" *sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had* one *years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of* Rostock *and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.*

Sworn to before me this tenth *day of* March *1*900

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremer

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C

pany.

IMMIGRATIO

S

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Darmstadt sailing from Bremen, 10/III 18 1901 Arriving at Port of Newyork. 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Wiktorya Piwowar	20		f	sgl	servant	1	1	Austria	Piwniczna	New York	New York	yes	self	$ 10 00	no	sister & brother N. York	no	no	no	good	no
2	Eliasz Sagal	27		m	"	farmer	1	1	"	Horodok	"	"	"	"	2.	"	brother in law "	"	"	"		"
3	Matij Pavlik	34		"	mr	"	1	1	Hungary	Ol. Dubova	"	Mt. Pleasant Pa	"	"	~~20~~ 00	"	brother in law Mt. Pleasant	"	"	"		"
4	Andrej Drabinak	22		"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	15.–	"	friends "	"	"	"		"
5	Imrich Kovacs	33		"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	10.	"	" "	"	"	"		"
6	Martin Drozdal	25		"	sgl	"	1	1	Austria	Jelna	"	[illegible]	"	"	5.	"	uncle Hadley Mass	"	"	"		"
7	Maria Paul	30		f	mr	none	1	1	Ungarn	Neumarkt	"	New Britain Ct	"	"	5.20 00	"	husband N. York	"	"	"		"
8	Maria Lazar	20		"	sgl	servant	1	1	UNGARN "	Ol. Zavring	"	do	"	"	6.10 00	"	friends "	"	"	"		"
9	Franz Pitaurowitsch	25		m	"	farmer	1	1	"	Neumarkt	"	New Britain Ct	"	"	[illegible] 00	"	" "	"	"	"		"
10	Franziska Zotter	20		f	"	servant	1	1	"	"	"	do	"	"	[illegible] 00	"	brother "	"	"	"		"
11	Alois Pilz	24		m	"	farmer	1	1	"	"	"	do	"	"	2. 00	"	friends "	"	"	"		"
12	Anna Poglitsch	25		f	"	servant	1	1	"	"	"	Sioux City Ia.	"	"	5. 00	"	sister Sioux City	"	"	"		"
13	Johann Zotter	38		m	mr	farmer	1	1	"	Wittin	"	New Britain	"	"	6.11 00	"	friends New York	"	"	"		"
14	Johann Brautmann	24		"	sgl	shoemaker	1	1	"	Dobersdorf	"	Allentown Pa	"	"	5. 00	"	" Allentown	"	"	"		"
15	Andrej Stanovnik	30		"	"	farmer	1	1	Austria	Semartica	"	Forest City Pa	"	"	[illegible]	"	" Forest City	"	"	"		"
16	Pavel Gantar	37		"	mr	"	1	1	"	Hrgjul	"	"	"	"	14	"	sister "	"	"	"		"
17	Janez Župančič	26		"	sgle	"	1	1	"	Dule	"	"	"	"	14 00	"	friends "	"	"	"		"
18	Franz Vrhovec	44		"	wid.	"	1	1	"	Zaklanec	"	New York	"	"	10	"	brother Brooklyn	"	"	"		"
19	Joze Črnagoj	25		"	sgle	"	1	1	"	Pirogovo	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	10	"	friends Ely	"	"	"		"
20	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~								~~[illegible]~~	"	~~Cleveland~~			~~2~~		~~father Cleveland~~	"	"	"		"
21											"							"	"	"	"	"
22											"							"	"	"	"	"
23											"							"	"	"	"	"
24											"							"	"	"	"	"
25											"							"	"	"	"	"
26											"							"	"	"	"	"
27											"							"	"	"	"	"
28											"							"	"	"	"	"
29											"							"	"	"	"	"
30											"							"	"	"	"	"

19

Transfer Cabin

28

Form 1
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-98—25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Darmstadt

SHEET 256 ARRIVED. Mch 22 14 ~~1898~~.

No. on List.	COLOR	NATIVITY. Country	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
2				[illegible]		
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
5						
6		[illegible]			[illegible]	
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	German	Germany	
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

2 3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Comman

I D. Wilhelmi Master of the S.S
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examin
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a paup
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convict
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, e
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is corr

Sworn to before me this tenth *day of*

Henry W Dieder

Consul of the United States

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. Darmstadt *sailing therewith do*
one *years' experience as a physician and surgeon and that*
rity of the University of Rostock
that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein,
names of passengers, is according to the best of my
lars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

of March *, 1900.*

Diederich

ed States at Bremen.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *G. Wilhelmi* Master of the S.S. *Darmstadt* from **Bremen** do solemn sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing L or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe t no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving mo turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *tenth* day of *March* 1*900*

Master.

Henry W. Diederich

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Dr. B. Meltzer* Surgeon of the S.S. *Darmstadt* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *one* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of *Rostock* and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *tenth* day of *March* 1*900*.

Henry W. Diederich

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamsh.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

R. S.S. Darmstadt sailing from Bremen, 10. Mai 189[illegible] Arriving at Port of Newyork, Newyork 189 257

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Wojciech Dombeck	[illegible]		m	[illegible]	workman	/	—	Galicia	Glinik [illegible]	Newyork	Warren, Conn.	no	self	more.	yes 5 years	brother Henry Dombeck	no	no	no	good	no
2	Anna "	21		f	single	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	do	"	"	"	"	"
3	Karoline [illegible]	22		"	"		"	"	"	Kaluschow	"	New London Conn.	"	"	$ 10.	no	sister Juliana Bileckaz	"	"	"	"	"
4	Jozef [illegible]	2[illegible]		m	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	Lasiowka Gurna	"	Middletown. Conn.	"	"	" 20	"	brother-in-law Jan Lutschinski	"	"	"	"	"
5	Marianna [illegible]	[illegible]		"	"		"	"	"	Lublo	"	Webster, Mass.	"	"	" 12	"	sister Maria Mlilowska	"	"	"	"	"
6	Rosalia Fejinak	[illegible]		"	married		—	—	"	Glinik [illegible]	"	New Haven Ct.	"	"	" 20	"	man Adam Fejinak	"	"	"	"	"
7	Marianna [illegible]	[illegible]		"	single		"	"	"	Gogolow	"	"	"	"	" 12	"	acquaintance do	"	"	"	"	"
8	Katha Sa[illegible]	[illegible]		"	"		—	"	"	[illegible]	"	Philadelphia Pa.	yes	"	" 5	"	brother Anton Salaman	"	"	"	"	"
9	Johann F[illegible]	[illegible]		"	"	[illegible]	/	"	Bohemia	Schönwald	"	Newyork	no	"	" 5	"	brother Georg Fichtner	"	"	"	"	"
10	Max Wedermann	[illegible]		"	single	[illegible]	/	"	Germany	[illegible]thal	"	Jersey City NJ	"	"	75 ~~more.~~	"	sister Lina Wedermann	"	"	"	"	"
11											"							"	"	"	"	"
12											"							"	"	"	"	"
13											"							"	"	"	"	"
14											"							"	"	"	"	"
15											"							"	"	"	"	"
16											"							"	"	"	"	"
17											"							"	"	"	"	"
18											"							"	"	"	"	"
19											"							"	"	"	"	"
20											"							"	"	"	"	"
21											"							"	"	"	"	"
22											"							"	"	"	"	"
23											"							"	"	"	"	"
24											"							"	"	"	"	"
25											"							"	"	"	"	"
26											"							"	"	"	"	"
27											"							"	"	"	"	"
28																		"	"	"	"	"
29																		"	"	"	"	"
30																		"	"	"	"	"

10

29

10

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET 258 ARRIVED [illegible] 1898

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

---

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, not stated

---

Affidavit of the Master or Comr

I B. Wilhelmi Master of the sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal ex or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and t no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been co turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreemen are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, accor Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is

Sworn to before me this tenth *day of*

Huzzlewood[illegible]

Consul of the United St

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. Darmstadt *sailing therewith do*

d one *years experience as a physician and surgeon and that*

uthority of the University of Rostock

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein.

names of passengers is according to the best of my

rticulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers

day of March 1900

[illegible]iedrich

United States at Bremen.

Fee No. 129

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I B. Wilhelmi Master of the S.S. Darmstadt from **Bremen** do solem
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing L
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof,
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving m
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this tenth *day of* March 1900

Master,

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Fee No 129

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr R. Meltzer *Surgeon of the S.S.* Darmstadt *sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had* one *years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of* Rostock *and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing* *names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.*

Sworn to before me this tenth *day of* March 1900

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Brem

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List No.

S.S. Darmstadt sailing from Bremen, Sept 11 1894 Arriving at Port of New York 189

254

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative. Their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Zemgan János	40	✓	m	m	labourer	✓	✓	Hungarian	[illegible]	New York	Greyville	yes	self	$14	yes Scranton	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
2	~~[illegible]~~	20	✓	"	"	"	✓	✓	"	[illegible]		"	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"
3	Kurnik Anna	20	✓	f	s	none	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"			"		no	cousin	"	"	"	"	"
4	Kaczmarczik Wojciech	30	✓	m	m	[illegible]			Galicia	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	Ma	"	$16		[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
5	Pazyl Antoni	35	✓	"	"	"			"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	$12	"	brother	"	"	"	"	"
6	Lenart Andreas	34	✓	"	m	"	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	Pa	"	$30		sister-in-law	"	"	"	"	"
7	" Józef	36	✓	"	"	"	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	Youngstown	Ohio	"	$[illegible]		brother	"	"	"	"	"
8	Gill Benjamin	20	✓	"	"	none	✓	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"			acquaint. Youngstown	"	"	"	"	"
9	Kobilak [illegible]	17	✓	"	"	"			"	[illegible]	"	Passaic	"	"	$[illegible]		"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Grlowczak Wiktor	25	✓	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	$[illegible]		uncle, Passaic	"	"	"	"	"
11	Kowal Michalina	20	✓	"	"	"	✓	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10		cousin	"	"	"	"	"
12	Rogozi Józef	16	✓	m	"	labourer	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	$10		uncle	"	"	"	"	"
13	Byczk Jan	44	✓	"	m	"			"	[illegible]	"	Pittsburg	"	"	$10		uncle	"	"	"	"	"
14	Sliwa Marcin	24	✓	"	"	"			"	[illegible]	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$5		acquaint. Pittsb.	"	"	"	"	"
15	Budziak Wojciech	30	✓	"	m	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	$10		cousin, Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
16	Sliwa Jakob	35	✓	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	$[illegible]		brother	"	"	"	"	"
17	Pazyl Wojciech	35	✓	"	"	"	✓	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	$[illegible]		brother-in-law	"	"	"	"	"
18	Kusnir Walenty	36	✓	"	"	"			"	[illegible]	"	Lafayette	"	"	$12		cousin	"	"	"	"	"
19	Sliwa Marya	40	✓	f	"	none			"	[illegible]	"	Buffalo	"	"	$12	Buffalo	brother-in-law	"	"	"	"	"
20	Graf Kati	20	✓	"	"	"			"	[illegible]	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$12	no	no 106	"	"	"	"	"
21	Szyrila Michal	20	✓	m	"	labourer	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	$8		uncle, Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
22	Kazila Karoly	27	✓	"	"	butcher	✓	✓	Hungarian	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	$[illegible]		[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
23	Sebek Andras	55	✓	"	m	labourer	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	Philad. Pa	"	"	$10		aunt	"	"	"	"	"
24	" Zsofia	55	✓	f	"	none	✓	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	$50		[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
25	Rozner Laszlo	30	✓	m	"	labourer	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"		children, Phila	"	"	"	"	"
26	Szufrik Karoly	28	✓	"	"	"	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	$11		brother-in-law	"	"	"	"	"
27	Horvath Bela	30	✓	"	m	"	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	2		"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Melik Karoly	35	✓	"	"	"	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	$4		no	"	"	"	"	"
29	Hornis [illegible]	40	✓	"	"	"	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	4		"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Sranko Johann	42	✓	"	"	"	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	Johnstown	"	"	5		brother, Johnstown	"	"	"	"	"

39

130

Fee No 12

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

6

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Darmstadt

SHEET 260 ARRIVED. March 22 .190

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
2						
3	"		Galicia	Ruthen	Austria	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	
7	"			"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"		"	
10	"	"		"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	Polish	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"		"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	Magyar	"	
23	"	[illegible]	[illegible]		"	
24	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	Magyar	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	Magyar	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

2—3400

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Comm

I B. Wilhelmi, Master of the
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal exa
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said ve
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and th
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pa
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been con
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, accordi
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is co

Sworn to before me this fourth day of

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United State

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. Darmstadt sailing therewith do
d one years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
uthority of the University of Rostock
nd that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein.
names of passengers, is according to the best of my
ticulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

ay of March 1900

iederich
United States at Bremen.

Fee No 12

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I B. Wilhelmi *, Master of the S.S.* Darmstadt *from* **Bremen** *do solemnl sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lis or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, t make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe tha no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome o dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving mora turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such a are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List o Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.*

Sworn to before me this tenth *day of* March 1900 *Master.*

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Fee No 12

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr R. Meltzer *Surgeon of the S.S.* Darmstadt *sailing therewith do olemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had* one *years experience as a physician and surgeon and that am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of* Rostock *nd the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, nd that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my nowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.*

Sworn to before me this tenth *day of* March 1900

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steams

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9

S.S. Darmstadt sailing from Bremen März 10th 189[illegible] Arriving at Port of New York 189

261

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Pofiko György	18		m	s	labourer	/	/	Hungaria	[illegible]	New York	[illegible] Pa	yes	self	18.-	no	brother, [illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
2	Györi Miklos	3[illegible]		"	"	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	6½	"	uncle, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
3	Boglan Simon	2[illegible]		"	"	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	6½	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
4	Szeffing István	3[illegible]		"	"	"	/	/	"	Szilvas	"	"	"	"	6½	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
5	Frank János	[illegible]		"	"	"	/	/	"	Több	"	nyre	"	"	6½	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
6	Kost József	2[illegible]		"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	nyre	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
7	Schlesinger György	3[illegible]		"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	nyre	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
8	Kaufmann János	24		"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	nyre	"	"	8	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
9	Balek József	1[illegible]		"	"	"	/	/	"	Szeged	"	nyre	"	"	6½.-	Pa [illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
10	Kelsö György	34		"	"	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	nyre	"	"	6½.-	no	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
11	Tyukovics Pál	20		"	"	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	6½.-	"	brother, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
12	Matocsi István	3[illegible]		"	m	"	/	/	"	Tot	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	"	"	"	"	"
13	Kaske Johanna	30		f	wid.	none	/	/	"	Berzel	"	nyre	"	"	8	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
14	Bodogány Péter	2[illegible]		m	s	labourer	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	6½.-	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
15	Kotka Mihály	35		"	m	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	6½	yes [illegible]	brother, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
16	Schick Jakab	34		"	"	miller	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	Perth Amboy	"	"	6½.-	no	brother-in-law, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
17	Szapla Franciszek	35		"	"	labourer	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	nyre	"	"	6½.-	"	brother, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
18	Horák Julia	3[illegible]		f	"	none	/	/	Galicia	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	6½.-	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
19	Hrota Antoni	39		m	m	labourer	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	Ct.	"	8	"	brother, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
20	Blank Marianna	25		f	"	none	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	8	"	aunt, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
21	Myrinska "	4[illegible]		"	"	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	8	"	brother, Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
22	Forgács György	3[illegible]		m	m	labourer	/	/	Hungaria	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	Conn	"	8.-	"	cousin, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
23	Borsik Anna	18		f	s	none	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	6½.-	"	brother, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
24	Trefincz József	3[illegible]		m	m	labourer	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	6½	Pa [illegible]	no	"	"	"	"	"
25	Romanovik Mihály	26		"	"	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	8	no	uncle, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
26	Kekiel Maria	34		f	m	none	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	8	"	cousin, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
27	Huslina Mihály	4[illegible]		m	"	labourer	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible] Pa	"	"	6½.-	"	brother, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
28	Fecsik "	2[illegible]		"	"	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	8	yes	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
29	Benczik Hagyar	35		"	"	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	8	yes [illegible]	brother-in-law, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
30	Thomas Mihály	45		"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	6½.-	yes [illegible]	no	"	"	"	"	"

30

(18) 31

azO

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steams

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from Bremen Nov 10th 189[illegible] Arriving at Port of New York 189

261

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	[illegible] György	[illegible]		m	s	labourer	/	/	Hungarian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible] Pa	[illegible]	self	[illegible]	[illegible]	brother, [illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible]	[illegible]		"	"	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	no	uncle, [illegible]					
3	[illegible]	[illegible]		"	"	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]					
4	[illegible] István	[illegible]		"	"	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]					
5	[illegible] János	[illegible]		"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]					
6	[illegible] József	[illegible]		"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]					
7	[illegible] György	[illegible]		"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]					
8	[illegible] János	[illegible]		"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]					
9	[illegible] József	[illegible]		"	"	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
10	[illegible] György	[illegible]		"	"	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	no	[illegible]					
11	[illegible] Pal	[illegible]		"	"	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	brother, [illegible]					
12	[illegible] Johann	[illegible]		"	m	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]					
13	[illegible] Johanna	30		f	[illegible]	none	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]					
14	[illegible] Péter	[illegible]		m	s	labourer	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
15	[illegible] Mihály	[illegible]		"	m	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	brother, [illegible]					
16	[illegible]	[illegible]		"	"	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]					
17	[illegible]	[illegible]		"	"	miller	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	brother, [illegible]					
18	[illegible] Julia	[illegible]		"	"	labourer	/	/	Galicia	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]					
19	[illegible] Antoni	[illegible]		"	"	none	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	brother, [illegible]					
20	[illegible] Maryanna	[illegible]		"	"	labourer	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]					
21	[illegible]	[illegible]		"	"	none	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	brother, [illegible]					
22	[illegible] György	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	labourer	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]					
23	[illegible]	[illegible]		"	"	none	/	/	Hungarian	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	brother, [illegible]					
24	[illegible]	[illegible]		"	"	labourer	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
25	[illegible]	[illegible]		"	"	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	uncle, [illegible]					
26	[illegible]	34		"	"	none	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]					
27	[illegible] Mihály	[illegible]		"	"	labourer	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	brother, [illegible]					
28	[illegible]	[illegible]		"	"	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
29	[illegible]	[illegible]		"	"	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
30	[illegible] Mihály	[illegible]		"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					

31

30

Affidavit of the Master or Comm

I G. H. Helms Master of the
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal ex
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreemen
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, accor
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is

Sworn to before me this tenth day of

Henry W. Dieder

Consul of the United S

Fee No

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.
(Ed. 7-17-99—25,000)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

P.

S. S.

SHEET 262 ARRIVED , 1898.

No on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of What Country	*Religion
1	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	
2				[illegible]		
3		[illegible]		[illegible]		
4				[illegible]		
5				[illegible]		
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

urgeon.

S.S. Darmstadt, sailing therewith do
nine years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
ity of Rostock
a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein.
names of passengers, is according to the best of my
ental and physical condition of such passengers

, 1900.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G. Wilhelmi Master of the S.S. Darmstadt from **Bremen** do solemn sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing L or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, make a physical examination of each of said passengers and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe th no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving mor turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this tenth day of March 1900.

Master.

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Fee №

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. G. Melker Surgeon of the S.S. Darmstadt sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had one years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Rostock and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this tenth day of March, 1900.

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

C

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamsh npany

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Darmstadt sailing from Bremen, [illegible] 1894 Arriving at Port of New York 189 263

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Kolingowski Ferand	24		m	s	laborer	/	/	Russia	Vinogroly	New York	Hoboken	yes	self	69.–	no	brother in law, Newark	no	no	no	good	no
2	Klemnitzki Anton	22	✓	"	"	"	/	—	"	Lomkowa	"	Erie, Pa.	"	"	64.–	"	uncle, Erie	"	"	"	"	"
3	Bilkowski Daniel	18	✓	"	"	"	/	—	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	6.–	"	cousin, Boston	"	"	"	"	"
4	Kottek Walter	2?	✓	"	m	"	/	/	"	Kidel	"	[illegible]	"	"	54.–	"	uncle, Allentown	"	"	"	"	"
5	Sabitzki Kreische	2?	✓	"	"	tailor	/	/	"	"	"	Boston	"	"	[illegible]	"	brother in law, Boston	"	"	"	"	"
6	Kriwski Freiche	20	✓	"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	N.Y.	"	"	55.–	"	father, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
7	" Rochel	22	✓	"	"	wife	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Bialakis Jonas	27	✓	"	"	"	/	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Rauchlikis Ludwig	24	✓	"	"	"	/	/	"	Jelibohen	"	Brighton, Mass.	"	"	34.–	"	brother, Chelsea, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
10	Malikis Jonas	25	✓	"	"	"	/	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Gramalawsky Jakob	22	✓	"	"	"	/	—	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Wolski Samuel	34		m	"	laborer	/	—	"	Kaminska	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Szymanis Jan	23		"	"	"	/	—	"	"	"	Chicago, Ill.	yes	"	22.–	"	brother in law, Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
14	Sawischowski Jan	35		"	"	"	/	—	"	"	"	Wilmington, Del.	"	"	44.–	"	acquaint, Wilmington	"	"	"	"	Deformed, right leg by no
15	Sprajewski Vincent	18		"	"	"	/	—	"	"	"	Wilmington, Del.	yes	"	66.–	"	uncle "	"	"	"	"	"
16	Kamafa Lorenz	30		"	"	"	/	—	"	Lomza	"	Philadelphia	yes	"	55.–	"	brother in law, Philad.	"	"	"	"	"
17	Szykowski Daniel	22	✓	"	"	"	/	—	"	Zabrowy	"	Patroke	yes	"	44.–	"	brother, Whitney	"	"	"	"	"
18	Swiontkowski Wladis.	24	✓	"	"	"	/	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	88.–	"	uncle, Patroke	"	"	"	"	"
19	Fiel Carl	4?	✓	"	m	"	/	—	"	Schrzeperwicz	"	Pittsburg	yes	brother	83.–	"	brother, Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"
20	" Bertha	4?	✓	f	"	none	/	—	"	Slawinsk	"	Detroit	[redacted]	"	64.–	"	" , Detroit	"	"	"	"	"
21	Ogle Gustav	32		m	s	laborer	/	—	"	"	"	"	[redacted]	"	3.–	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
22	Wichlinski Daniel	2?	✓	"	"	"	/	—	"	Lipno	"	"	[redacted]	"	83.–	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
23	Wisniewski Josef	30	✓	"	"	"	/	—	"	"	"	Swissvale	[redacted]	"	84.–	"	uncle, Swissvale	"	"	"	"	"
24	" Antony	25		"	"	"	/	—	"	"	"	"	[redacted]	"	86.–	"	brother,	"	"	"	"	"
25	Sokolowsky Pawel	22	✓	"	m	farmer	/	—	"	Kalwaria	"	N.Y.	[redacted]	"	7.–	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
26	Nigol Josef	1?		"	"	laborer 23 146880 505-11-19-22	/	—	"	Sowoyn	"	"	[redacted]	"	4.–	"	" , Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
27	Slowinski Kastin	20		"	"	"	/	—	30 "	Pokoje	"	"	[redacted]	"	64.–	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Kuzniewski Michal	21	✓	"	"	"	/	—	"	"	"	Salamanca	[redacted]	"	4.–	"	brother in law, Salamanca	"	"	"	"	"
29	Szyfirsch Ignas	33		"	m	"	/	—	"	Lindewitz	"	N.Y.	[redacted]	"	4.–	"	acquaint, "	"	"	"	"	"
30	Koreszinski Vincenc	3?	✓	"	"	"	/	—	Prussia	Grajewo	"	Pittsburg	[redacted]	cousin F. Sokol.	35.–	"	brother in law, N.Y. aunt, Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"

F 32

Fee N° 129

C

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamsh npany

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Darmstadt sailing from Bremen, March 11th 189[illegible] Arriving at Port of New York 189

263

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Kolungowski [illegible]	24		m	s	labourer	/	/	Russia	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	self	$[illegible]	no	brother in law, Newark	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible]	22		"	"	"	/	—	"	Lomza	"	Erie Pa	"	"	$[illegible]	"	uncle, Erie	"	"	"	"	"
3	Zilkowski Stanisl.	18	✓	"	"	"	/	—	"	"	"	Pittsburgh	"	"	$[illegible]	"	cousin, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
4	Kottek Motter	20	✓	"	m	[illegible]	/	/	"	Kidel	"	Allentown	"	"	$[illegible]	"	uncle, Allentown	"	"	"	"	"
5	Zalutzki Hirsche	32	✓	"	"	tailor	/	/	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	$[illegible]	"	brother in law, Boston	"	"	"	"	"
6	Krinski Hirsche	27	✓	"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	N.Y.	"	"	$57	"	father, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
7	" Rochel	22	✓	f	"	wife	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Batakis Jozas	27	✓	m	"	[illegible]	/	—	"	Gelocken	"	Brighton, Mass	"	"	$[illegible]	"	brother, Chelsea	"	"	"	"	"
9	[illegible] Ludwig	23	✓	"	"	"	/	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
10	Matulis Petras	25		"	"	"	/	—	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
11	[illegible]	22	✓	"	"	[illegible]	/	—	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Woloki Stanisl.	34		m	"	labourer	/	—	"	Kamionka	"	Chicago	yes	"	$[illegible]	"	brother in law, Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
13	Szymowicz Jan	23		"	"	"	/	—	"	"	"	Wilmington	"	"	$[illegible]	"	cousin, Wilmington	"	"	"	"	"
14	[illegible] Jan	25		"	"	"	/	—	"	"	"	Wilmington	"	"	$66	"	uncle	"	"	"	"	Deformed right leg no
15	Grajewski Ignacy	[illegible]		"	"	"	/	—	"	"	"	Philadelphia	"	"	$55	"	brother in law, Philad.	"	"	"	"	"
16	[illegible] Lorenz	[illegible]	✓	"	"	"	/	—	"	[illegible]	"	Detroit	"	"	$[illegible]	"	brother, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
17	[illegible] Daniel	22	✓	"	"	"	/	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	$[illegible]	"	uncle, Detroit	"	"	"	"	"
18	[illegible] Wladisl.	24	✓	"	"	"	/	—	"	[illegible]	"	Pittsburg	yes	brother	$83	"	brother, Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"
19	Fiel Carl	25	✓	"	m	"	/	—	"	[illegible]	"	Detroit	"	[illegible]	$[illegible]	"	" , Detroit	"	"	"	"	"
20	" Bertha	22	✓	f	"	none	/	—	"	"	"	"	[redacted]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Sagle Gustav	22		m	s	labourer	/	/	"	"	"	[illegible]	[redacted]	"	$83	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Lichtinski Stanisl.	17	✓	"	"	"	/	/	"	Lipin	"	[illegible]	[redacted]	"	$[illegible]	"	uncle, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
23	Wisniewski Josef	[illegible]	✓	"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	[redacted]	"	$86	"	brother	"	"	"	"	"
24	" Antoni	[illegible]		"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	[redacted]	"	$7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	[illegible]	22	✓	"	m	[illegible]	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	N.Y.	[redacted]	"	$[illegible]	"	" , Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
26	[illegible] Josef	[illegible]		"	"	labourer	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	"	[redacted]	"	$69	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Sowinski Martin	30		"	"	"	/	/	"	Plocji	"	[illegible]	[redacted]	"	$[illegible]	"	brother in law, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
28	Kuzminski Michal	31		"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	[illegible]	[redacted]	"	$[illegible]	"	acquaint.	"	"	"	"	"
29	[illegible] Ignaz	35		"	m	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	N.Y.	[redacted]	"	$35	"	brother in law, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
30	[illegible] Vincent	[illegible]	✓	"	"	"	/	/	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	Pittsburg	[redacted]	uncle	[illegible]	"	aunt, Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"

27-116880
505-11-19-32

30

32

FEB N° 129

Affidavit of the Master or

I L. Wilhelmi Mas

sincerely and truly swear that I have made a
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeo
make a physical examination of each of said passe
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane p
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract
are expressly excepted under the law. And that
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named

Sworn to before me this

Consul of the

Fee No 129

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
[illegible]

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET 264 ARRIVED [illegible] 1898.

No. on List.	COLOR	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE.	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE.	Language or Dialect.		
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

t of Surgeon.

n of the S.S. " Darmstadt " *sailing therewith do*
one *years experience as a physician and surgeon and that*
he University of Rostock
have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein.
names of passengers, is according to the best of my
fice to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

, 19

Bremen.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I L. Wilhelmi Master of the S.S. "Darmstadt" from **Bremen** do solemn sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing L or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe t no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving mo turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this tenth day of March, 1900.

Master.

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Fee No 129

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. D. Welker Surgeon of the S.S. "Darmstadt" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had one years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Rostock and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this tenth day of March, 1900.

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Brem   pany.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

265

S.S. Darmstadt sailing from Bremen, Sept. 11th [illegible] Arriving at Port of Newyork, 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Welika Janos	22		m	s	labourer	/	/	Hungaria	Nitra-bicso	New-York	Van Meter Pa	yes	self	7.- $6.-	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Burak Illes	18		"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Skroka Laszlo	18		"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	8.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Krajnak Gyulane Justina	25		f	m	none	—	—	"	Kraszni-brogy	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$12.-	[illegible] Pittsburg	husb. Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"
5	" Mihaly	2		m	s	"	—	—	U.S. born	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"
6	Dyrek Jozef	24		"	m	labourer	/	/	Galicia	Andarka	"	Chicago Ill	"	self	$40.-	no	brother in law, Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
7	Beszkiewicz Thomas	39		"	"	merchant	/	/	"	Jaroslaw	"	[illegible]	"	"	266.-	"	~~do~~ friend	"	"	"	"	"
8	" Katarzyna	28		f	"	none	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Kuzypik Maciej	25		m	s	labourer	/	/	"	Grzeczynow	"	Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	$5.-	"	brother, Buffalo	"	"	"	"	"
10	Sharer Markus	42		"	m	"	—	—	"	Wisnic	"	N.Y.	"	"	$3.50	"	cousin, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
11	Franusic Isidor	39		"	"	"	/	/	Croatia	Draganic	"	Hartford Conn	"	"	$12.-	"	brother, Hartford	"	"	"	"	"
12	Domjanovic Rok	17		"	s	7x20310(506)	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40.-	"	uncle, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
13	Bezenski Franciszek	20		"	"	"	/	/	Russia	Przytul	"	Belchertown Mass	"	"	$20.-	"	acquaint., town	"	"	"	"	"
14	Janus Karl	35		"	m	"	/	/	"	Kalinow	"	"	"	"	$12.-	"	brother in law, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
15	Sengebusch Rudolf	19		"	s	"	/	/	"	"	"	N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Frozkowski Daniel	18		"	"	"	/	/	"	Berniki	"	Springfield Mass	"	"	$15.-	"	uncle, Springfield	"	"	"	"	"
17	Zmigelski Jadwige	57		f	m	none	—	—	"	Skidel	"	N.Y.	"	"	$6.-	"	husb., N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
18	" Ulke	7		"	s	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"
19	" Michla	3		"	"	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Kuzminski Jan	28		m	s	labourer	/	/	"	Lankowo	"	N.Y.	"	self	$5.-	"	brother	"	"	"	"	"
21	Gondzyk Josef	25		"	"	"	—	—	"	Zimna	"	Pittsfield Mass	"	"	$6.-	"	" Pittsfield	"	"	"	"	"
22	Skrodnik Andreas	19		"	"	"	—	/	"	Brzozow	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$7½	"	brother, Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"
23	Bazydlo Michael	30		"	m	"	/	/	"	Ruda	"	Greenfield Mass	"	"	$4½	"	sister, Greenfield, Mass	"	"	"	"	"
24	Szychellek Daniel	20		"	s	"	/	/	"	"	"	N.Y.	"	"	$9.-	"	father, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
25	Luszinowski Vinzent	21		"	"	"	—	—	"	Staklopen	"	N.Y.	"	"	$13.-	"	brother	"	"	"	"	"
26	Machellek Franz	27		"	"	"	—	—	"	Ruda	"	Haven	"	"	$9.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Zielinski Josef	26		"	"	"	/	/	"	Wolka	"	Jersey City N.J.	"	"	$50.-	yes Jersey City	acquaint. Jersey City	"	"	"	"	"
28	" Konstanty	23		"	"	"	/	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Wardicki Roman	30		"	"	"	/	—	"	Lunin	"	"	"	"	$25.-	yes [illegible] Bristol	uncle	"	"	"	"	"
30	Paliwoda Josef	25		"	"	"	/	/	"	Rypin	"	Newark N.J. Newark N.J.	"	"	$8.-	no	acquaint., Newark	"	"	"	"	"

30
74

Zob

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-98—25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Darmstadt

SHEET ______ ARRIVED. March 22nd 1898.

266

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY Country.	NATIVITY Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. Language or Dialect.	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White					
2						
3						
4						
5						
6		Austria	Galicia	[illegible]	Austria	
7						
8						
9						
10						
11			Croatia	Croatian		
12						
13		Russia	[illegible]	[illegible]	Russia	
14			[illegible]	German		
15						
16						
17				[illegible]		
18						
19						
20			[illegible]			
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

2-3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanc

I G. Wilhelmi Master of the S.S.
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examina
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel,
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that fr
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, exp
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct

Sworn to before me this tenth day of

Henry W. Died

Consul of the United States a

ffidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. "Darmstadt" sailing therewith do
one years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
rity of the University of Rostock
hat I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein.
names of passengers, is according to the best of my
rs, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

of March, '98.

Diederich

l States at Bremen.

Fee No

H.M.B. - 6 - 300

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G. Wilhelm Master of the S.S. "Darmstadt", from **Bremen** do solemn sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing L or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe t no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving m turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this tenth day of March, 1900 Master.

Henry W. Diederich

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. H. Meltzer Surgeon of the S.S. "Darmstadt" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had one years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Rostock and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this tenth day of March, 1900.

Henry W. Diederich

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Fee No

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steams

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

M

S.S. Darmstadt sailing from Bremen Sept 10th 189 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 189 · 267

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final Destination in the United States (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1 ✓	Halm Golde	22	✓	f	s	none	–	–	Galicia	Wygoda	New York	N.Y.	[illegible]	self	20	no	cousin, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
2 ✓	Braa Josef	24		m	m	labourer	✓	✓	Hungaria	N. Deres	"	Brooklyn	[illegible]	"	20	"	brother, Shelton	"	"	"	"	"
3 ✓	Kovacs Rudolf	23	✓	"	"	"	✓	✓	"	Deres	"	Bayonne	[illegible]	"	31	"	brother in law, Bayonne	"	"	"	"	"
4 ✓	Hafala Daniel	24	✓	"	"	"	✓	✓	"	"	"	Bayonne	[illegible]	"	33	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
5 ✓	Kuzsinyak Janos	30	✓	"	"	"	✓	✓	"	Felsbuk	"	Lancaster	[illegible]	"	30	"	brother in law, Lancaster	"	"	"	"	"
6 ✓	Brehovszky "	22	✓	"	"	"	✓	✓	"	Kemlas	"	Passaic	[illegible]	"	1.	"	cousin, Passaic	"	"	"	"	"
7 ✓	Herekes Ferencs	28	✓	"	s	smith	✓	✓	"	S. Bezdeda	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	6	"	uncle, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
8 ✓	Timkovcs Bela	18	✓	"	s	labourer	✓	✓	"	Mor	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	5	"	friend	"	"	"	"	"
9 ✓	Hora Janos	26	✓	"	m	"	✓	✓	"	Szamos	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
10 ✓	Papp Todor	30	✓	"	"	"	✓	✓	"	Egreds	"	Alliance	[illegible]	"	15	"	brother, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
11 ✓	Jeszenszki Janos	17	✓	"	s	"	✓	✓	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
12 ✓	Kozsm Imre	42	✓	"	m	"	✓	✓	"	Ungvar	"	Bayonne	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	husband, Leechburg	"	"	"	"	"
13 ✓	Brezbek Brendel	45	✓	f	m	none	✓	✓	"	D. Eger	"	Leechburg	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	parents	"	"	"	"	"
14 ✓	Pinka Bela	32	✓	m	s	"	–	–	"	Tekaev	"	Leechburg	[illegible]	father	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15 ✓	" Ilona	2		f	s	"	–	–	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16 ✓	Dubrovicki Stephan	[illegible]		m	m	labourer	✓	✓	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	self	[illegible]	"	Brother, no	"	"	"	"	"
17 ✓	Jenkova Maria	30	✓	f	"	none	–	–	"	N. Berkeza	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	husband, Pittsburgh	"	"	"	"	"
18 ✓	Zagyva Anna	26	✓	f	s	"	–	–	"	S. Kondorog	"	Pittsburgh	[illegible]	"	18	"	brother	"	"	"	"	"
19 ✓	Szegenfely Gyorgy	32	✓	m	m	labourer	✓	✓	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	brother, Tamaqua	"	"	"	"	"
20 ✓	Pataky Erzsebet	28	✓	f	"	"	✓	✓	"	N. Ludo	"	S. [illegible]	[illegible]	"	17	no	brother in law, Greeks	"	"	"	"	"
21 ✓	Lefcsicsek Anna	16	✓	f	s	none	✓	✓	"	Deres	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	12	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
22 ✓	Farkas Imre	27	✓	m	m	labourer	✓	✓	"	Szobell	Peabody	Boston	[illegible]	"	11	"	brother in law, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
23 ✓	Lichner Josef	17	✓	"	s	"	✓	✓	"	Budita	"	Bridgeport	[illegible]	"	11	"	sister, Allentown	"	"	"	"	"
24 ✓	Hegyeshi Istvan	17	✓	"	"	joiner	✓	✓	"	Reterfalva	"	Allentown	[illegible]	"	10	"	sister, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
25 ✓	Somosi "	18	✓	"	"	labourer	✓	✓	"	Rosde	"	Duquesne	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	brother in law, Newark	"	"	"	"	"
26 ✓	Toth Janos	18	✓	"	"	"	✓	✓	"	Tenyske	"	Newark	[illegible]	"	13	"	parent	"	"	"	"	"
27 ✓	Kroner Jakab	42	✓	"	m	"	✓	✓	"	"	"	Newark	[illegible]	"	14	"	brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
28 ✓	Veres Pal	27	✓	"	m	"	✓	✓	"	Deres	"	Newark	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	no	brother, Greeks	"	"	"	"	"
29 ✓	Pilipovich Demitro	35	✓	"	"	"	✓	✓	"	Sakos	"	Greeks	[illegible]	"	13	"	friend	"	"	"	"	"
30 ✓	Jakko Janos	26	✓	"	s	"	✓	✓	"	"	"	Carteret	[illegible]	"	12	"	brother in law, Carteret	"	"	"	"	"

30

34

Fee № 129

M

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steams

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Darmstadt sailing from Bremen [illegible] 189 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 189 - 267

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Hahn Golde	22	✓	f	s	none	–	–	Galicia	[illegible]	New York	N.Y.	[illegible]	self	[illegible]	no	cousin, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Brat Josef	24		m	m	laborer	/	/	Hungaria	N. Deres	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	40	/	brother, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
3	Kovacs Rudolf	23	✓	"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	20	"	no, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
4	Hafala Daniel	24	✓	"	m	"	/	/	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	/	brother in law, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
5	Kiszinyak Janos	30	✓	"	"	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	Bayonne	"	"	[illegible]	/	no	"	"	"	"	"
6	Brezovszky "	27	✓	"	"	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	Bayonne	"	"	[illegible]	/	brother in law, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
7	Kereles Ferencs	28	✓	"	"	smith	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	30	/	cousin, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
8	Kinghver Bela	19	✓	"	s	laborer	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	1.	/	uncle, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
9	Akra Janos	26	✓	"	m	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	6.	/	friend, no	641 E 9th St	"	"	"	"
10	Papp Todor	37	✓	"	"	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	5.	/	do [illegible]	"	805 [illegible]	"	"	"
11	Szczenski Janos	17	✓	"	s	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	/	brother, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
12	Kozma Imre	42	✓	"	m	"	–	–	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	/	no	"	"	"	"	"
13	Brachek Erzsebet	45	✓	f	"	none	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	/	husband, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
14	Pinka Bela	32	✓	m	s	"	–	–	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	/	parents,	"	"	"	"	"
15	" Ilona	2	✓	f	"	"	–	–	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Dubrovszki [illegible] Jozef	22	✓	m	m	laborer	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	Br. no	"	"	"	"	"
17	Sirkova Maria	30	✓	f	"	none	–	–	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	self	[illegible]	/	husband, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
18	Zagyva Anna	26		f	s	"	/	/	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	/	brother	And. Zadrova 1123 [illegible]	"	"	"	"
19	[illegible] Gyorgy	34		m	m	laborer	–	–	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	/	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
20	[illegible] Gabor	38	✓	"	"	"	/	/	"	Deres	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	no [illegible]	brother in law, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
21	Lobasicsek Anna	16	✓	f	s	none	/	/	"	Egbell	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
22	Farkas Imre	27		m	m	laborer	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	Bridgeport	"	"	[illegible]	/	brother in law, N.Y.	[illegible]	[illegible] mail	"	"	"
23	Kirchner Josef	17	✓	"	s	joiner	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	Allentown	"	"	[illegible]	/	[illegible], Allentown	"	[illegible]	"	"	eye
24	Hegyesi Kalman	17	✓	"	"	laborer	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	10	/	sister, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
25	Somosi "	15	✓	"	"	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	Newark	"	"	[illegible]	/	brother in law, Newark	"	"	"	"	"
26	Toth Janos	15	✓	"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	Newark	"	"	13.	/	parents,	"	"	"	"	"
27	Kroner Salak	42	✓	"	m	"	/	/	"	"	"	Newark	"	"	14.	[illegible]	brother in law,	"	[illegible]	"	"	"
28	Kovacs Pal	27	✓	"	m	"	/	/	"	Deres	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	no	brother, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
29	Holyubich Dimitr	35	✓	"	"	"	/	/	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	13.	"	friend, no	"	"	"	"	"
30	Sajko Janos	26	✓	"	s	"	/	/	"	"	"	Carteret	"	"	12.	"	brother in law, Carteret	"	"	"	"	"

30

34

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-'98—25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. M

S. S. Darmstadt

SHEET .... 268 ARRIVED, 3 22 .1898

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity. Country.	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	—	Austria	Galicia	Heb Jarg	Austria	
2	"	Hungary		Magyar	Hungary	
3		"	Pest			
4		"	Aros	[illegible]	"	
5					"	
6	"	"		Slovak	"	
7	"	"	—	Slovak	"	
8	"	"		Magyar	"	
9	"	"		Magyar	"	
10		"	Kukullo	"	"	
11	"	"		"	"	
12	"	"		Slovak	"	
13	"	"	—	Magyar	"	
14	"	"		"	"	
15	"			"	"	
16	"	"		"	"	
17				Slovak	"	
18						
19	"	"	—	Slovak	"	
20		Hungary	"	Magyar Hungary		
21		"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	
22	"	"		Magyar		
23	"	"	—	Roumanian	"	
24	"	"	—	Magyar	"	
25	"	"		"	"	
26	"	"	—	Magyar	"	
27	"	"	—	Magyar	"	
28					"	
29	"	"	—	Roumanian	"	
30	"	"	—	Roumanian	"	

2--3489

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commandi

I, G. Wilhelmi Master of the S.S. sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examinati or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, s make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that fro no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, expr are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct

Sworn to before me this Sixth day of Ma

Henry Dieder

Consul of the United States at

idavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. "Darmstadt" sailing therewith do one years experience as a physician and surgeon and that y of the University of Rostock

t I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, names of passengers, is according to the best of my , relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

March, 1900.

Diederich

States at Bremen.

Fee № 129

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I D. Wilhelmi Master of the S.S. Darmstadt from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this tenth day of Marc [redacted]

Master.

Henry A Diederich

Consul of the United States at Br

Fee № 129

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. D. Melker Surgeon of the S.S. Darmstadt sailing therewith do

emnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had one years experience as a physician and surgeon and that

m entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Rostock

d the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein,

d that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing [illegible] names of passengers, is according to the best of my

owledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this tenth day of March, 1900.

Henry A Diederich

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

H. M. H. 8 99 500

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Darmstadt sailing from Bremen, Juli 10th 1900 Arriving at Port of New York 189 269

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Kiklic Johann	34		m	s	labourer	/	—	Krain	Lesta	New York	Cleveland O.	yes	self	$12.-	[illegible]	cousin, Cleveland	no	no	no	good	no
2	Hoc Michal	16		"	"	"	/	—	Galicia	Kotan	"	Yonkers N.Y.	"	"	$16.-	no	uncle, Yonkers	"	"	"	"	"
3	Kufera Iwan	34		"	m	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15.-	[illegible]	acquaint., [illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"
4	Soffiak Andras	35		"	"	"	/	—	Hungaria	Bodtot	"	"	"	"	$14.-	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
5	Ziegler Ludwig	34		"	s	baker	/	/	Germany	Sachsen	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$40.-	/	sister, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
6	Foinal Jobine	30		"	m	miner	/	/	Romania	Jassy	"	N.York	"	"	$11.-	/	brother in law, Brooklyn	[illegible]	"	"	"	"
7	Albin Tarnowski	25		"	s	clerk	/	/	Germany	Loebau	"	"	"	"	$25.-	/	aunt, Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
8	Pimonski Isidor	35		"	"	labourer	/	/	Russia	Russian	"	Chicago Ill.	"	"	$33.-	/	brother in law, Scranton	[illegible]	"	"	"	"
9	Zimmermann [illegible]	19		"	"	"	—	—	"	"	"	Scranton Pa.	"	"	$16.-	/	sister, Philad.	[illegible]	"	"	"	[illegible]
10	Dagers Theodor	25		"	"	"	/	—	"	"	"	Philad. Pa.	"	"	$14.-	[illegible]	brother in law, Luzerne	[illegible]	"	"	"	1228
11	Sawatzki Adam	29		"	m	"	/	—	"	Kowno	"	Luzerne Pa.	"	"	$31.-		brother, St. Louis	[illegible]	"	"	"	"
12	Seleykis Adam	20		"	s	"	/	/	"	Sogir	"	South St. Louis	"	"	$11.-	/	", Hazleton	[illegible]	"	"	"	"
13	Ligius Jons	23		"	"	"	/	—	"	Ghaglo	"	Hazleton Pa.	"	"	$9.-	/	sister, Chicago	[illegible]	"	"	"	"
14	Koslausky Leon	30		"	m	"	/	/	"	Wigrsen	"	Chicago Ill.	"	"	$9.-	/	brother in law	[illegible]	"	"	"	"
15	Miskius Petris	35		"	"	"	/	—	"	Lanklen	"	" Ill.	"	"	$13.-	/	brother	"	"	"	"	"
16	Petrowsky Jons	35		"	"	"	/	/	"	Kalkiski	"	" Ill.	"	"	$40.-	[illegible]	sister	[illegible]	"	"	"	"
17	Radowsky Anton	30		"	s	"	/	—	"	Sajeric	"	" Ill.	"	"	$7.-	yes	brother	"	"	"	"	"
18	Waitkus Petras	19		"	"	"	/	/	"	Naustadt	"	"	"	"	$15.-	/	", Philad.	[illegible]	"	"	"	"
19	Kaczinski Waclaw	29		"	"	"	/	/	"	Kurdi	"	Philad. Pa.	"	"	~~$[illegible]~~	/	brother in law, Baltimore	[illegible]	"	"	"	"
20	Bagdanowitz Viktor	32		"	"	"	/	/	"	Kelam	"	~~Baltimore~~ N.Y.	"	"	$5.-	/	niece, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
21	" Agnes	19		f	"	none	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
22	Blaszcik Stefania	36		"	m	"	/	—	"	Szeradow	"	[illegible] L. Isld	"	"	"	"	brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
23	" Franciszek	16		m	s	labourer	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Renick Abram	22		"	m	"	/	/	"	Krasuczaw	"	"	"	"	more	/	uncle, Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
25	Polakowski Josef	35		"	"	"	/	/	"	Karanto	"	Excelsior Pa.	"	"	$6.-	/	brother in law, Excelsior	[illegible]	"	"	"	[illegible]
26	Pilinski Jan	33		"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	" Pa.	"	"	$13.-	/	uncle, Ludwin	[illegible]	"	"	"	"
27	Wojtowicz Jakob	44		"	"	tailor	/	/	Galicia	Orowa	"	Philad. Pa.	"	"	$6.8	/	Onkel, Philad.	[illegible]	"	"	"	"
28	Krawczyk Stanisl.	25		"	"	labourer	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	$4	/	brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
29	Brat Karoly	42		"	m	"	/	/	Hungaria	Ovres	"	Fort [illegible]	"	"	$18	2	no	"	"	"	"	"
30	" Karoly	1 1/2		"	s	none	/	/	"	"	"	Finance Ky	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

35

30

(5)

Fe

Affidavit of the Master or Co

I *G. Wilhelmi* *Master of*
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreem
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, acco
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon i

Sworn to before me this tenth *day of*

Henry W. Die

Consul of the United S

Fo

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-98—25,000.)

L

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Darmstadt

SHEET 270 ARRIVED: [illegible] 1898.

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country	*Religion
1	Wh.	Austria	[illegible]	[illegible]	Austria	
2		Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
3						
4		Hung.		Magyar	Hung.	
5		German	[illegible]	German	German	
6		[illegible]				
7		German	[illegible]	[illegible]		
8		Russia	Kovno	Lithuanian	Russia	
9						
10						
11			Kovno			
12						
13						
14				Lithuanian		
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22			Kovno	[illegible]	Russia	
23						
24						
25						
26						
27		Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
28		"	"			
29		Hung.	H	Magyar	Hungary	
30						

2—3469

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Surgeon.

e S.S. "Darmstadt" *sailing therewith do*
one *years experience as a physician and surgeon and that*
ersity of Rostock
de a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein.
names of passengers, is according to the best of my
e mental and physical condition of such passengers.

, 1900.

nid

H M H 5-32 [illegible]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G. Wilhelmi Master of the S.S. "Darmstadt"
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers
from **Bremen** do solem
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof,
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving m
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this tenth day of March, 1900.

Master.

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. G. Kelber Surgeon of the S.S. "Darmstadt" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had one years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Rostock and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this tenth day of March, 1900.

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

K

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bren

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMM MIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Darmstadt sailing from Bremen, [illegible] 11th 189[illegible] Arriving at Port of New York 189 271

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Soltész Mihály	17		m	s	Labourer	/	/	Hungarian	Kis Tapos	New York	Middleboro	yes	self	$40	no						
2	Balla "	32		"	m	"	/	/	"	Sereglaks	"	[illegible]	"	"	$13	[illegible]	brother, [illegible]					
3	Babiák Ján	18		"	s	"	/	/	"	Topora	"	[illegible]	"	"	$40	no	acquaint. [illegible]					
4	Kajuba Andras	36		"	m	"	/	—	"	Ebero	"	Clarence	"	"	$17	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Jagosik Marton	25		"	"	"	/	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	$8	no	[illegible]					
6	Tindek János	23		"	s	"	/	—	"	A. Barslanc	"	"	"	"	$40		[illegible]					
7	Tibek "	20		"	m	in Rozs[illegible]	/	/	"	Ebero	"	Phillipsburg	"	"	"	[illegible] Boston	[illegible]					
8	" József	19		"	s	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	no						
9	Kral Martin	30		"	m	"	/	—	"	A. Barslanc	"	St. Clair	"	"	$17	[illegible]						
10	Oskorbany József	30		"	"	"	/	—	"	Ebero	"	"	"	"	$10	[illegible]						
11	Sproch István	29		"	"	"	/	/	"	Sinolya	"	"	"	"	$16	no						
12	" Judita	25		f	"	none	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5							
13	Povala János	30		m	s	Labourer	/	/	"	Klenocz	"	"	"	"	$17							
14	Padaci "	19		"	"	"	/	/	"	Ebero	"	"	"	"	$10		uncle, St. Clair					
15	Hofman Péter	34		"	m	"	/	—	"	Tiba	"	[illegible]	"	"	$14	[illegible]	no					
16	Csicsvák Andras	32		"	"	"	/	/	"	Hegyeres	"	"	"	"	$15	[illegible] Newport						
17	Kiska János	32		"	"	"	/	/	"	Tiba	"	"	"	"	$12	[illegible]						
18	Tkuba Mihály	31		"	"	"	/	—	"	"	"	Hazleton	"	"	$14	[illegible]						
19	Sofak Mátyás	26		"	s	"	/	/	"	Kajata	"	Du Bois	"	"	$21	no	brother, Du Bois					
20	Galyics József	16		"	"	"	/	—	"	Sheeja	"	[illegible]	"	"	$10		uncle, [illegible]					
21	Sefa "	36		"	m	"	/	/	"	Kajata	"	[illegible]	"	"	$13		brother, [illegible]					
22	Liptony János	42		"	"	"	/	—	"	N. Tapos	"	Pittsburg	"	"	$10	[illegible]	no					
23	Janatski "	39		"	"	"	/	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	[illegible]	brother, Pittsburg					
~~24~~	~~Vajda József~~	~~23~~																				
25	Attyak János	17		"	s	"	/	/	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	$10	no	no					
~~26~~	~~Kiraly Mihály~~	~~16~~								Sumeraide		Struthers O.	"	"	$13							
27	Pogya Laszlo	36		"	"	"	/	/	"	R. Agaray	"	[illegible]	"	"			brother, [illegible]					
28	" Rosa	21		f	"	none	/	/	"	Lelesz	"	Reading	"	"	$10	[illegible]	[illegible]					
29	Sagu Andras	25		m	s	Labourer	/	/	"	Berglabs	"	[illegible]	"	"	$10	no	[illegible]					
30	Fortuna Lace	25		"	"	"	/	/	Italian	Sajerin	"	Cleveland	"	"	$12		brother, Cleveland					

Fee № 129

Affidavit of the Master or

I *[illegible] Wilhelmi* Ma
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a pe
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon
make a physical examination of each of said passeng
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane per
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who ha
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract o
are expressly excepted under the law. And that
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named

Sworn to before me this *tenth*

Henry [illegible]
Consul of the U

Consulate of the United States

Fee № 129

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. *K.*

S. S. *[illegible]*

Sheet

Arrived. *[illegible]* 1898.

No. of List.	COLOR	NATIVITY — Country.	NATIVITY — Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. Language or Dialect.	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION
1	*[illegible]*	*[illegible]*		*[illegible]*	*[illegible]*	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18				*[illegible]*		
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25	*[illegible]*					
26						
27	*[illegible]*					
28				*[illegible]*		
29						
30	*Austria*	*[illegible]*		*[illegible]*		

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

of Surgeon.

f the S.S. *"Darmstadt"* sailing therewith do
one years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
University of *Rostock*
made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein.
names of passengers, is according to the best of my
to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[illegible] 1900.

[illegible]ich

of Bremen.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *F. Wilhelmi* Master of the S.S. *"Darmstadt"* from **Bremen** do solem
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsom
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving m
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lis
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *tenth* day of *March* 1*900*.

Master.

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Fee No 129

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Dr. B. Welker* Surgeon of the S.S. *"Darmstadt"* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *one* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of *Rostock* and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *tenth* day of *March* 1*900*.

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen,

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Darmstadt, sailing from Bremen März [illegible] 189[illegible] Arriving at Port of Newyork, 189

273

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1 ✓	Opara Fitz	23		m	s	labourer	✓	✓	Galicia	[illegible]	New-York	[illegible]	yes	self	30	no	brother, Pittsburg	no	no	no	good	no
2 ✓	Kozłowski Franz	26		"	"	"	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	60	"	cousin, "	"	"	"	"	"
3 ✓	Burzała Józef	18		"	"	"	✓	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	64	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
4 ✓	Kidalski Jan	16		"	"	"	✓	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	brother, "	"	"	"	"	"
5 ✓	Szablowski Francis	16		"	"	"	✓	✓	"	Jaroslau	"	Pittsburg	"	"	[illegible]	"	sister, "	"	"	"	"	"
6 ✓	Szymczak Marya	17		f	"	"	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	acquaint., Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"
7 ✓	Grzybowski Woj.	19		"	"	none	✓	✓	"	"	"	"	Pa	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8 ✓	Nitkowski Jan	21		m	"	labourer	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	Pa	"	[illegible]	"	brother, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
9 ✓	Gałamba Adalbert	21		"	"	"	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	yes 1891 [illegible]	acquaint., [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
10 ✓	Hoffman Agata	21		f	m	"	✓	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	yes	friend, "	"	"	"	"	Goitre
11 ✓	Zagórski Anton	37		"	s	none	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12 ✓	Szkło Tomasz	33		m	m	labourer	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13 ✓	Szabo András	27		"	s	"	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	cousin, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
14 ✓	Lemberger Gerson	23		"	"	"	✓	✓	Hungaria	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	none	"	"	"	"	"
15 ✓	Krajcinak Johann	25		"	m	"	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	brother, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
16 ✓	Hunczler Nathan	24		"	s	miller	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	yes [illegible]	sister, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
17 ✓	Kreitler Josef	23		"	m	labourer	✓	✓	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	no	brother, "	"	"	"	"	"
18 ✓	Kiss Károly	33		"	s	musician	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
19 ✓	Major János	48		"	m	labourer	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	cousin, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
20 ✓	" Marjie	36		f	"	"	✓	✓	"	"	"	do	"	"	[illegible]	"	brother-in-law, Phillipsburg	"	"	"	"	"
21 ✓	" Lajos	23		m	s	"	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	80	yes Chicago	son	"	"	"	"	"
22 ✓	" Lili	3		f	"	none			"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	yes	brother-in-law, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	(Corneal [illegible])
23 ✓	Hegedüs János	31		m	m	labourer	✓	✓	"	"	"	"	"	father	19	"	brother,	"	"	"	"	"
24 ✓	Hornyak "	31		"	"	"	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	self	[illegible]	yes [illegible]	uncle, "	"	"	"	"	"
25 ✓	Bikonnyi Daniel	36		"	"	"	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	friend	"	"	"	"	"
26 ✓	Szép Imre	36		"	"	"	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	yes [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
27 ✓	Lefand Mihaly	16		"	s	"	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28 ✓	Sporber Julianna	17		f	"	"	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	Pa	"	[illegible]	yes	sister, Philad.	"	"	"	"	"
29 ✓	Kuzmik "	17		m	"	"	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	no	brother-in-law, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
30 ✓	Sarna Zofja	17		f	"	none			"	[illegible]	"	Chicago	"	"	35	"	brother, Chicago	"	"	"	"	"

137

30

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET 274 ARRIVED [illegible] 1898.

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE.	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
		Country	Province	Language or Dialect		
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

2-3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commandin

I G. Wilhelmi Master of the S.S. sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sai make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, expres are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to th Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct an

Sworn to before me this tenth day of Ma

Hugh M. Diederich
Consul of the United States at

---

idavit of Surgeon.

rgeon of the S.S. Darmstadt sailing therewith do one years experience as a physician and surgeon and that of the University of Rostock

I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, names of passengers, is according to the best of my relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers

March, 1900.

Diederich
tes at Bremen.

Fee № 129

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G. Wilhelmi Master of the S.S. "Darmstadt" from **Bremen** do solemn
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing L
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof,
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe th
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving mo
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this tenth day of March 1900.

Master.

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Fee No 129

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. B. Welker Surgeon of the S.S. "Darmstadt" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had one years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Rostock and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this tenth day of March 1900.

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steam ... pany.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSION ... of IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

I.

S.S. Darmstadt sailing from Bremen [illegible] 11th 189[illegible] Arriving at Port of Newyork, 189 275

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
ST 1 ✓	Krzysik Michal	33		m	s	laborer	✓	✓	Galicia	[illegible]	New York	N.Y. City N.Y.	yes	self	4	[illegible]	brother, N.Y.					
2 ✓	Wibrado Andrej	33		"	m	"	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	Brooklyn	"	"	5	[illegible]	sister [illegible]	no	no	no	good	[illegible]
3 ✓	Palusik Katarzyna	19		f	s	none	—	—	"	[illegible]	"	N.Y.	"	"	13	Lowell	sister, Lowell	"	"	"	"	"
ST 4 ✓	Tygerniak Antoni	30		m	m	laborer	—	—	"	Lipnica	"	South River N.J.	"	"	2	no	sister, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
5 ✓	Jaworowicz Piotr	16		"	s	"	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	Ludlow [illegible]	"	"	17	"	uncle, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
6 ✓	Węglarz Agnieszka	20		f	"	none	—	—	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible] N.Y.	"	"	[illegible]	"	niece, Ludlow	"	"	"	"	"
7 ✓	Pękała Marya	38		"	wid.	"	✓	✓	"	Lipnica	"	"	"	"	10	"	cousin, Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
8 ✓	Rozenbaum Hilda	16		"	s	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	25	[illegible] Brooklyn	brother, "	"	"	"	"	"
9 ✓	Berner Zygmunt	16		m	"	laborer	✓	✓	"	Krosno	"	"	"	"	6	no	uncle, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
10 ✓	Kotlark Agata	28		f	"	none	—	—	"	Jaslo	"	"	"	"	5	"	acquaint. "	"	"	"	"	"
11 ✓	Skalba Adam	27		m	"	laborer	✓	✓	"	Krosno	"	"	"	"	13	"		"	"	"	"	"
12 ✓	Lilinski Jan	45		"	"	"	—	—	"	[illegible]	"	Newark N.J.	"	"	15	"	brother-in-law, Newark	"	12	[illegible]	"	"
13 ✓	Sokala "	38		"	m	"	—	—	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible] N.Y.	"	"	15	"	cousin, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
ST 14 ✓	Plawa "	44		"	"	"	—	—	"	[illegible]	"	Ludlow	"	"	[illegible]	"	brother-in-law, Ludlow	"	"	"	"	"
15 ✓	Wojciech "	42		"	"	"	—	—	"	Lipnica	"	[illegible] N.J.	"	"	10	"	" Sayreville	"	"	"	"	"
16 ✓	Ryc Michal	25		"	s	"	✓	✓	"	"	"	Sayreville N.J.	"	"	12	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
17 ✓	Gacek Jakob	44		"	m	"	—	—	"	"	"	do	"	"	4	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
18 ✓	Gacek Josef	32		"	"	"	✓	✓	"	"	"	Sayreville N.J.	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible] Sayreville	" "	"	"	"	"	"
19 ✓	Serafin Michal	19		"	s	"	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	15	[illegible]	" Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
20 ✓	Zajączkowski Jan	19		"	"	"	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	Chicago	"	"	7	"	" falls	"	"	"	"	"
21 ✓	Kosa Jan	16		"	"	"	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	13	"	acquaint. "	"	"	"	"	"
22 ✓	Stefanie Jan	16		"	"	"	—	—	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	2	"	sister, Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
23 ✓	Wolnowicz Michal	24		"	m	"	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	2	"	cousin, Lawrence	"	"	"	"	"
24 ✓	Kozma Pawel	24		"	"	"	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	Olyphant	"	"	3	"	sister, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
25 ✓	Snopczak Wojciech	25		"	"	"	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	11	"	father, Olyphant	"	"	"	"	"
26 ✓	Szpyrel Ignac	25		"	s	"	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	15	"	brother, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
27 ✓	Dominik Daniel	26		"	"	"	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	Chicago	"	"	12	"	[illegible], [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
28 ✓	" Wincenty	27		"	"	"	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	Berea O.	"	"	16	"	uncle, Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
29 ✓	Bzan Karolina	24		f	"	none	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	6	"	cousin, Berea	"	"	"	"	"
30 ✓	Tomasz Antosz	18		m	"	laborer	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	Elmira N.Y.	"	"	6	"	sister, Elmira	"	"	"	"	"
										[illegible]	"	Hazleton	"	"	8	"	acquaint., Hazleton	"				

30

38

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-99—25,000.)

276

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

ET

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET 1 ARRIVED. 3 22 .1898

No. on List.	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue: Language or Dialect	Subject of what Country	*Religion
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
2	"	"			[illegible]	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"		"	[illegible]	"	
14	"	"	"	"		
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17			"		"	
18			"	"	"	
19					"	
20		"	"		"	
21			"		"	
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding O

I G. Wilhelmi Master of the S.S. sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the be Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and t

Sworn to before me this tenth day of March

Henry W. Diederich

Consul of the United States at Bre

---

of Surgeon.

of the S.S. Darmstadt sailing therewith do
one years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
University of Rostock
e made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein.
names of passengers, is according to the best of my
e to the mental and physical condition of such passengers

ch 1900.

ich

t Bremen.

Fee No 129

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I P. Wilhelmi Master of the S.S. "Darmstadt" from **Bremen** do solemnl sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lis or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe tha no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome o dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving mora turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such a are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List o Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this tenth day of March 1900

Master.

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Fee No 129

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. G. Welker Surgeon of the S.S. "Darmstadt" sailing therewith do olemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had one years experience as a physician and surgeon and that am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Rostock nd the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, nd that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my nowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this tenth day of March 1900

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Brem

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISS ONER IMMIGRA

H.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. Darmstadt sailing from Bremen, Febr 10th 94 Arriving at Port of New York, 189

277

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Tanak Andras	25		m	m	labourer	✓	✓	Hungaria	[illegible]	New York	New York N.Y.	yes	self	$8	no	aunt, Newark					
2	Wejlgin Jonas	23		"	s	"	✓	✓	Russia	[illegible]	"	Shinney Pa	"	"	$8	"	brother in law, Jefferson	no	no	no	good	no
3	Lesinski Stanislaus	[illegible]		"	"	"	✓	✓	"	Schaulen	"	Boston Mass	"	"	$8	"	" , Boston	"	"	"	"	"
4	Rabinowicz Samuel	44		"	m	merch.	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	N.Y.	"	"	$8	"	cousin, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
5	Wilkowski Felix	24		"	s	labourer	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	Rockville Ct.	"	"	$8	"	sister, Rockville	"	"	"	"	"
6	Symanowitz Johann	25		"	m	waiter	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	$8	"	acquaint. Plainville	"	"	"	"	"
7	" Helena	19		f	"	none	✓	✓	"	Jarsden	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"
8	Bojcikowska Agna	34		"	s	"	✓	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	$8	"		"	"	"	"	"
9	Stefanowitz Seraphim	25		m	m	waiter	✓	✓	"	Warsaw	"	Chicago Ill.	"	"	$8	"	brother, Newark	"	"	"	"	"
10	" Agna	21		f	"	none	✓	✓	"	Jarsden	"	"	"	"	$8	"	brother in law, Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
11	Matzewitz Daniel	26		m	s	labourer	✓	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"
12	Sadlowski Antonin	[illegible]		"	m	"	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	Albany N.Y.	"	"	$8	"	brother, Albany	"	"	"	"	"
13	Kotowski "	23		"	s	"	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	McCarmel Pa	"	"	$5	"	brother in law, McCarmel	"	"	"	"	"
14	Mickiewitz Franz	30		"	m	"	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	$4	"	father	"	"	"	"	"
15	Mayl József	25		"	"	builder	✓	✓	Hungaria	[illegible]	"	Danville	"	"	$5	[illegible]	wife, Nashville	"	"	"	"	"
16	Stranft Ferencz	20		"	s	labourer	✓	✓	"	"	"	N.Y.	"	"	$14	[illegible]	brother, Bethlehem	"	"	"	"	"
17	Kalyanec Janos	16		"	"	"	✓	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	$13	"	brother in law, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
18	Mayl Istvan	18		"	"	builder	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	Chicago	"	"	$20	"	" , Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
19	Sept Leopold	17		"	"	labourer	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	N.Y.	"	"	$16	"	brother, Buffalo	"	"	"	"	"
20	[illegible] Janos	21		"	m	miner	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	Phila Pa	"	"	$8	"	brother, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
21	[illegible] György	14		"	s	labourer	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	$7	"	uncle, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
22	[illegible] József	19		"	"	none	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	Orange N.J.	"	"		"	father, Orange	"	"	"	"	"
23	[illegible] Stefan	33		"	m	labourer	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	Chicago Ill.	"	"	$1	"	cousin, Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
24	[illegible] Lucza	17		f	s	none	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"		"	brother in law, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
25	[illegible] József	30		m	m	labourer	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	Haverstraw N.Y.	"	"	$14	"	uncle, Haverstraw	"	"	"	"	"
26	[illegible] Daniel	20		"	"	"	✓	✓	"	"	"	Tuxedo Park N.Y.	"	"	$16	"	brother, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
27	" Kalman	24		"	"	"	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	Alliance O.	"	"	$7	"	brother in law, Alliance	"	"	"	"	"
28	[illegible] Janos	35		"	m	"	✓	✓	"	"	"	do	"	"	$1	"	brother	"	"	"	"	"
29	[illegible]	19		"	s	none	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"		"	"	$10	"	none	"	"	"	"	"
30	[illegible] Janos	28		m	m	labourer	✓	✓	"	[illegible]	"	Haverstraw N.Y.	"	"	$14	"	brother, Haverstraw	"	"	"	"	"
										[illegible]		Alliance O.			$6		[illegible] Alliance					

30

148

139

Fee No 1

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.
(Ed. 7-27-98—25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. K - 8

S. S. Darmstadt
278
SHEET ARRIVED. [illegible] .1898.

No on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue. Language or Dialect.	Subject of What Country.	*Religion
1		Hungary	—	German	Hungary	
2	"	[illegible]	—	Russian	Russia	
3	"	"	—	[illegible]	"	
4	"	"		[illegible]	"	
5	"	"		[illegible]	"	
6	"	"	—	"	"	
7	"	"	—	"	"	
8	"	"	—	"	"	
9	"				"	
10					"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"		"	"	"	
15	"	Hungary		German	Hungary	
16	"	"		"	"	
17	"	"		[illegible]	"	
18	"			[illegible]	"	
19	"	"		"	"	
20	"	"		"	"	
21	"	"		[illegible]	"	
22	"	"		"	"	
23		Hung. [illegible]		[illegible]		
24						
25	"	"		[illegible]	"	
26	"	"		[illegible]	"	
27						
28	"	" [illegible]		[illegible]		
29	"	"	—			
30	"			[illegible]	"	

2-3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Com

I P. Wilhelmi Master of th
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal e
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been c
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreeme
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, acco
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is

Sworn to before me this tenth day of

Henry W. Die
Consul of the United S

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. Darmstadt sailing therewith do
had one years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
authority of the University of Rostock
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein.
names of passengers, is according to the best of my
articulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

day of March, 1900.

Diederich
e United States at Bremen.

Fee Nº 1

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G. Wilhelmi Master of the S.S. "Darmstadt" from **Bremen** do solemnly
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving mora
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this tenth day of March, 1900.

Master.

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Fee No 1

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. G. Melzer Surgeon of the S.S. "Darmstadt" sailing therewith do
lemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had one years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Rostock
d the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein,
d that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my
owledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this tenth day of March, 1900.

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Brem

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

4.

S.S. Darmstadt" sailing from Bremen, März 11th 1900 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 189

279

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1 √	Banyasz Gabor	30	V	m	m	labourer	/	/	Hungaria	Gobo	New York	S. Amboy	yes	self	$12	yes 87 S. Amboy	brother in law, S. Amboy Jan Kutis	no	no	no	good	no
2 √	Hartyniak Anna	18	V	f	s	none	/	/	"		"	Yonkers	"	"	$4	no	uncle, Yonkers Josef Varholy - 36 Hepburn Ave					
3 √	Jerka Kath.	24	V	}	wid.	"	/	/	"	Gyor	"	Passaic	"	"	$24	(27)	sister, Passaic Mari Rozik - [illegible] 506					
4 √	Brizik Maria	17	V		s	"	/	/	"	Fridman	"	"	"	"	$4	(44)	" Mari Brzyek - [illegible] No. 5245					"
5 √	Brizek Anna	13	V		"	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	$14		" [illegible] 36 [illegible]					"
6 √	Harkus Karoly	35	V	m	m	labourer	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10						"	"
7 √	Szalai Ferencz	33	V	"	"	"	/	/	"	Ugod	"	"	"	"	$12	yes 87 Passaic	brother, Zita Marian [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
8 √	Dolgos Josef	24	V	"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	$4	no	uncle	"	"	"	"	"
9 √	Kovalik Gyorgy	16	V	"	"	"	/	/	"	Jecse	"	Homestead Pa.	P.	"	$5		brother, Homestead	"	"	"	"	"
10 √	Horvath Daniel	27	V	"	m	"	/	/	"	Ujszeg	"	S. Amboy	NJ	"	$4	"	" S. Amboy Andras - [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
11 √	Lukacs Josef	44	V	"	"	"	/	/	"	Regecz	"	Woodbridge NJ	"	"	$5		brother in law Woodbridge	"	"	"	"	"
12 √	Kocsar Johann	24	V	"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	$9	yes 87 Shenandoah	brother	"	"	"	"	"
13 √	Smictana Michal	30	V	"	"	"	/	/	Galicia	Wola Zrajbek	"	Shenandoah	NJ	"	$20	no	" Shenandoah Antoni - Narrow St 80	"	"	"	"	"
14 √	Skyrink Josef	26	V	"	"	"	/	/	"	Trebowa	"	Conferoet	"	"	$14		acquaint. [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
15 √	Sarosk Anna	20	V	f	"	3X-350 79 none	/	/	11-22-40	Czarne	"	Wilmington Del.	Del.	"	$10	1894	brother in law, Wilmington Marcin [illegible] - 118 Poplar St.	"	"	"	"	"
16 √	Baslon Simon	18	V	m	"	labourer	/	/	"	Wola [illegible]	"	Scranton Pa.	"	"	$14	"	niece, Scranton [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
17 √	Czeresniewski Petro	47	V	}	wid.	"	/	/	"	Radomysl	"	Troy NY	"	"	$8	"	sister, Troy. Wegzska [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
18 √	" Tekla	13	V		s	none	/	/	"	Sobnica	"	Yonkers NY	}	"	"	"	cousin, Yonkers [illegible] Piotr Czerwinski	"	"	"	"	"
19 √	Czerwinska Marya	18	V		"	"	/	/	"	"	"	"		"	$10	"	" " 47 Washington St.	"	"	"	"	"
20 √	Rigzak Dmytro	31	V	m	m	labourer	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	"	brother in law, Piotr Czerwinski 47 Washington St.	"	"	"	"	"
21 √	Kaczmarczyk Walenty	32	V	"	"	"	/	/	"	Zalik	"	Carteret NJ	NJ	"	$10	yes 87 Carteret	brother, Carteret Josef	"	"	"	"	"
22 √	Trzeniak Michal	28	V	"	"	"	/	/	"	Wielopole	"	"	"	"	$7	no	brother in law, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
23 √	Horat Tomasz	34	V	}	"	"	/	/	"	Hrzanna	"	"	"	"	$4	1891	" " [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
24 √	Palak Jendrzej	43	V		s	none	/	/	"	Lukowitz	"	S. Amboy NJ	"	"	$4	"	acquaint. S. Amboy 8 Wayne St Karol [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
25 √	Holiszek Jozef	16	V	"	"	labourer	/	/	"	Pielnia	"	"	"	"	$12	"	uncle [illegible] 42 [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
26 √	Antosz Hatka	18	V	"	"	none	/	/	"	Wola grab.	"	Albany NY	"	"	12	"	brother, Albany Jan [illegible] 83	"	"	"	"	"
27 √	Kaczka Marya	17	V	"	"	"	/	/	"	Wetlinagrod	"	"	NY	"	$14	"	acquaint. [illegible] 309 Orange St	"	"	"	"	"
28 √	Wojcinek Wojciech	17	V	m	"	labourer	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	$6	"	aunt [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
29 √	Dyba Josef	44	V	"	"	"	/	/	"	Lesko	"	Passaic NJ	"	"	$10	"	brother in law, Passaic Josef [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
30 √	Stareyk Kath.	20	V	f	"	none	/	/	30 "	Sradznicka	"	Scranton Pa.	"	"	$10	"	niece, Scranton Sobel [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"

G.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Darmstadt
280

SHEET .... ARRIVED. March 22 .190

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity. Country.	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	White	Hungary	Hungary	Slovak	Hungary	
2	〃	〃	〃	Slovak	〃	
3	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
4	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
5	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
6	〃	〃	〃	Magyar	〃	
7	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
8	〃	〃	〃	Magyar	〃	
9	〃	〃	〃	Slovak	〃	
10	〃	〃	〃	Magyar	〃	
11	〃	〃	〃		〃	
12	〃	Austria	Galicia	Deutsch	〃	
13	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
14	〃	〃	〃		〃	
15	〃	〃	〃	Polish	〃	
16	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
17	〃	〃	〃	Lithuanian	〃	
18	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
19	〃	〃	〃	Ruthen	〃	
20	〃	〃	〃	Polish	〃	
21	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
22	〃	〃			〃	
23	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
24	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
25	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
26	〃	〃	〃		〃	
27	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
28	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
29	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
30	〃	〃	〃	Polish	〃	

2—3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I P. Wilhelmi Master of the S.S.
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination o
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailin
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or li
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express o
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and

Sworn to before me this tenth *day of* March

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at **Brem**

vit of Surgeon.

eon of the S.S. Darmstadt *sailing therewith do*
one *years experience as a physician and surgeon and that*
the University of Rostock
have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein,
names of passengers, is according to the best of my
lative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

March 1900

erich
es at **Bremen.**

Fee № 129

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I G. Wilhelmi Master of the S.S. Darmstadt from **Bremen** do solemnly,
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this tenth day of March 1900.

Master.

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. H. Meltzer Surgeon of the S.S. Darmstadt sailing therewith do
nly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had one years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Rostock
the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein,
that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my
ledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this tenth day of March 1900.

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Fee No 129

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Stea[illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER [illegible] IMMIG[illegible]ATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Darmstadt sailing from Bremen, [illegible] arriving at Port of Newyork, 189 281

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1 √	Faros Apolonia	30	√	f	m	none	1	1	Galicia	[illegible]	New-York	Lowell Mass	yes	self	5.60	no	husb., Lowell	no	no	no	good	no
2 √	Woźniak Katarzyna	16	√	"	s	"	1	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	8.00	"	uncle, "	"	"	"	"	"
3 √	[illegible]	16	√	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	cousin, "	"	"	"	"	"
4 √	Kozik Jan	15	√	m	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible] "	"	"	"	"	"
5 √	Kapuska Stefan	25	√	"	"	labourer	1	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
6 √	Slomka Józef	36	√	"	m	"	1	1	"	Bystre	"	Amherst Mass	"	"	[illegible]	"	sister, Amherst	"	"	"	"	"
7 √	Pyż Marya	18	√	f	s	none	1	1	"	[illegible]	"	Fall River Mass	"	"	16.00	[illegible]	brother in law, Fall River	"	"	"	"	"
8 √	Pyż Aniela	16	√	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	13.00	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
9 √	Schröder Agela	20	√	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	13.00	"	cousin "	"	"	"	"	"
10 √	Hatek Zofia	17	√	"	"	"	1	1	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	aunt, "	"	"	"	"	"
11 √	[illegible]	26	√	m	"	labourer	1	1	"	"	"	Holyoke	"	"	12.00	"	sister, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
12 √	Łas Katarzyna	35	√	f	"	none	1	1	"	[illegible]	"	Pontiac R.I.	"	"	21.00	"	" Holyoke	"	"	"	"	"
13 √	Bosak Jędrzej	40	√	m	m	labourer	1	1	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible] Mass	"	"	37.00	"	brother, Pontiac	"	"	"	"	"
14 √	" Rozina	35	√	f	"	[illegible]	1	1	"	[illegible]	"	Central Falls R.I.	"	"	[illegible]	"	friend	"	"	"	"	"
15 √	Kosiba Kat.	13	√	"	s	child	1	1	"	"	"	do	"	"	53	"	cousin, Central Falls	"	Box 647	"	"	"
16 √	Sałha Franciszek	16	√	m	"	labourer	1	1	"	"	"	do	"	"	[illegible]	"	sister, "	"	"	"	"	"
17 √	Sałys Jan	32	√	"	m	"	1	1	"	[illegible]	"	Fall River Mass	"	"	[illegible]	"	cousin, "	"	"	"	"	"
18 √	Bazak Stanisław	22	√	"	"	"	1	1	"	[illegible]	"	Elizabeth N.J.	"	"	[illegible]	"	uncle, "	"	"	"	"	"
19 √	Dominik Kasper	32	√	"	"	farmer	1	1	Russia	Polock	"	do	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible] law	"	"	"	"	"
20 √	" Anna	28	√	f	"	none	1	1	"	"	"	Haverhill Mass	"	"	[illegible]	"		"	"	"	slight anaemia	"
21 √	Moger Albin	30	√	m	s	[illegible]	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	77	"	brother in law, [illegible]	"	59	[illegible]	"	"
22 √	Laszlo Janos	30	√	"	m	labourer	1	1	Hungaria	Rad	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
23 √	Hradnyik József	18	√	"	s	"	1	1	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	acquaint., St. Paul	"	"	"	"	"
24 √	Bundyak Bela	30	√	"	m	"	1	1	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	brother in law, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
25 √	Bobos Mihaly	30	√	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	" , S. [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
26 √	[illegible] Janos	30	√	"	"	"	1	1	"	S. Mihaly	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27 √	" [illegible]	29	√	"	"	"	1	1	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
28 √	Toloshas Mihaly	32	√	"	"	"	1	1	"	Somogy	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
29 √	[illegible] Mari	15	√	f	s	none	1	1	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
30 √	Hranko Veron.	16	√	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	no	sister,	"	"	"	"	"
																"	uncle, "	"	[illegible]	"	"	"

30

5 41

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Stea

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER [illegible] IMMIG ATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Darmstadt sailing from Bremen, März 1?th Arriving at Port of Newyork, 189 281

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1 ✓	Jaros Apolonia	30	✓	f	m	none	/	/	Galicia	Nowinki	New York	Lowell Mass	yes	self	5.60	~~yes Lowell~~	husb. Lowell	no	no	no	good	no
2 ✓	Woźniak Marjanna	16	✓	"	s	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	8.00	no	uncle "	"	"	"	"	"
3 ✓	[illegible] Ludwig	16	✓	"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	5.00	"	~~cousin~~	"	"	"	"	"
4 ✓	Kozlik Jan	15	✓	m	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	~~8.00~~ 13.00	"	~~brother~~ "	"	"	"	"	"
5 ✓	Kapanka Stefan	25	✓	"	"	labourer	/	/	"	Bystre	"	Amherst Mass	"	"	~~10~~ 15.00	"	sister Amherst	"	"	"	"	"
6 ✓	Slomka Józef	30	✓	"	m	"	/	/	"	Grodziska	"	Fall River Mass	"	"	13.00	"	brother-in-law Fall River	"	"	"	"	"
7 ✓	Pyz Marya	18	✓	f	s	none	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	13.00	no	cousin "	"	"	"	"	"
8 ✓	Pyz Aniela	16	✓	"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	14.00	"	aunt "	"	"	"	"	"
9 ✓	Świader Agata	32	✓	"	"	"	/	/	"	Grodziska [illegible]	"	Taunton Mass	"	"	12.00	"	sister Taunton	"	"	"	"	"
10 ✓	Kozak Zofia	17	✓	"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	Holyoke Mass	"	"	21.00	"	" Holyoke	"	"	"	"	"
11 ✓	Chlebowiak Wojciech	30	✓	m	m	labourer	/	/	"	Kamionka	"	Pontiac R.I.	"	"	37.00	"	brother Pontiac	"	"	"	"	"
12 ✓	Las Katharina	35	✓	f	"	none	/	/	"	Gron	"	Chicopee Mass	"	"	[illegible]	"	friend	"	"	"	"	"
13 ✓	Bosak Ignacy	40	✓	m	m	labourer	/	/	"	Brzezie	"	Central Falls R.I.	"	"	59	"	cousin Central Falls	"	"	"	"	"
14 ✓	" Regina	33	✓	f	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	Do	"	"	"	"	sister "	"	"	"	"	"
15 ✓	Kosiba Kat.	13	✓	"	s	[illegible]	/	/	"	"	"	Do	"	"	[illegible]	"	cousin "	"	"	"	"	"
16 ✓	Talpa Franciszek	16	✓	m	"	labourer	/	/	"	Wolka gr.	"	Fall River Mass	"	"	[illegible]	"	uncle "	"	"	"	"	"
17 ✓	Talpa Jan	32	✓	"	m	"	/	/	"	Janków	"	Elizabeth N.J.	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
18 ✓	Bzorak Stanislaw	32	✓	"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	Do	"	"	8.00	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
19 ✓	Bruminik Kasper	32	✓	"	"	farmer	/	/	Russia	Sokol	"	Haverhill Mass	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20 ✓	" Anna	28	✓	f	"	none	/	/	"	"	"	Do	"	"	77	"	brother-in-law Nassel	"	"	"	slight anaemia	"
21 ✓	Mogor Albin	28	✓	m	m	student	/	/	Hungarian	Szilágy	"	W. Newton Mass	"	"	64	"	Bro "	"	"	"	"	"
22 ✓	Laszko János	30	✓	"	"	labourer	/	/	Hungarian	Rad	"	Braddock Pa	"	"	10.00	"	acquaint. St. Paul	"	"	"	"	"
23 ✓	Vradarnik József	16	✓	"	s	"	/	/	"	Usolyc	"	Pittsburgh Pa	"	"	[illegible]	"	brother-in-law Braddock	"	"	"	"	"
24 ✓	Bugbyak Béla	30	✓	"	m	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	" " Pittsburgh	"	"	"	"	"
25 ✓	Weber Mihaly	30	✓	"	"	"	/	/	"	S. Mihaly	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
26 ✓	Hostrolenk János	30	✓	"	"	"	/	/	"	Kazsmers	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	~~Pittsburgh~~	" "	"	"	"	"	"
27 ✓	" Rozsa	28	✓	f	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
28 ✓	Soloshkis Mihaly	32	✓	m	"	"	/	/	"	Somogy	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	~~Pittsburgh~~	" "	"	"	"	"	"
29 ✓	Bojenko Mária	15	✓	f	s	none	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	8.00	no	sister "	"	"	"	"	"
30 ✓	Stranko Ferenc	16	✓	m	"	"	/	/	"	Pocsó	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	uncle "	"	"	"	"	"

30

41

Fee No. 12

232

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-'98—25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Darmstadt

SHEET .... ARRIVED March 22 1900 ~~1898~~

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	Wht	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
2		"	"			
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

2 3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Comma

I P. Wilhelmi Master of the S.S

sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examin or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a paup dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convict turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, ex are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is corre

Sworn to before me this tenth *day of*

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States a

Fee No 128

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. "Darmstadt" *sailing therewith do* one *years experience as a physician and surgeon and that ority of the University of* Rostock *that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, names of passengers, is according to the best of my lars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.*

of March, 1900.

iederich
d States at **Bremen.**

80

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *G. Wilhelmi* Master of the S.S. *"Darmstadt"* from **Bremen** do solem sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving m turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *tenth* day of *March* 1*900*. Master.

Henry W. Diederich

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Fee No 128

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Dr. H. Meltzer* Surgeon of the S.S. *"Darmstadt"* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *one* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of *Rostock* and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *tenth* day of *March* 1*900*.

Henry W. Diederich

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

H M H 8.22. 500

30

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Breme

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO MMIGRA

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

E.

S.S. Darmstadt sailing from Bremen März 11 1900 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 189

283

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative. Their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1 √	Hornak Anton	26		m	s	tailor	/	/	Hungary	Valocz	New York	N.Y.	yes	self	$12.-	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2 X	Skrabak Jan	25		"	"	labourer	/	/	"	"	"	Lansford Pa	"	"	$24.-	"	niece N.Y.					
3 √	Palka John	27		"	m	"	/	/	"	"	"	N.Y.	"	"	$18.-	1893 Lansford	brother, Lansf.					
4 √	" Zuzanna	23		f	"	none 27-63893	/	(505)9/1/37	"	"	"	N.Y.	"	"	8.-	no	no					
5 √	Hornyak Anna	17		"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	$24.-	"	brother in law, N.Y.					
6 √	Kovacs Janos	16		m	"	labourer	/	/	"	Miava	"	N.Y.	"	"	$15.-	"	uncle "					
7 √	Jagelow Pal	35		"	m	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	$17.-	[illegible]	cousin "					
X 8 √	Grzesila Michal	24		"	"	"	/	/	Galicia	Tarnowice	"	Holyoke Mass	"	"	$14.-	no	brother, Holyoke					
9 √	Dabrowski Stanisl.	35		"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30.-	"	" "					
10 √	Kosiba Anton	25		"	"	"	/	/	"	Hankowka	"	Central Falls R.I.	"	"	$24.-	"	cousin, Central Falls					
11 √	Bozak Johann	25		"	s	"	/	/	"	Brzozowo	"	Central Falls R.I.	"	"	$16.-	"	" "					
12 √	Rusiniak Jakob	28		"	m	"	/	/	"	Barcice	"	Ekrington N.J.	"	"	$20.-	"	no					
13 √	Kotarba Johann	25		"	s	"	/	/	"	Obary	"	N.Y.	"	"	32.-	"	acquaint., Springf.					
14 √	Polezski Jan	25		"	"	"	/	/	"	Kuzlowa	"	[illegible]	"	"	$35.-	"	brother in law, [illegible]					
15 √	Lika Piotr	17		"	"	"	/	/	"	Dobrna	"	[illegible]	"	"	$13.-	"	acquaint., [illegible]					
16 √	Chyzbra Wojciech	35		"	m	"	/	/	"	Brzozowa	"	Elizabeth N.J.	"	"	$16.-	[illegible]	brother, [illegible]					
17 √	Gadula Stanislaw	35		"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	Elizabeth N.J.	"	"	$10.-	no	cousin "					
18 X	Pilyanska Zofia	18		f	s	none	/	/	"	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$12.-	"	uncle, [illegible]					
19 √	Kolanko Stanisl.	16		m	"	labourer	/	/	"	"	"	Elizabeth N.J.	"	"	[illegible]	"	no					
20 √	" Josef	44		"	m	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	[illegible]	"					
21 √	Pencak Andreas	33		"	m	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10.-	no	cousin, [illegible]					
22 √	Gryndarska Lina	22		f	s	none	/	/	"	Skalowa	"	Lowell	"	"	$12.-	"	niece, Lowell					
23 √	Brzezniczky Jan	30		m	"	labourer	/	/	"	Ulicz	"	Elizabeth N.J.	"	"	$16.-	"	brother in law, [illegible]					
24 √	Sura Marya	24		f	"	none	/	/	"	Rzemik	"	[illegible]	"	"	$12.-	"	niece, [illegible]					
25 √	Mihalek Michal	25		m	"	labourer	/	/	"	Lipnica gr.	"	Sayreville N.J.	"	"	$12.-	"	acquaint., N.Y.					
26 √	Pleva Juz	30		"	m	"	/	/	"	"	"	Sayreville N.J.	"	"	$16.-	"	brother in law "					
27 √	Papurta Simon	44		"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	Sayreville N.J.	"	"	$16.-	"	" "					
28 √	Roth Samuel	34		"	s	tailor	y	y 30	"	Laznow	"	N.Y.	"	"	$30	"	brother "					
29 √	Rogocki Stanislaw	24		"	"	miner	/	/	"	Brzozow	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$16.-	"	brother in law, Brooklyn					
30 X	Hollander Jacob	24		"	s	tailor	/	/	"	Hrnowice	"	N.Y.	"	"	$17.-	"	cousin, N.Y.					

142

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

281

ARRIVED [illegible] 1898

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

S. [illegible]

[illegible] States of [illegible]

it of Surgeon.

of Bremen.

[illegible] № 129

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

P. Wittelhöfer [illegible] Kurfürst [illegible] from **Bremen** [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Bremen.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Dr. F. Selke [illegible] Kurfürst [illegible]

[illegible] Bremen.

Henry W. Diederich

Consul [illegible] Bremen.

No 129

9

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from Bremen [illegible] 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of New York 190 285

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause
1	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	self								
2	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
3	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
5	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
6	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
7	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
8	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
9	[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
10	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
11	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
12	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
13	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
14	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
15	[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
16	[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
17	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
18	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
19	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
20	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
21	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
22	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
23	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
24	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
25	[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
26	[illegible]	[illegible]													[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
27	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
28	[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
29	[illegible]	[illegible]													[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
30	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					

Fee No.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

286 ARRIVED [illegible] 1898

[illegible]

Affidavit of the Master or Command

[illegible]

Henry H. [illegible]

Affidavit of Surgeon

[illegible]

Bremen

Doc No 12

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

I, [illegible] [illegible] of the S.S. Bremen [illegible]

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] [illegible] , 190

Master.

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Doc № 12

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the S.S. [illegible]

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] [illegible] , 190

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Dealers in [illegible]

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from Bremen, [illegible] 10th Dec 18 Arriving at Port of Newyork. 189 287

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
1	[illegible]	[illegible]		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	y	y	German	[illegible]	N.Y.	N.Y.										
2	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]			[illegible]	self	[illegible]	yes / /	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

129

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

I, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear [illegible]

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] [illegible] 190[illegible]

Master

[illegible]

Consul of the United States at Bremen.

No 12[illegible]

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the S.S. [illegible] having this day [illegible] solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government of [illegible] and the Imperial Medical [illegible] of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein and that the foregoing List or Manifest [illegible] according to the best of my knowledge and belief [illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Consul of the United States at Bremen

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Darmstadt sailing from Bremen [illegible] 10th arriving at Port of New York, 189 288

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States and if so when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative and if so what relative, their name and address		17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Wilhelm [illegible]	24		m		[illegible]	1	1	Russia	[illegible]	N. Y.	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	10	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
2	Josef [illegible]	3				none				[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	9		[illegible]	[illegible]					
3	Katharina [illegible]	20		f		[illegible]				[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					
4	[illegible]	22								[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	15		[illegible]	[illegible]					
5	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					
6	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					
7	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					
8	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					
9	[illegible]	[illegible]		m		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		brother	[illegible]		brother						
10	[illegible]	[illegible]							Russia	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]					
11	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]					
12	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						
13	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]		[illegible]		brother	[illegible]		brother						
14	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					
15	[illegible]	[illegible]		m		[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]		brother	[illegible]		brother						
16	[illegible]	[illegible]		m						[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]					
17	Josef [illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		self	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					
18	[illegible]	[illegible]		m					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					
19	[illegible]	[illegible]		f		none								brother			brother						
20	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		self	none		[illegible]						
21	[illegible]						1	1	Hungary	Budapest		Chicago, Ill.		husband	8	no	husband	Chicago, Ill.					
22	Jan [illegible]			m		labourer	1	1		[illegible]		[illegible]		uncle	no		uncle	[illegible]					
23	Adam [illegible]			m			1	1		[illegible]		Derby, Conn.		brother-in-law	3 50		brother-in-law	Derby, Conn.					
24	Marianna [illegible]					none			Austria	[illegible]		Chicago, Ill.		brother	8		brother	Chicago					
25	Franz [illegible]			m		labourer	1	1		[illegible]		Chicago, Ill.		uncle	no		uncle	Chicago					
26	Josef [illegible]			m			1	1	Hungary	[illegible]		Carteret, N.J.		self	[illegible]		brother-in-law	Carteret					
27	Michal [illegible]						1	1	Austria	[illegible]		Philadelphia			8		brother	Philadelphia					
28	Anna [illegible]					none			Hungary	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]		cousin	[illegible]					
29	Andras [illegible]	29		m		labourer				[illegible]		Carteret, N.J.			[illegible]		brother	Carteret					
30																							

15

29

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

28th August 1898

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Of

Wilhelm

[illegible]

Henry H. [illegible]

and that

passengers named herein

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

Bremen

[illegible]

Henry W. Diederich

Bremen

Affidavit of Surgeon

[illegible]

Henry W. Diederich

Bremen

Fee No 129

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Breme Steamsh

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from Bremen [illegible] Arriving at Port of Newyork. 190 [illegible]

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	f	m	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	N.Y.	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								father								
3	[illegible]																			
4	[illegible]																			
5	[illegible]																			
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					
7	[illegible]	[illegible]					Austrian	[illegible]		[illegible]		brother	[illegible]	no	brother					
8	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		sister			sister					
9	[illegible]	[illegible]	m	m	labour			[illegible]		[illegible]		brother	[illegible]	yes	brother					
10	~~[illegible]~~							~~[illegible]~~		~~[illegible]~~										
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	f		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					
12	[illegible]	[illegible]	m		labour		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					
13	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]		[illegible]		uncle			uncle					
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	f		none		Austrian	[illegible]		N.Y.		brother			brother					
15	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]		[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					
16	[illegible]	[illegible]			labour		Russian	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					
17	[illegible]	[illegible]			none		Austrian	[illegible]		[illegible]	yes	uncle			uncle					
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		sister	[illegible]		sister					
19	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]															
20	[illegible]	[illegible]		m	[illegible]		[illegible]	N.Y.		N.Y.		self	none	yes	[illegible]					
21	[illegible]	[illegible]			none															
22	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]								[illegible]							
23	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]					
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	m		labour		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					
25	[illegible]	[illegible]		m			Russian	[illegible]		[illegible]		uncle	[illegible]		uncle					
26	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]		N.Y.		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					
27	[illegible]	[illegible]			labour			[illegible]		[illegible]	yes	father	[illegible]		father					
28	[illegible]	[illegible]		m				[illegible]		[illegible]		brother	[illegible]		brother					
29	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]					
30																				

AFFIDAVIT O

I, , Master of the
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal ex
Lists or Manifest Sheets, C C in number, and th
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said pas
Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot
or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious d
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, o
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Li
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this day of

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest cont

Form 1500
Immigration Service

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

A

S S [illegible]

291

Sailing [illegible] Arriving [illegible] 190

No. on List	Name	Nativity	Mother Tongue	Citizen of What Country	Religion
1	[illegible]				
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, [illegible]

T OF SURGEON.

the ASTORIA, employed by the Owners thereof, do
12 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon,
authority of M.B. Ch.B.
I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named
in number, are according to the best of my
, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[illegible] Simpson

190

LONDONDERRY

AFFIDAVIT O

I, . Master of the
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal
Lists or Manifest Sheets in number, and
thereof to make a physical examination of each of said pa
Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idio
or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude,
to persons likely in the United States, except such as are
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said L
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this day of

And I certify that at this date the said Manifest

12/29/43

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

I hereby certify that, due to the end of the film strip, it was necessary to continue Volume number 181 on the following reel, thus making a splice in the negative essential.

APR 1 1 1944
Date

Camera Operator

APR 1 1 1944
Date

Chief
Mail, Files, Records
and Information Section
Port of New York

VIT OF SURGEON.

of the ASTO employed by the Owners thereof, do
years experience as a Physician and Surgeon,
the authority of 1915 Ch. 3
that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named
in number, are according to the best of my
ers, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

LONDONDE

[illegible]
12/29/43

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

I hereby certify that, due to the end of the film strip, it was necessary to continue Volume number 181 on the following reel, thus making a splice in the negative essential.

APR 12 [illegible]
Date

Camera Operator

APR 12 [illegible]
Date

Chief
Mail, Files, Records
and Information Section
Port of New York

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, ______________, Master of the **ASTORIA**, from **LONDONDERRY**, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, C C in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of March 19

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 13 Names.

Consul of the United States at **LONDONDERRY**.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, J K Simpson, Surgeon of the **ASTORIA**, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 12 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of MB ChB Glasgow University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

J K Simpson

Sworn to before me this 11th day of March 1900

Consul of the United States at **LONDONDERRY**.

UNITED STATES CONSULAR AGENCY

11

8

S/S Astoria March 22/1900

OF SURGEON.

ASTORIA, employed by the Owners thereof, do
4 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon,
rity of MB ChB
s made a personal examination of each of the passengers named
One in number, are according to the best of my
ive to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

J L Simpson

ch 1900

LONDONDERRY

OF THE MASTER.

ASTORIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly,
l examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
nd that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners
l passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said
idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge,
us disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other
ude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied,
s are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the
aid Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon

F. W. Wadsworth

Commanding Officer.

of March 1900

st contains 13 Names.

P. J. Conger

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.
or Agent

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, J L Simpson, Surgeon of the ASTORIA, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 12 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of MB ChB Glasgow University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

J L Simpson

Sworn to before me this 11th day of March 1900

P. J. Conger

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY
or Agent

11

S. S. Astoria
March 22/1900

M C

R T

R & A

I 6

Sex

M R

J R

Q + O

R A O

ANCHOR LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE [illegible]ISSIONER OF IMMIGRA[illegible]ION

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. ASTORIA, sailing from LONDONDERRY. MARCH 11 1900 189 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 292 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Florence Byrne	17		F	S	None	yes	yes	Irish	Dublin	NEW YORK.	New York	yes	Self	$5	[illegible]	Bro 1809 Chambers St N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no	49
2	Hugh Dalrymple	24		M	"	Labourer	"	"	"	Derry	"	Phila	"	"	$15.00	Phila [illegible] 1900		2/6/8				"	50
3	John Colvin	25		"	"	Farming	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Mendon N.J.	no	"	$50	No	James [illegible] Little	"	"	"	"	"	1
4	Susanna McNiece	23		F	"	Cook	yes	"	"	Derry	"	Jersey City	yes	"	$4.5	yes New York [illegible] years	2 [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	2
5	Ellen Clancy	21		"	"	Servant	"	"	"	Leitrim	"	Brooklyn	no	"	$5	No.	Cousin [illegible] 392 Willoughby Ave.	"	"	"	"	"	3
6	Archibald Cather	49		M	S	Grocer	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	" N.Y.	"	"	60 (25	"	Bro J. Cather 289 18th St. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	4
7	Richard Wray	26		"	"	Farming	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Boston Mass	yes	"	$15.40	~~Yes Brooklyn~~ 4 years	NO						5
8	John Evison	58		M	M	Sail Maker	yes	yes	[illegible]	Derry	"	New York	yes										6
9	Mary "	56		F	"	None	"	"	[illegible]	"		"	"										
10	James Murray	23		M	S	Bartender	"	"	Irish	Antrim	"	Phila	"	Self	$8	15 No	M Scallion [illegible] East 1908 Phila	no	no	no	Good	no	7
11	Mary McAllister	26		F	"	Servant	"	"	"	Derry	"	Washington Conn	no	"	$10		[illegible] Cousin No	"	"	"	"	"	8
12	John Walsh	21		M	"	Labourer	"	"	"	Antrim	"	Phila Pa		"	5	"	" 500 [illegible]			"	"	"	9
13	William Woods	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Monaghan	"	New York	" N.Y.	"	$26	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	6
14	13.			7 —	4																		
15									132/11														
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27	147																						
28																							
29																							
30																							

UNITED STATES CONSULATE PORT OF LONDON

13

AFFIDAVIT OF TH

I, ……………………, Master of the **ASTO** *sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination Lists or Manifest Sheets,* BB *in number, and that I hav thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, a Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insan or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polyg to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or M is correct and true.*

Sworn to before me this 11th *day of* Marc

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains

UNITED STATES CONSULAR

P. J

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-98—25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

66

S. S. Astoria

SHEET ARRIVED. March 1898.

293

No. on List.	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue: Language or Dialect	Subject of what Country	*Religion
1	White	Gt Br	Ireland	Eng	Gt Br	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

FIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

…, Surgeon of the **ASTORIA** *, employed by the Owners thereof, do have had* 14 *years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, y and under the authority of* MB ChB *and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named anifest Sheets,* One *in number, are according to the best of my in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.*

J L Simpson

day of March 1900

Consul of the United States at **LONDONDERRY**
Agent

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, ..., Master of the **ASTORIA**, from **LONDONDERRY**, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, BB in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

S H Wadsworth

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of March 1900

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 30 Names.

P. J. Rodger

Consul of the United States at **LONDONDERRY.**
Ag Agent

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, J L Simpson, Surgeon of the **ASTORIA**, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 12 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M B Ch B Glasgow University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

J L Simpson

Sworn to before me this 11th day of March 1900

P. J. Rodger

Consul of the United States at **LONDONDERRY**
Ag Agent

ANCHOR L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE [illegible]SSIONER OF IMMIG[illegible]TIO[illegible]

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. ASTORIA *, sailing from* LONDONDERRY. MARCH 11 1899 *Arriving at Port of* NEW YORK , 294 *189*

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read	Write															
1	Frank Reilly	37		M	S	Fireman	yes	yes	Irish	Fermanagh	NEW YORK	Taunton Mass	no	Self	over 30	yes Taunton Mass 10 yrs	no	no	no	no	Good	no	26
2	Hugh McMahon	40		"	M	Machinist	"	"	~~American~~	Monaghan	"	Providence R I	"										7
3	James Donohoe	45		"	S	Lab	"	"	Irish	Cavan	"	N Y	"	Self	25	No	Cousin [illegible] N Y	no	no	no	Good	no	8
4	James Howard	22		"	"	Farmer	"	"	"	Antrim	"	Washington Con	no	Self	16	No	Bro W Howard Washington Con	"	"	"	"	"	9
5	John Crampsey	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Phila	yes	"	20	"	W Boomer 12 1 st 18th St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	8
6	Marty Rogers	37		"	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg	"	"	20	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	1
7	Patrick Munday	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Jersey City	no	"	15	"	Aunt 222 Cleveland Ave Jersey City	"	"	"	"	"	2
8	Robert Trousdale	48		"	"	"	"	"	"	Down	"	Toronto Ont	yes										3
9	Annie Morgan	27		F	"	Servant	"	"	"	Dublin	"	Norwalk Conn	no	Self	10	New York 1896	Cousin Michael [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no	4
10	Margaret Donohue	36		"	Wid	"	no	no	"	Cavan	"	~~New York~~	yes	"	7	yes New York	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	5
11	Maria Mulholland	18		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Antrim	"	Phila	yes	"	10	No	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	6
12	William Rusk	25		M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	East Hampton Mass	no	"	35	"	Bro J Rusk East Hampton Mass	"	"	"	"	"	7
13	Michael "	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Mary "	21		F	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Minnie Clarke	22		"	"	Sewing	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Boston	yes	"	15	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	8
16	Lizzie Thompson	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Daniel Christie	18		M	"	Labourer	"	"	"	Antrim	"	San Francisco		"	10	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	9
18	Patrick Harvey	50		"	M	Waiter	"	"	American	Tyrone	"	Boston	"										40
19	Bridget Carty	35		F	"	Sewing	"	"	Irish	Fermanagh	"	New York	"	Self	70	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	1
20	Ellen Mebin	20		"	S	Servant	"	"	"	Antrim	"	Phila	"	"	8	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	2
21	Mrs H Bailey	33		"	M	Wife	"	"	~~American~~	Down	"	Rochester NY	"	"									3
22	Libbie "	8		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother									"
23	Eunice "	5		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"									"
24	Martha "	2		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									"
25	Hugh Davis	73		M	"	dealer	yes	yes	Irish	"	"	Boston Mass	yes	Self	25	No	sister A Davis 63 Harting St Newton Mass	No	No	No	Good	No	4
26	Joseph McGowan	34		"	M	Coachman	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	New Bedford Mass	no	"	10	New Bedford 13 years	No	"	"	"	"	"	5
27	George Mawhinney	26		"	S	Labourer	"	"	"	Derry	"	Yonkers NY	yes	"	10	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	6
28	Thomas Nicholas	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Phila	"	"	15	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	7
29	Kate Clarke	44		F	"	Servant	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Boston	"	"	40	"	J Graham 300 Walnut St Boston	"	"	"	"	"	8
30	Catherine Byrne	50		"	M	Tailoress	"	"	"	Dublin	"	New York	"	"	30	New York Sept 99	Son 1819 Lambert St N Y	"	"	"	"	"	9
	48			14-10																			

30

UNITED STATES CONSULAR AGENCY

AFFIDAVIT OF

I, ..., Master of the **AS**
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examinat
Lists or Manifest Sheets, AA in number, and that I
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passenger
Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or in
or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a p
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expr
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Ma

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains

UNITED STATES CONSULAR
OF LONDO
IRELAND

IMMIGRANT Ed. 7-27- 5,000.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Astoria

SHEET .... 295 ARRIVED. [illegible] 1898.

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity. Country.	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of What Country.	*Religion.
1				Irish	[illegible]	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

2—5480

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

OF SURGEON.

ASTORIA ...., employed by the Owners thereof, do
12 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon,
uthority of M B Ch B
have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named
One in number, are according to the best of my
relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

J L Simpson

March 1900

es at **LONDONDERRY.**

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, ..., Master of the **ASTORIA**, from **LONDONDERRY**, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, A A in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

S. H. Wadsworth

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of March 1900

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 29 Names.

P. J. Rodger

Consul of the United States at **LONDONDERRY**.
an Agent

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, J. L. Simpson, Surgeon of the **ASTORIA**, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 12 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.B. Ch.B. Glasgow University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

J. L. Simpson

Sworn to before me this 11th day of March 1900

P. J. Rodger

Consul of the United States at **LONDONDERRY**.
an Agent

ANCHOR LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

296

S.S. ASTORIA , sailing from LONDONDERRY, MARCH 11 1900 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK , 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Henry Hunter	24		M	M	Labourer	yes	yes	Irish	Tyrone	NEW YORK.	New york	Yes	J Dinwiddie	30	Yes New york	Bro H Hunter 250 Ave B N Y	No	No	No	Good	No	1
2	Mrs "	24		F	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—		" " — "	"	"	"	"	"	
3	William J "		4	M	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	—		Uncle " — "	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Bridget Coyle	45		F	Wd	"	Yes	yes	"	"	"	Phila	"	Sister	40	No	Sister M Fox Fremont Ave Phila	"	"	"	"	"	2
5	Mary J "	9		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	" Pa	"	Aunt	—	"	Aunt " — " — "	"	"	"	"	"	
6	George McCaw	23		M	"	Cab	"	"	"	Antrim	"	Germantown	Yes	Brother	5.00	"	Bro W McCaw Germantown Phila	"	"	"	"	"	3
7	Henry Brown	21		"	"	Shoemaker	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	Phila Pa	"	Father	2.00	"	Father W Brown 1013 Buttonwood St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	4
8	" J Boone	20		"	"	Coachbuilder	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	"	S J Boone	40	"	Sister S J Boone Layfayette Place N Y	"	"	"	"	"	5
9	Hugh Matchett	21		"	"	Baker	"	"	"	Down	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	Matchett	$25	"	Bro W Matchett 110. 33 St Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	6
10	James A McCall			"	"	Tailor	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	Phila Pa	"	C Moorby	$5	Yes Phila	C Moorby 229 S 10th St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	7
11	John Crampsey	24		"	"	Farming	"	"	"	Donegal	"	" Pa	"	M Bonner	$5	No	Sister M Bonner 126 N 15th St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	~~8~~
12	Joseph Loughery	26		"	"	Traveller	"	"	"	"	"	Stamford Ct	"	E Convery	2.15	"	" Mary Adams Ave Stamford	"	"	"	"	"	9
13	Robert Brown	18		"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	Phila Pa	"	Father	2.15	"	Father W Brown 1013 Buttonwood St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	10
14	Bella Reid	22		F	"	none	"	"	"	Donegal	"	" Pa	"	Miss Leonard	3.14	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	1
15	Kate Cummings	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Sligo	"	N Y	"	Self	$	Yes 10 yrs N Y	sister Bridget 10 W 45 St N Y	"	"	"	"	"	2
16	Maggie Blair	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	Antrim	"	Washington Con	No	Mrs McConaghie	$10	No	Bro M McConaghie Washington Dept Con	"	"	"	"	"	3
17	Rose Gallagher	24		"	"	Servant	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	New york	Yes	M Gallagher	40	New york 1893 to 1899	Sister No	"	"	"	"	"	4
18	~~" Peter~~	~~17~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~				~~"~~	"	Brooklyn	No	M Conway		No	M Conway 273 Pearl St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	5
19	Hugh Thompson	19		M	"	Farming	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Boston Mass	Yes	Self	11.15	"	Bro Hugh 301 Bedford St Woburn	"	"	"	"	"	6
20	Walter "	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15		No	"	"	"	"	"	7
21	Thomas Gallagher	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	12.15	"	Bro M Gallagher Newyork	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	8
22	Richard Kay	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	over 30	Woburn 3 years	No	"	"	"	"	"	9
23	Susan Scott	22		F	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	" Mass	"	"	11.15	No	Sister Emma [illegible] Hammond St Cambridge Mass	"	"	"	"	"	20
24	James McFall	22		M	"	Labourer	"	"	"	Antrim	"	Phila Pa	"	"	35.00	"	No	[illegible]	"	[illegible]		"	1
25	Samuel McKelly	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	11.20	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]		"	"
26	James Calvin	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	25.00	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]		"	
27	Patrick Gillespie	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	Sligo	"	New york	"	"	over 30		Cummings W 45 St N Y	"	"	"	"	"	2
28	" Kelly	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Jersey City N J	"	"	11.00	"	M Gallagher 25 Kearney St Ave New Jersey	"	"	"	"	"	3
29	~~Maggie McMenamin~~	~~25~~		~~F~~	~~"~~	~~Cook~~	~~no~~	~~No~~	~~"~~	~~Tyrone~~	"	~~East Boston Mass~~	~~No~~			~~Yes East Boston Mass~~	~~No~~	"	"	"	"	"	4
30	Mary McMenamin	20		"	"	Servant	yes	yes	"	"	"	Phila	Yes	"	15	No	Cousin "	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		5
	49			19 — 0																			

28

UNITED STATES CONSULAR AGENCY LONDONDERRY IRELAND

AFFIDAVIT OF THE

I, [illegible], Master of the Asto
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of
Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have c
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and
Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane p
or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygam
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly ex
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Man
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of March

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 29

Dep

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-98—25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. AA

S.S. Astoria

SHEET 297 ARRIVED 3 22 ~~1898~~ 1900

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect.	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	G. B.	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

DAVIT OF SURGEON.

Surgeon of the Astoria, employed by the Owners thereof, do
s had 12 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon,
nd under the authority of M B C M
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named
fest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my
ll particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

J L Simpson

day of March ~~189~~ 1900

Fadzean

of the United States at Glasgow

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, J. H. Wadsworth, Master of the Astoria, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ______ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J. H. Wadsworth

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16th *day of* March ~~189~~ 1900

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 29 *Names.*

Jno. McFadzean

Deputy *Consul of the United States at* Glasgow

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, J. L. Simpson, Surgeon of the Astoria, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 12 *years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of* M B Ch B Glasgow University *and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,* ______ *in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.*

J. L. Simpson

Sworn to before me this 16th *day of* March ~~189~~ 1900

Jno. McFadzean

Deputy *Consul of the United States at* Glasgow

3/c

ANCHOR LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. Astoria, sailing from Glasgow, 10 Mar 1900 Arriving at Port of New York, 298 1900

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination	13 By Whom was Passage Paid.	14 Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Agnes Allison	18		f	S	Tailoress	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Glasgow	NEW YORK.	Chicago Ill	Yes	Father	$30	No	Brother Alex. Allison 334-11 Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No	58
2	D. C. Ross	73		M	"	Shepherd	"	"	"	Cupar	"	North Yakima	"	Self	$30	Last year N. Yakima	No	"	"	"	—	"	59
3	Mary Wright	21		f	S	Dressmaker	—	"	"	Stirling	"	Peoria Ills	—	"	$30	No	Brother Alex. Wright 408-6th Ave Peoria Ills	—	—	—	—	—	60
4	Alice "	18		f	S	"	—	—	"	"	"	—	—	"	$30	From June '94 to June '97		—	—	—	—	—	"
5	Pache Lashakov	22		M	S	Tailor	"	"	Russ-Jew	Glasgow	"	Boston	"	Self	$30	No	Cousin in Boston	"	"	"	"	"	61
6	Davd Morgan	36		"	S	Mason	"	—	Scotch	Inverness	"	New York	"	"	$30	Citizen of U. S.		—	—	—	—	—	66
7	H. H. Brice	29		"	M	Valet	"	"	English	London	"	New York	"	Self	$20	4 years in U.S.	No	"	"	"	"	"	17
8	Jorgen M Jorgenson	26		"	S	Engineer	"	"	Dane	Copenhagen	"	"	"	"	$30	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	12
9	Jas McPhermister	35		"	M	Engineer	"	"	Scotch	Liverpool	"	Cleveland O.	Yes	Self	$30		"	"	"	"	"	"	13
10	Robt L Douglas	19		"	S	"	"	"	"	Johnstone	"	N Y	Yes	"	$30								14
S/S 11	~~R. R. Macfarlane~~										"												62
12	Mrs Byars	30		F	M	Nil	"	-	"	"	"	Boston	"	"	$20	No	Aunt Mary Beckett 5-4 Main St Springfield Mas						15
13	" Infant Jas		10	M	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"										7
14	Capt Rudolf Baker	5?		"	M	master mariner	yes	yes	England	N Shields	"	N Y	"	In transit									63
15	Dugald McLeod	33		"	"	Carpenter	"	"	Scotch	Govan	"	Buffalo	"	American		Citizens							64
16	Andrew Anderson	28		"	S	Clerk	"	"	Swede	Malmo	"	N Y											
17	Kirstine Neilsen	33		F	S	Nil	"	"	Danish	Copenhagen	"	San Francisco	Yes	Self	$30	No	Brother J. V. Neilsen San Francisco Cal	"	"	"	"	"	
18	Peter Christensen	33		M		Farmer	"			"	"	Utah	"										
19	Christian Olsen	53		"	M		"			"	"	"	"										
Steerage See 20	~~Edith M Lund~~	6		F	S	Nil	No	No	Swedish	"	"	Akron Ohio	No	Father		"	Uncle John Olsen Akron Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	
21	Alex Wilson	2?		M	S	Shepherd	Yes	Yes	Scottish	Huntly	"	Billings Mont	"	Self	$30	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	16
22	Jno S. Halkett	40		"	"	Joiner	Yes	Yes	"	Cumbrae	"	Boston Mass		"	$30	Citizen							
23	Wm Sorbie	28		"	"	Clerk	"		"	Glasgow	"	N.Y.	Yes	"	$30	No	No	"	—	—	—	—	65
24	David Jones	31		"	"	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30		"	"	"	"	"	"	6
Steerage 25	John Martin	32		"	M	Driver	"		Citizen		"	Chicago	Yes										
-"- 26	Mrs "	30		F	"	Nil			Citizen		"	"	"										
-"- 27	Anne "	3		"	S	"	no	no	Citizen		"	"	"										
-"- 28	Thos "		11	M	"	"	"		Citizen		"	"	"										
29	Jos Cunningham	26		"	M	Coachman	yes	yes	Irish		"	"		Self	$30	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	
30	Mrs -"-	26		F	"	Nil	"	"	"		"	"											

50

4

4 U/o

The rest are Cabin passengers

AFFIDAVIT OF

I, F. H. Wadsworth, Master of the
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examinati
Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers
Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or ins
or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a p
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expre
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of Mar

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.
(Ed. 7-27-'98—25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

2

S. S. [illegible]

Sheet 7 299 Arrived [illegible] 1898.

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue: Language or Dialect	Subject of what Country	*Religion
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

2 3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated"

FFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

, Surgeon of the Astoria, employed by the Owners thereof, do
I have had 1½ years experience as a Physician and Surgeon,
by and under the authority of MB ChB
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named
Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my
in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

J. L. Simpson

th day of March ~~189~~ 1900

Consul of the United States at Glasgow

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, F. H. Wadsworth, Master of the Astoria, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

F. Wadsworth

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March ~~189~~ 1900

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 29 Names.

Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, J. L. Simpson, Surgeon of the Astoria, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 1½ years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of MB ChB Glasgow University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

J L Simpson

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March ~~189~~ 1900

Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

ANCHOR LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

List No.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. Astoria, sailing from Glasgow 10th March ~~189~~ 1900 Arriving at Port of New York. ~~189~~ 1900 300

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	13 By Whom was Passage Paid.	14 Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Co. Tic No.
1	Abram Hurizky	25	V	M	S.	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Russ	Smorgan	NEW YORK.	N.Y.	Yes	Self.	$10	No	Max Kobra 40 Canal St. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No.	1001
2	Jankel Hurwitz	28	V	"	"	Farm Labr	/	"	"	Garadish	"	"	"	"	~~$20~~	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	2
3	Chae Kopelowitz	45		F.	M	Nil	No	No	"	Kolulin	"	Boston	"	"	~~$20~~	"	Husband M. Kopelowitz 18 Minch St. Boston	"	"	"	"	"	3
4	Ele "	10		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	
5	Chaim "	8		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	father	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Frume "	5		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
7	Oser Dalgar	27	V	M	M	Labr	/	"	"	Russia	"	N.Y.	"			"	B. Silberstein 154 Bdway N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
8	Ele Salun	18	V	"	S	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self.	$20	"	J. Salop 187 Rivington St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	4
9	Jankel Spilfogel	17	V	"	"	Tailor	/	"	"	Ostre	"	Boston	"	"	$20	"	Harry Janin 1 Cresent St. Boston	"	"	"	"	"	
10	Josef Lingvenitz	20	V	"	"	Farm Labr	/	"	"	Bakakens	"	Scranton Pa.	"	"	$10	"	Frank Kanzies 275 Wilber St. Scranton Pa	"	"	"	"	"	5
11	Meier Katzman	32	V	"	M.	Tailor	/	"	"	Korch	"	Boston	"	"	$10	"	Josel Grinberg 51 Salem St. Boston	"	"	"	"	"	6
12	Anton Luksus	27	V	"	S.	Labr	/	"	"	Kursan	"	"	"	"	$25	"	Josef Poses Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"	7
13	Pavel Urban	28		"	M.	Tailor	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8
14	Chaim Elgin	17	V	"	"	Locksmith	/	"	"	Borisov	"	"	"	"	~~$12~~	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	9
15	Motil Katz	17	V	"	S.	Nil	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	Lichterman 424 Halstead St. Boston	"	"	"	"	"	1010
16	Archie Lindsay	11		"	"	"	Yes	Yes	"	Glasgow	"	New Jersey	N.J.	"	$2.	"	Brother Jas Lindsay Jersey City N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	11
17	Peter MacDonald	28	V	"	"	Gardener	/	"	Scotch	Hamilton	"	San Francisco	"	"	$15	1893 San Francisco	Brother Andrew MacDonald San Francisco	"	"	"	"	"	117 w.
18	Johan Gustafson	26	V	"	"	Labr	/	"	Swede	Stockholm	"	Genesee Ill	"	"	$26	No.	Brother A. Pettersen Genesee Ill	"	"	"	"	"	55
19	151243 U/C 370-435. Fritz W. Carlson	24	V	"	"	Seaman	/	"	"	"	"	N.Y.	"	/		American Citizen going home		"	"	"	"	"	1012
20	Arvid Sjokvist	27	V	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"					"	"	"	"	"	13
21	Johan A. Anderson	23	V	"	"	Labr	/	"	"	Gothenburg	"	Manchester N.H.	"	"	$5	No.	Uncle Hans Olson Manchester N.H.	"	"	"	"	"	14
22	Edward A. Linden	24	V	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	Delavan Wisc	"	"	$10	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	15
23	Rudolf Aug. Augustson	24	V	"	"	"	/	"	"	Boris	"	Holyoke Mass	"	"	$15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
24	Mrs Alex Christie	45		F	M	Nil	"	"	Scotch	Glasgow	"	Oshawa Can	Yes	Self	$11	in transit to	Canada			Canada	"	"	56
25	Wm S. "	10		M	S	"	"	"	Canadian	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
26	Jessie "	8		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
27	Michl Curran	40		M	M	Lab	/	"	Irish	"	"	New York	"	"	$5	2 years ago N.Y.	Sister in Law Mrs Fearn 739 E 11th St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
28	~~Eliza Burnett~~	11		F	S	Nil	"	"	Scotch	Dundee	"	"	"	Father		No	Father Wm Burnett 307 W. 34 St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
29	~~Geo~~	9		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	
30																							

2nd Cabin

2nd Cabin

51

3 Irish

AFFIDAVIT OF THE M

I, F. H. Wadsworth, Master of the Astoria sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each a Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused t thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that fr Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, c or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains Thirty N

Deputy

Immigration Ser
(Ed. 7-27-98—25,000)

G

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Astoria

Sheet 301 Arrived. Mch 2 1898.

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity. Country.	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue. Language or Dialect.	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1		[illegible]				
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7			[illegible]			
8						
9						
10						
11			[illegible]			
12						
13						
14			[illegible]			
15						
16						
17		[illegible]	[illegible]			
18		[illegible]	[illegible]			
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
25					"	
26					"	
27					[illegible]	
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

FIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

of the Astoria, employed by the Owners thereof, do 12 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, er the authority of M.B. Ch.B., l that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named eets, 1 in number, are according to the best of my iculars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

J. L. Simpson

of March 1900

United States at Glasgow

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, F. H. Wadsworth, Master of the Astoria, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

F H Wadsworth

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900 ~~189~~

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains Thirty Names.

Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, J. L. Simpson, Surgeon of the Astoria, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 1 ½ years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.B. Ch.B. Glasgow University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

J L Simpson

Sworn to before me this 11th day of March 19[illegible] ~~189~~

Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

ANCHOR LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRA

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon Arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. Astoria sailing from Glasgow 10th March 1900 Arriving at Port of New York 1900 302

1 No. on List	2 Name in Full	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final Destination in the United States, State, City or Town	12 Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination	13 By Whom was Passage Paid	14 [illegible]	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a Relative, and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address	17 [illegible]	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under contract [illegible]	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	22 Contract Ticket No.
1	[illegible]	22				[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	NEW YORK	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No	980
2	[illegible] Rosenstak	3													3		[illegible]						
3	Chaim [illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]					[illegible]						1
4	[illegible]	22																					2
5	[illegible]	[illegible]															[illegible]						
6	[illegible]	[illegible]															[illegible]						
7	[illegible]	[illegible]															[illegible]						5
8	[illegible]	10															[illegible]						6
9	[illegible]	[illegible]															[illegible]						7
10	[illegible]	21				[illegible]				[illegible]							[illegible]						
11	Josef [illegible]	28				[illegible]																	8
12	[illegible]	38				[illegible]																	9
13	Chaim [illegible]	30										[illegible]											990
14	Josef	[illegible]																					1
15	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
16	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
17	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]									
18	[illegible]	[illegible]																					2
19	[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]					[illegible]						
20	[illegible]	38															[illegible]						3
21	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							[illegible]						
22	[illegible]	44																					4
23	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]			[illegible]							[illegible]						5
24	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]							[illegible]						6
25	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				[illegible]							[illegible]						7
26	[illegible]	[illegible]																					8
27	[illegible]	14																					
28	Chane	10																					
29	[illegible]	25								[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]						
30	Israel [illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]							[illegible]						9

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MA

I, [illegible], Master of the Asturia [illegible] Lists or Manifest [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the [illegible] Surgeon [illegible] in the United States [illegible] best of my knowledge and belief the information in said List or Manifest is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of [illegible] 189

And I certify that at the time my [illegible]

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

189

S. S. [illegible]

Arriving [illegible] 189

IT OF SURGEON.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the Asturia employed by the Owners thereof, do [illegible] years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, [illegible] the authority of U B Ch B [illegible]

189 that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my [illegible] relates to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[illegible] 189

Surgeon.

Sworn to before me [illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, J. Y. Wadsworth, Master of the Astoria from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inquiry and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted by the laws. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

[illegible]

Commanding Officer

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March 190

And I certify that at this date no other Manifest contains [illegible] Names

[illegible]

Consul of the United States at Glasgow

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, ~~J. Y. Wadsworth~~ J. K. Simpson, Surgeon of the Astoria, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 17 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M B Ch B Glasgow University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

J. K. Simpson

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March 190

Jas. Hodgson

[illegible]

ANCHOR LI E.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE OMMISSIONER OF IMIGRATION.

List No. [redacted]

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. Astoria , sailing from Glasgow 12th March 1898, Arriving at Port of New York 1898

1 No. on List	2 Name in Full	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final Destination in the United States. State, City or Town	12 Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination	13 By Whom was Passage Paid	14 Whether in possession of Money	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a Relative and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]															
2	[illegible]					[illegible]				[illegible]	NEW YORK	[illegible]	no	Self		[illegible] U.S.	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no	116
3	~~[illegible]~~					~~[illegible]~~			~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]						
4	Alex Pelinyka	26				[illegible]	Yes	Yes	Swedish	[illegible]		Pekin [illegible]		Self	$20		~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]						
5	[illegible]	23			S	Seaman	Yes	Yes	Norwegian	Bergen		Wilkesbarre			$15		[illegible]						
6	Elias [illegible] Ekeland	20										Sheboygan			$10		[illegible] Sheboygan Wis						
7	[illegible]														$10		friend						96
8	Abel [illegible]					[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			$12		Father [illegible] Sheboygan Wis						2
9	[illegible]					[illegible]									$14	No							3
10	[illegible]				S		No	No															4
11	Jakob Pakkola	25		M	M	Lab	Yes	Yes		[illegible]													
12	Matti [illegible]	29			S					[illegible]		[illegible]		Self	$10								
13	Josef Friedman	28				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		N.Y.			$10		[illegible]						5
14	[illegible] Shimanowsky	20													[illegible]		[illegible] Brooklyn						6
15	[illegible]																						7
16	John [illegible]	25				[illegible]																	8
17	[illegible]														[illegible]								
18	[illegible]	25				[illegible]				[illegible]					[illegible]		[illegible]						9
19	Schmuel Ungerman	25				[illegible]				[illegible]													770
20	Jakob Stock	25				[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]						
21	[illegible] Feldman	25								[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]						1
22	[illegible] Kaplan	23				2-8-124456				[illegible]					[illegible]								2
23	[illegible]	17				[illegible]				[illegible]					[illegible]		[illegible]						3
24	Schmuel [illegible]																						4
25	[illegible]	16																					
26	Sankel Tenenes	17				[illegible]				[illegible]													
27	Joseph Slavsky	17				[illegible]	Yes	Yes		[illegible]		[illegible]			$2		[illegible]						
28	Abe [illegible]	15				[illegible]									$20								
29	Anton Seriza	21				[illegible]	Yes	Yes		[illegible]		[illegible]											
30	Pietr Smolinsky	25													$11								
															$10								

53

ANCHOR LI E

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. [redacted]

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from Glasgow 18th March 189[illegible] Arriving at Port of New York [illegible] 189[illegible] 391

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final Destination in the United States, State, City or Town	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination	By Whom was Passage Paid	Whether in possession of Money	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a Relative, and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	NEW YORK	[illegible]	No	Self	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No	116
2	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	"	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]						
3	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~			~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~			~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~		~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]	Self	[illegible]		~~[illegible]~~						
4	Ole [illegible]	26			[illegible]	Lab.	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Wilkesbarre	[illegible]		$15		[illegible] Robert [illegible] father in law [illegible]						
5	[illegible]	[illegible]			S	Seaman	Yes	Yes	Norwegian	Bergen		Sheboygan			$10		[illegible] Sheboygan [illegible]						
6	[illegible] Vikeland	28													$10								9
7	[illegible]	[illegible]													$10		Friend						2
8	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			$12		Father [illegible] Sheboygan [illegible]						3
9	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									[illegible]	No		[illegible]					4
10	[illegible]	[illegible]			S		No	No															
11	Jakob [illegible]	[illegible]			M	Lab.	Yes	Yes		[illegible]		Worcester Mass.		Self	$10								
12	[illegible]	24			S					[illegible]					$10								5
13	Josef Friedman	[illegible]				Joiner			Russ	[illegible]		N.Y.			$9		[illegible] Natan [illegible] Brooklyn						1
14	[illegible] Simanowsky	[illegible]				[illegible]									[illegible]								7
15	Malvine	[illegible]													[illegible]								8
16	John [illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]						
17	[illegible] Kapelowitz	[illegible]				[illegible]				[illegible]					[illegible]		[illegible]						9
18	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]																	770
19	Samuel Singerman	[illegible]				[illegible]				[illegible]					[illegible]		[illegible]						
20	Jakob Hoch	[illegible]				[illegible]						[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]						1
21	Simon Leiman	[illegible]								[illegible]					[illegible]								2
22	[illegible] Kaftan	[illegible]				[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]						3
23	Leje [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]																	4
24	Schmul [illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]																
25	[illegible] Milza	[illegible]																					
26	Jankel Lenone	17				[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]			$2		[illegible]						5
27	Joseph Mawryky	17				[illegible]	Yes	Yes		[illegible]			[illegible]		$6		[illegible]						6
28	[illegible] Kestler	18				[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]						7
29	Anton Zariza	21				[illegible]	Yes	Yes		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		$11								8
30	[illegible] Smolinsky	23													$10								9

OX-124460 [illegible]

58

AFFIDAVIT OF THE

I, J. T. Wadsworth, Master of the Astoria, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each Lists or Manifest Sheets in number, and that I have caused thereon, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or is a person infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly noted best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of 1908

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest [illegible]

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

105

S.S. Astoria

Arriving 1908

AVIT OF SURGEON.

of the Astoria, employed by the Owners thereof, do 12 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, under the authority of U.S. [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

J. L. Simpson

of [illegible] 190

United States at [illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, F. H. Wadsworth, Master of the Astoria, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

F. H. Wadsworth

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 190

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains Forty Names.

Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, J. L. Simpson, Surgeon of the Astoria, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 1½ years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.B. C.M. Glasgow University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

J. L. Simpson

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 190

Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

ANCHOR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No [illegible]

Required by the [illegible]gulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. Astoria, sailing from Glasgow, [illegible] March 1900, Arriving at Port of New York, 1900 306

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final Destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	12 Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	13 By Whom was Passage Paid.	14 Whether in possession of Money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Hans P. Anderson	27		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Dane	Denmark	NEW YORK	Vermont Wis	Yes	Self		Citizen U.S.A.		No	No	No	Good	No	9111
2	[illegible] Diehl	31		"	"	Smith	"	"		Skane		Kenmare Iowa	"	"	$30	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	2
3	[illegible]	25		"	S	[illegible]	"						"	"	$30	h	friend Adam Nowak	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Fedko Jacob			"	"	do	No	No	Austrian	[illegible]		N.Y.	"	"	$3	Yes 1899 Brooklyn	N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	4
5	Yecko Nowak	34		"	"	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$14	1894 N.Y.	friend Jan Nowak	"	"	"	"	"	5
6	[illegible] Holman	17		"	S	do	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible] N.Y.	No	"	$32	No	friend Jan Holman Port [illegible] N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	6
7	Vandurgh Mayer			"	"	Lab	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	$42	"	Cousin [illegible] Sheffield Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	7
8	Fedko [illegible]	22		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sheffield Pa.	"	"	$14	"	friend [illegible] Cohoes N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	8
9	[illegible]	24		"	"	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Cohoes N.Y.	"	"	$13	"	friend Adam Nowak [illegible] N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	9
10	Malory [illegible]			"	M	"	No	No	"	[illegible]	"	N.Y.	Yes	"	$40	"		"	"	"	"	"	730
11	Kalanyga	35		F	"	do	"	"	"	"	"		"	"		"	Michael [illegible] friend [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	1
12	[illegible]	42		M	S	Lab	"	"	"	Galicia	"	Rifton Pa.	"	"	$12	"		"	"	"	"	"	
13	[illegible]	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$1	"		"	"	"	"	"	3
14	[illegible]	35		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Cousin Ivan [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	
15	Ivan [illegible]	31		"	"	"	Yes	Yes	Russian	[illegible]	"	N.Y.	"	Cousin	~~$4~~	"		"	"	"	"	"	4
16	~~Bryant Campbell~~			"	"	[illegible]	"	"	Scotch	[illegible]	"	Philadelphia	"	Self	$50	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	112
17	Benjamin [illegible]	30		"	"	Farmer			"	[illegible]	"	Boston	"	"	$30	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	113
18	Mrs. Beth Craddock	32		F	M	Wife			Scotch	[illegible]	"	Boston	Yes	Self	$25	No	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	114
19	Mary Ellen "	6		"	S				"		"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	2
20	Margt Neil	11							American		"	"	"	"		American		"	"	"	"	"	5
21	Jno Murray	1		M					"		"		"	"				"	"	"	"	"	6
22	Louis Lewis	28		"	"	Tailor	"	"	[illegible]		"	Chicago Ill	No	Self	$30	No	No [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	
23	Jas Finlay	36		"	M	Sailor	"		Scotch	"	"	Boston	Yes	"	$5	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	
24	Robt O'Donnell	28		"	S	[illegible]	"		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	Manchester	No	"	$42	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	
25	Nicholas [illegible]	35		"	M	Farmer	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	N.Y.	Yes	"	$20	No	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	
26	Julia	25		F	"	Wife	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	
27	Antonio [illegible]	35		M	"	Shoemaker	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$44	"		"	"	"	"	"	
28	Olejan [illegible]	45		"	"	Farmer	Yes	Yes	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	$25	"	friend [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	
29	Ivan [illegible]	49		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	~~$42~~	"		"	"	"	"	"	
30	Petro [illegible]	55		"	"	Farmer	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible] Pa.	"	"	$16	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	

31

v7

AFFIDAVIT

I, J. V. Wadsworth, Master of the
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal
Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idi
or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude,
to perform labor in the United States, except such as
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest

Form 1500
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

317

S S Astoria

ARRIVED 1898

No. on List	[illegible]	Nativity		Mother Tongue	Subject of what Country	Religion
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

VIT OF SURGEON.

of the Astoria, employed by the Owners thereof, do
12 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon,
the authority of U. S. Ch. B
that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named
ets, in number, are according to the best of my
culars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

J. K. Simpson

March 9th 189

Simpson.

United States at

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, J. W. Wadsworth, Master of the Astoria, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

J. Wadsworth

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains Forty Names

Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, J. L. Simpson, Surgeon of the Astoria, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 12 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.B. Ch.B. Glasgow University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

J. L. Simpson

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

ANCHOR LI E.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

308

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. *Ulster* , sailing from *Glasgow* , *10th March* 18*95* Arriving at Port of *New York* , 18*95*

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final Destination in the United States, State, City or Town.	12 Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination	13 By Whom was Passage Paid	14 Whether in possession of Money, if so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	[illegible] Andersen	[illegible]		M	M	Sailor	Yes	Yes	Swede	Stockholm	NEW YORK	N. Y.	Yes	Self		U. S. A.	Seafaring going home	No	No	No	Good	No	927
2	Wilhelmina	[illegible]		F	"	Nil	"					"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	M	S	Labr	"					"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	17		"	"	"	"					"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	[illegible]		F	"	Servt	"					"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	8	M	"	Nil	"					"	"					"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	11	7	F		"	"					"	"					"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	5	7	M	"	"	"					"	"					"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]
9	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	"	"	"	No	No				"	"					"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]
10	Giovanni [illegible]	22		"	M	Miner	No	No	[illegible]	Carfin		Somerville Mass	Boston	Self	$20	No	Father Joseph Buchanan Somerville Mass	"	"	"	"	"	41
11	[illegible]	21		F	"	Nil	"					"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]
12	Magdalena		6	"	S	"	"					"	"					"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]
13	[illegible] Blain	31		M	M	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Glasgow	"	Lawrence Mass	No	Self	"	American	Resident	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]
14	Wm. [illegible]	26		"	"	Miner	"	"	English	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	Yes			American	Citizen	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]
15	[illegible]	[illegible]		F	"	Nil	"	"	Scotch		"	"						"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]
16	[illegible]	4		"	S		No	No	American		"	"						"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]
17	Wm	2		M	"		"	"	Scotch		"	"						"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]
18	John Thompson	24		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Irish	Glasgow	"	N. Y.	No	Self	$20	[illegible]	Sister Mrs [illegible] Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]
19	[illegible] [illegible]	23		"	"	Miner	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	Baltimore Md	"	"	$[illegible]	No	Uncle [illegible] Baltimore	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]
20	[illegible] Smith	[illegible]		"	"	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	N. Y.	"	"	$20		Sister Josephine Smith [illegible] N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]
21	John Dempsey	27		"	"	Labr	"			Glasgow	"	Buffalo N.Y.	"	"		American	Resident in Buffalo	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]
22	Peter [illegible]	[illegible]		"	"	Labr	"		Dane	Denmark	"	[illegible] City Iowa	[illegible]	"		[illegible] N.Y.		"	"	"	"	"	93
23	[illegible] Jorgensen	17		"	"	Labr	Yes				"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	$20	No	Uncle [illegible] Jorgensen [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]
24	[illegible] Rasmussen	[illegible]		"	S	[illegible]	"				"	[illegible]	Yes	"	$[illegible]		Nephew [illegible] Rasmussen [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]
25	[illegible] Pedersen	22		F	"	Servt	Yes				"	[illegible] Iowa	"	"	$20		Brother in law [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]
26	Aug [illegible]	[illegible]		M	"	Labr	Yes		Swede	Sweden	"	[illegible]	"	"	$25		[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]
27	[illegible]	[illegible]		F	"	Servt	"				"	"	"	"	$1[illegible]			"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]
28	Augusta [illegible]	19		"	"	"	"	"			"	[illegible]	"	"	$12		Sister [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]
29	Frederick P. [illegible]	2[illegible]		M	"	Mechanic	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	N. Y.	"	"	$25		[illegible] brother [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]
30	Carl [illegible]	34		"	"	Labr	"	"		Denmark	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$20	[illegible]	[illegible] Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]

55

AFFIDAVI

I, [illegible] Wadsworth, Master of
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a person
Lists or Manifest Sheet in number,
thereof to make a physical examination of each of sai
Surgeon I believe that no one of said passengers is a
or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contag
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpi
to perform labor in the United States except such a
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in s
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of

And I certify that at this date the within Manifes

Form 1500
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

309

S.S. [illegible]

ARRIVED 1898

No. on List	[illegible]	Nativity	[illegible]	Mother Tongue	Subject of what Country	Religion
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

DAVIT OF SURGEON.

urgeon of the Astoria , employed by the Owners thereof, do
had 12 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon,
d under the authority of U B Ch B
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named
Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my
particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[illegible]

ay of [illegible] 189-

rgeon,
the United States at [illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, J. P. Wadsworth, Master of the Astoria, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of March 189

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains Forty Names.

Consul of the United States at Glasgow

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, J. L. Simpson, Surgeon of the Astoria, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 1½ years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M B Ch B Glasgow University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

J L Simpson

Sworn to before me this 14th day of March 189

Consul of the United States at Glasgow

ANCHOR LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM[illegible] IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. Astoria, sailing from Glasgow, 4th March 1900, Arriving at Port of New York, 310 1900

No. on List.	Name in Full.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money, if so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	[illegible]	34		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	NEW YORK	[illegible]	Yes	Self	$10	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
2	[illegible]	9				Farmer						Aberdeen Wash			$20	No							912
3	[illegible]					Farmer						Conde N Dak			$50	[illegible] Conde N Dak							3
4	[illegible]					Seaman						N. D.			$40	[illegible] N Y							[illegible]
5	[illegible]														$10	No							5
6	[illegible]			F	M	nil	No	No	Hungarian	Tolfalu					[illegible]		[illegible] in law [illegible] 252 [illegible] St. N.Y.						6
7	[illegible]						No	No															7
8	[illegible]					Clerk																	
9	[illegible]			F		nil																	
10	Teuka																						
11	Matilda																						
12	Rosa																						
13	Sandor																						
14	Peteraru [illegible]	24			M	[illegible]	Yes		Roumanian	[illegible]													
15	Nicolae	23		F		nil	Yes								$20		[illegible] in law [illegible] Seward [illegible] Ave N.Y.						
16	Jancu [illegible]	32		M		[illegible]	Yes																
17	[illegible]	20			S	Tailor	Yes		[illegible]	Lemberg					$27		Brother in law [illegible]						
18	Itzig Goldberg	[illegible]			M	Baker	Yes		Russian	[illegible]					$7		[illegible]						
19	Josef [illegible]	25			S	Labr	No	No	[illegible]	[illegible]		Philadelphia			none		[illegible]						9
20	Marcus [illegible]	21			M	Farmer	Yes			[illegible]		Pa.					[illegible]						920
21	Berta [illegible]	22		F		nil	Yes	Yes		[illegible]		[illegible]			$14		Brother [illegible]						1
22	Malvina	17			S				Hungarian	Tolfalu		N.Y.		Husband			[illegible]						2
23	[illegible] Pascal	33		M	M	Labr	Yes		Russian	Odessa				Uncle			[illegible]						
24	[illegible]				S		Yes			[illegible]		Philadelphia		Brother in law			[illegible]						
25	Berthinus C. Wester	[illegible]					Yes			Stockholm		Plymouth Pa.			$2		Brother in law [illegible]						5
26	Carl J. Lundberg	25				Sailor Labr	Yes		Swede	Uddevalla		N.Y.		Self	$15		No						6
27	Axel E. [illegible]									Stockholm		New Britain Conn			$28								8
28	Robt Anderson	24			S	[illegible]			Scotch	Dundee		Poughkeepsie N.Y.			$15		Uncle [illegible] Poughkeepsie						[illegible]
29	Patk [illegible]	25			S	Labr			Irish	Edinburgh		[illegible] Mass			$20		[illegible] in law [illegible] [illegible] Mass						930
30	David [illegible]	22										N.Y.	Yes		$10		Sister Mary [illegible] Madison Ave N.Y.						[illegible]
												Origin		uncle	$10		uncle [illegible] Origin [illegible]						

56

124

G. J. Dempsey

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MAST

I, F. C. Wadsworth, Master of the Astoria
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all
Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surg
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my
Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pa
or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concernin
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of March 1900

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains [illegible] Names.

Consul of

Form ... Immigration Service

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S S

311 ARRIVED 1900

No. on List	Color	Nativity		Mother Tongue	Subject of What Country	*Religion
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purpose of this manifest religious

OF SURGEON.

Astoria, employed by the Owners thereof, do
12 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon,
authority of M B Ch B
I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named
in number, are according to the best of my
relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

J. L. Simpson

March 1900

at Glasgow

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, [illegible] Wadsworth, Master of the Astoria, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains [illegible] Names.

Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, J. L. Simpson, Surgeon of the Astoria, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 12 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.B. Ch.B. Glasgow University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

J. L. Simpson

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1900

Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

For the purposes of this [illegible]

ANCHOR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONE[illegible] IMMIGRATIO

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. "Astoria", sailing from Glasgow, 10th March 1900 ~~189~~ Arriving at Port of New York, 1900 ~~189~~ 312

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Neil Hope	25		M	S	Machinist	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Glasgow	NEW YORK	~~Providence~~ Olneyville R.I.	~~Prov~~ R.I.	Uncle	$20	No.	Uncle Geo Pringle Olneyville R.I.	No	No	No	Good	No.	
2	Mrs Mary Adams	27		F	M	Nil	"	"	Celtic	Dundee	"	Northampton Mass	Yes		$ 3	6 yrs. Resident U.S.A.	Husbd Michael 114 Franklin St.						
3	Susy		10	"	S	"	No	No	do.	"	"											(191.)	
4	Jas Dignan	21		M	"	Mill worker	Yes	Yes	Scotch	"	"	Paterson N.J.	No	Ann Dignan	~~none~~ $5	No.	Mother Ann Dignan Paterson N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Alex Laird	48		"	M	Miner	"	"	U.S. Cit	Oakbank	"	Arnot Pa	Yes	Self			none	"	"	"	"	"	31
6	Mrs "	42		F	"	Nil	"	"	U.S. "		"					20 72		"	"	"	"	"	32
7	David "	8		M	S	"	No	No	U.S. born		"				$8	20 77		"	"	"	"	"	
8	Matey Petrayka	29		"	M.	Labr	Yes	Yes	Russ Pole	Glasgow	"	Wilkesbarre Pa	Yes	Father in law	$30	7 72 No	Father in law Peter Vogtkewicz 474 South St. Wilkesbarre Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	
9	Patrick Ward	23		"	S	"	Yes	Yes	Irish	Motherwell	"	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	$30	"	Cousin Bernard Ward 29 West Abington Ave Phila	"	"	"	"	"	33
10	Jno Kasmlowicz	23		"	"	Miner	No	No	Russ Pole	Bothwellpark	"	Shenandoah Pa.	"	"	~~$30~~	"	Brother Martin Kasmlowicz Shenandoah Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	34
11	Peter Salduka	20		"	"	Labr	No	No	"	Carnbroe	"	Gilbertville Mass	"	Uncle	$10	"	Uncle Wm Awarwichne Gilbertville Mass.	"	Lloyd	"	"	"	35
12	Jas. W. Duff	21		M	M	Miner 7X 20304	Yes	Yes 2/10/39	Scotch	Paisley	"	Winburne Pa.	Yes	Brother Jas Duff	$20	"	Brother Jas Duff Winburne Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	36
13	Mrs "	21		F	"	Nil	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	R.S.	37
14	Jas "		9	M	S	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	(191.)	"	"	
15	Jno Crawford	27		"	"	Sawyer	Yes	Yes	"	Glasgow	"	Chicago Ill	"	Brother	$10	"	Brother Joseph Crawford 86 Crystal St. Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	
16	Jno McInnes	50		"	M	Miner	Yes	Yes	"	Irvine	"	Carbon Ind	"	Self	~~$67~~ $30 over	"	Brother Jas McInnes Carbon	"	"	"	"	"	38
17	Hugh "	39		"	"	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	1892 Carbon Ind		"	"	"	"	"	40
18	Dan "	23		"	S	"	Yes	Yes	"	Airdrie	"	"	"	"	$30 over	No.		"	"	"	"	"	
19	Mathew Henaghan	25		"	"	Labr	Yes	Yes	Irish	Glasgow	"	Scranton Pa.	"	"	$30	"	Sisters Annie & Bridget Henaghan	"	"	"	"	"	
20	Patrick McHugh	20		"	"	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Geneve N.Y.	No	"	$20	"	Aunt Mrs H. Ridley Geneve N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	w 100
21	~~Geo G. Anderson~~	~~21~~		"	"	~~Mason~~		"	~~British~~	~~Dundee~~	"	N.Y.	Yes	"		"	Brother in law Geo H. Gellatly	"	"	"	"	"	
22	~~David G. Denholm~~	~~21~~		"	"		"	"			"					"		"	"	"	"	"	10
23	Bernard Dolan	23		"	"	Labr	Yes	"	Irish	Edinburgh	"	Providence R.I.	"	"	$10	"	No. Kate Dolan Providence R.I.	27 Benefet St	"	"	"	"	103
24	Jno Campbell	23		"	"	Brass finisher	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Glasgow	"	Boston	Yes	"	~~$10~~	1892 New Jersey	No	"	"	"	"	"	104
25	Laughlan Donohoe	25		"	"	Labr	Yes	Yes	British	Pollokshaws	"	N.Y.	"	"	$5	No.	Brother Andrew Donohoe 332 E 106th St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	105
26	~~Kate McElligot~~																	"	"	"	"	"	106
27	~~Christina~~																	"	"	"	"	"	P 40
28	Jno Davie	18		M.	S.	Cloth finisher	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Howood	"	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	$25	No	Uncle Jas Pollock 2822 Laurence St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	
29	Jas. Darcey	20		"	"	Labr	Yes	Yes	Irish	Glenboig	"	~~Brooklyn~~ Hartford Conn		"	~~$30~~ over	"	Cousin Thos Darsey 81 Sheldon St Hartford	"	"	"	"	"	w 107
30	H. Slyberg	42		"	M.	Seaman	Yes	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	"	N.Y.	"	"	~~$10~~	3 years N.Y.	No. friends	"	"	"	"	"	108
																							911

57

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. A

S. S. Astoria

SHEET

ARRIVED, March 22, 1900

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity.		Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of What Country.	*Religion.
		Country.	Province.			
1	W	Gr Britain	Scotland	English	Gr Brit	
2		Citizen				
3		"				
4	"	Gr Brit	Scotland	Eng Scotch	Gr Brit	
5	"	U. S. Citizen				
6	"	U S				
7	"	U S boy				
8	"	Russia	Suwalki	Lithuanian	Russia	
9	"	Gr Brit	England	English	Gr Brit	
10	"	Russia	Suwalsk	Polish	Russia	
11	"	"	"		"	
12				Scot	"	
13				"	"	
14				"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	Ireland	Irish	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21						
22						
23	"	"	Ireland	Irish	"	
24	"	"	Scotland	Scot	"	
25	"	"	Ireland	Irish	"	
26						
27						
28	"	"	Scotland	5 Scot	"	
29	"	"	Ireland	Irish	"	
30	"	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	

2—3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

181

Mar. 19-1900

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this .... day of APR 11 1944, 194......

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

APR 11 1944
Date

Camera Operator